

LOO: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹birebi dirangwull ni yesu Yuni Dauda, yuni Ibrahim. ²Ibrahim iyn yuni Ishaku, te Ishaku tini Yakubu, Yakubu tini Yahuza, she ye yinna, ³Yahuza kina na tini Feresa and Zera (nih turi ni iyn Tamar), Feresa tini Herusa, Hesrusa tini Aram. ⁴Aram na tini Amminadab, Amminadab na tini Nashon, Nashin na tini Salmon. ⁵Boraza na tini Obida vashi Ruth Obida na tini Yesse. ⁶Yesse na tini gub Dauda, gub Daudana tini Sylemanu vashi sheeni Uria. ⁷Sulemanu na tini Rehoboam am na tini Abija, Abija na tini Asa. ⁸Asana tini Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat na tini Yoram, Yoram na tini Uziya, ⁹Uziya na tini Yotam, Yotam na tini Ahaz, Ahaznatini Hezekiya. ¹⁰Hezekiya na tini Manassa Manassa na tini Amon, ve Amobn na tini Yosiya. ¹¹Yosiya na tini Yekoniya she yinna nywajo she Lauwa te loshwa ni Babila. ¹²Ta Yeni nung te lo shwa ni Babila, Yekoniya na tini she ya tiyel sheyaltiyel na tini Zarubabel. ¹³Zarubabel na tini Abihudu Abihidu na tini Elikiyakim ve Eliyakim na tini Azuru. ¹⁴Azuru na tini Saduku, Saduku na tini Akimu, vashi Akumu na tini Aliyudu. ¹⁵Aliyudu na tini Ali, azara na tini Matana vashi Matana na tinbi Yakubu. ¹⁶Yakub na tini Yusuf gbeni Maryamu, Almashihu. ¹⁷vashi Ibrahim nung te shi andna nine lo na du lonadu shubɗinet lo Daudanung te bai kukong ni Yeni nung tee Babila, lonadu shubɗinet, ve bai ko ku ne ye ni nug Babila yili ni Almashi hu lonadu shubɗinet. ¹⁸kung lat kanituri yeso Almaashihu ka wuli, yeli turina Maryamu, nedili gang nische Yusuf no ere ni erejo bo, ni wiite wii shi lækri vashi shilik ka yinna. ¹⁹Bena Yusuf luk ka yinna no na kin be nung kolshit logani ɓo. na yim nigɔ na de be Ilionna shi ka murara. ²⁰Nade yimmə show tibo na zub shina de mura, na gena Yusuf, yuu Dauda, Suvuli pili Maryamu lo ka na shemu gong vashi shilik ka yinna ni wina. ²¹Mo ka turi yuu, ni ka lu ninna yesu naka shubbi ye lul de bnakla nung. ²²k nung kangni ge shwo nung Anabi ge. ²³Nang yumijang na ka wii læktri, na kja turi yuu ni ka bninna Emmanuel mor tabo. ²⁴Yusuf wuri nung lau nani baka malaika gena, tibo gena pina laka nasheemu. ²⁵Yusuf lau shena ɓo, she mal turi yuu, nanin yesu,

Chapter 2

¹Mal kami tuni yesu la Baitalami lo shwo, shwani Yahudiya, de gob ni gub Hiridus te yeleko yele ere nung ni de bi pii, ni yii Urshalima ni ge. ²Vala kani turi gub Yahudawa? bo wii basal la pii bo yii bibbo sheena. ³Gub Hiridus lara,shæakæ na wuri⁴Hirirdus na kumæ nung muri fristoci she yile shere nung ni lul, na bibni vala kani ka turi Almashihi? ⁵Ni gena, la Baitalami lo shwa Yahudiya, bakop inabi shet. ⁶Mok, Baitalami lo shwa Yahudiya ya, mo ka top de yila ere Yahudiya bu vashi yile gub ka dili, ka wuli yile do nung yile Israila. ⁷Gub Hiridus lu yile ere nung ka murara na bibni kure vala ka bosal kung dili?. ⁸Na tumi la Baitalami ye ta beye. demi vashi yuu kung, ye wii na ne ye yi limi shwona,be ta ki mi be sheena.⁹l lara shani gub ni dokni te dok. ere basal shi ne weele tini nayi devakani tuni yuu. ¹⁰De kani wii basal nine wuri vurum¹¹Ni lo te didid, ni gumi yuu she nina maryamu ni yakka wa tina ni sheena ni yeli bula naa ni, ni fana te nung Zinariya, shee lubban she mur. ¹²Mor shamni de mura she ye kuno vashi Hiridus gong, ni kuno te lo shwani shi latkokwin na. ¹³Mal ni wuri te malaika ni tibo na gee shi yusuf de mura, nage wuri pi yuu kung she nina marayamu be, ye shu, ye doye lo shwa masara ta ye wuye ve, Hiridus ne de lat kana kine bena wub yuu. ¹⁴Devere kang Yusuf na wuri na pi yuu she nina Maryamu ni doni masara. ¹⁵Na wu ve tele bai bure ni Hiridus shwoni be bo ne nung ka tibo ge nywa Anabi, la masar lu yumi. ¹⁶Hiridus wii yile ere nung kuna shi lat shibo nigoo na wuri bakla na ne nyet na tu gi ni wub yimmang liba de Baitalami she yile nywa bengni, yila ka aile rab nung yili shwa, lo law wa kana larara nywa yile ere nung. ¹⁷Ko bai kani ere nung ka Anabi iri mi ya ge. ¹⁸Ni Lara bula Iliye kola rama, bula Iliye ka yii, Rahilla shi Iliye shwoni yimmang nalana wuli bwo shwo yimmang na. ¹⁹Ka Hiridus burere, te malaika na wulo shi Yusuf de mura la masar nage. ²⁰Wuri pii yuu she ning ba doklo shwa Israila, shoni ne ta Ummælə yuu. ²¹Yusuf wuri na pii yuu she nina na yi lo shwa Israila²²Na lara Arkilayus na tul te gubv ni Hiridus nine gub loshwani Yahudiya na shute vili teve mal shwo ku kung mor ge shwo nung murana pisate lo shwa Galili. ²³Na wu nadedid ko kani lulishi Nazarat nung kang ne lo shwa ka Anabawa ge, gegi na luna shi Banazarat.

Chapter 3

¹Lauwa kang Yohana yile wolo mee nayi ne ge shwoni mor de kani Yahudiya ne ge. ²Ye lub nywaye muri loyi la pinani. ³Kang nung Anabio Ishaya gece shwolwo nage milara bula yo;le lunung deka,shui ge ye taka lo latni tibo, ye taka shi weeleye⁴Yahaya ka deshi nana lakat fii Rakumi mna dam lakat lina, nung tang-a nakat she nono de ka. ⁵Yile Urshalima she yile Yahudiya she lo shwa ka nywa tullo Urdun ni yini shina. ⁶Na wolni mee de tulo Urdun, ni gete bakla nung kami ne,⁷Na nang farisawa she Shadikiyawa,ni be ni wolni mee, na geni ye yimmang biyak ka yek sham ye wai? ye shu nyet ka ini. ⁸Ye fa yimmang ka lubbi nywani. ⁹She ye pinigoo ye yegi Ibrahim ti mor na she muri na, na wuriri yimmang shi Ibrahim de tal.¹⁰Shwoni bako ditka na fa turi ka yinna bor ni bka kbbe na twale lwa.¹¹Wolye shi ye shi mee, lul ka yili tami na dami shi muri womo voona, bwebe pifonaka wolye mee shi shilik ka yinna she lwa. ¹²Dee yaranung naa' naka yee Alkama na kole de bii na ka kura buntun shi lwa ,lwa kana ere mulkiye¹³Yesu yi la Galili nata de tulko Urdun ,shi Yahaya shwoni be ni wolna mee.¹⁴Yahaya ni be pana nywa mi kama kine ba wolmi mee a yishimi?. ¹⁵Yeso gab dñi mang be wu bakshwo be ne nung ka yinna.¹⁶Ta kani wolana mee te shilek ni mor shi yakka ba gogli na yaklona.¹⁷Naga bula ko lo yile shi ge kang yuu mi ka kione shena, ka kin sheni.

Chapter 4

¹Silik wotik yesu nung te de ka shwo be gundul kireng na na nywala mee yak na tang nung ya nywa lauwa shunet veri she bai. ²ta gob menna te met. ³Yuuni mor kunolo tal kung kumam. ⁴Yesu gab de, ka shere, shi kumama lul shi shubbi bo she shi shwo ka dili vashi mor. ⁵Gundul na tele lo tal na bana kololuwar meləm. ⁶Na gena mo yuuni mor Urum shwa, ka shere, ma fila malaiku na shi mo ni ka shila nani she tal gḃəb voo mo n⁷Yesu gena kashere she kere tibo mor. ⁸Gundul telenalo tal ka gbenne na wula murin nung biyilə she yinnani. ⁹Na geni nung kaki ma filamo, immoyak shwa mo sheemi. ¹⁰Yesu gina dot vang gundul ka shere. sheetibo ka muri na kwin kamo ka sheena. ¹¹Gundul wuri mangna malaika yinina tumi. ¹²Yesu lara ni met Yahaya, na wuri na loshwo Galili. ¹³Na mang Nazarat na kuna kafanahum shi wuli ve nywa tulle Galili ko bun ye zabalunna she naftali. ¹⁴Nung kang ne ka Anabi Ishaye ge. ¹⁵loshwo ye zabaluna she loshwo ye Naftali ka nywa tullo she gbele tol urdun Galili kini yile dand dill. ¹⁶Ye lul yile dang dill, ni wii vurum nung ka muri, yile ka wuli ni kabni shi nung ni burere vurum wuri wula. ¹⁷Bai ku kong yesu bebi geshwoni mor ne ge ye lub nywa ye did mor paini. , ¹⁸Na de weele na nung te nywa tullo Galili na nang te yila ko rab saminu ka ni luna Bitru she yina Andrawus ni twa mera shei shwoni yele mere shee. ¹⁹Yesu geni yi be yeme tami, mi mika kuno leye yelemere lul. ²⁰Jawo jawo ni mang te nung mere mi metana. ²¹Yesu ne weele na wii te lul ba rab, yinni jo,kpeb tajo yele turni. ²²Ni taka shi nung mere ni, na luni jawo ni mang yile turini ni pitana. ²³Yesu ga losshwa ni Galili wulanung ge lem, ni geshwoni muri ni mor ne shubbi de yili ni. ²⁴Shwona wuri yara fa ve lo shwa suriya, lul shi yile yili shi luki shi luki yele nywa dwili she yile ni limi she yile kweiye yesu shubni. ²⁵Kilala ka weele ni pila nung te loshwa Galili she Dikafolis she Ushalima she lo shwoni Yahudiya she bgala gob Urdun,

Chapter 5

¹Yesu wishing wele ye lul sure tu loo tal wuna wutewu yile nywama wuri yishina. ²Na aba nywana na gee shulong ne gee. ³Nungka yina wuvashi nigo ka yina wuli gab kini. ⁴Liba wushi yile wuli buwa shunna yili ka gume ye she. ⁵Liba wushe yile timani nigo na wili na lau gub biyele. ⁶Liba iy yile kani hungli ti guum she liri na yirirri. ⁷Yi yile liba ye kaye hungla kungwol ya wi kungwol. ⁸Yi yile liba ye kaye wola vurum ni nigo nika wi Mor. ⁹Yiyile liba yelaka ye yeli sækka nika luye tii yimani mor. ¹⁰Yi liba yela kaye wi ðuili yele takaninigo gang iy kiye. ¹¹Ye yile liba ka lul ka deliye she ka ye wi ðuililu she shengyi ye she gee shwo kwele loo yi shoni mi. Ne vurum ni nigo she tele nii shoni ka lafa mo looyile gang. ¹²shoni ka ni na kwele tii yila ka muri ere de mor ni, ¹³Ye dee debiyile iy tama dee fa, naka tele sa? naka ne tumi koye sheni kpona ni taloona shi voo yelal. ¹⁴Ye vurom debiyile gabbili ka na loo guri na muraraye ¹⁵Lul ba laula loo fitilo fina bana bi nung lauye she yoni ba vashi ka bana ka fila te aba shi yila kani diri. ¹⁶Shun vuron aba tiye lul bam na a yina tumiye ni sama looye she tiye kana gab ¹⁷Sheye ba nigoye lonung yika muri ka nebo ko Annabawa yika muriri yika yili. ¹⁸She kirenii miosi gee ye gab she shuuni ni muri nung kwin ka bankaleye ko sharia sai an cin Ala mura. ¹⁹Dul lul kana banlo nungka baku kana wula shi yi lako bini ne baku na lulina yuwa tok de muri gablulka nani na wula shi lulka niko lunina lulka muri gab. ²⁰Mika gee tumiye doloshi kini yile shirinung fari sa wabo ye ka wi muri gab ye. ²¹Ye lara ni geeshi yila vukon she wun lul gui tul kana wun lalna de dulinu bulala. ²²Mishi ka gee luka na ne yek she yina na de duuli nung de ti yila kani ti geshi yimu na yile kulolo mu dedulinung ka mu lode luwa. Iy mu tuwa baiko yim fe yimo nashe shunmu sheme sha. ²³Iy mu tuma baiko yim fe yinne nashe shuinuwu shemo sha ²⁴.Ma baiko ti bakadi damu babi taka gabye she yimu ban kulna tafuu baiko mun, ²⁵Taka gayye she yile ne kum mo ka yeloola te ka ni kwun she yile ni kwumo fomu na Alkali,Alkali famu shi nyula guu ni tuwa fuji. ²⁶kireni ka mishi geye muka dili viye sheye fa sule ka kona pilitamo. ²⁷Ye lara she ne bibi gu. ²⁸mishi geye lul ka na lishei shina ve ka shi banla na nenani banlungni loni gona, ²⁹Iy nungmu ka nine ka falamu da muna shireshi ka gar do nunmu dugul. ³⁰Namu ka da'a she mara luni tuwa lo ka kamu lo deluwa she bunmu fek. ³¹Wuri ni gebo du lul ka lata shena na fana derawul she ka ne. ³²Mishi bka geye lul kuko sheke lishei lo ne bibi bo, na kulele na gile ne bibi ni lul kana jubta lishei koni enashe nane bannungni. ³³Ye lara nigeeshi yila ka vuko she ye pashi kini shiba gun ya pasli ye gena yuni mor. ³⁴Mishi ka geeye she pashi gun ko gab she shuula shi ka ball mor. Ko shi biyiye ka wuli ni voona ko Urshalima. ³⁵shungabd ka muri Kim yuni mor. ³⁶Ni geye gitiye bure shi shiye yeka kulele filo ye shi vuron koshi biliye. ³⁷Shulong wu shi ./ she a'a a'a iy nung ko do nuka ni vashi banla loo ni go kayili. ³⁸Yelera nung je nung layije leyi ³⁹. Mishi ka geeye sheye yim nyula shi jogo she yila kanishi banlafu, shun banko iy ni banye de tuwi ka kulin kuna ka kwini. ⁴⁰Iy lul ko nigona te kuun loolul shi mire riga ye fashi lul ku ko na mire riga ye fashi lul kuko na gabshi mu. ⁴¹Lul ge mu shiye ne wele voo kwin ye ne she na voorab. ⁴²Ye fa shi kowa bibishulong sheyepanyula je shi lulgo. ⁴³Ye lara nungka nigege muka kine yile te dimu ban. ⁴⁴Mishi ka geeye.ye kin yele shiye ye luwa nywabo shuuni yele shiye kuyi liban shi yele laye. ⁴⁵Dumi binye wii yuni tibo kena loyile ne ban ka abale looye yile banla fu yina na ti me ⁴⁶Iy ye kine joshe she yele kine ye ku ye wi iy ban? yile mire sule looshuwa shi ne banko?. ⁴⁷Iyye gimi iy ye yiye shi kuma kure ye ne ban da yini fe? banko ye Al'u mmai ni ne ma?. ⁴⁸Shuun banko ye wu ye yimi mute tiye kana loo ye le yake cikakke.

Chapter 6

¹Yeba shakaye lo nunkane ne nungkayina tiye lul bini manye iye ne banko yeka wi sakamako na tiye loyileye. ²Shunbanko, ya shanung shi lul ne sai ke nungka shi bulowe banko yile birelo shi ne vashi ka yahanung. ³Ya ne sadaka, she naye kamira ere nunka bine she nung kine ere nungka mara shine. ⁴Sadaka wu ka murara tiye ere nungka shini raka. ⁵In ye lub bɔlaye ye na kini yele shebakon, ni kina mangni fiilas dɔlong fili bɔ lul shi wiini shi ni ko delem kilalaa ko shi jej ba lul wii ni. ⁶Shwo gwa mang gee lup yela kii ni mɔreng lada tumini. In yak lub bɔla wuri longmo dilee kub nywa dilee bɔ lul bɔla shi tiibo kana nanyee ka murara na bamo liba longmo. ⁷In mɔ long fiila dɔlon mɔ tii kunnunglong shi kun shwonika yele kani ere shwoni na gee ye ere nungka geeɔ. ⁸Shung, sheye wute muni tibi ere nungka shi niboni kafi ye dina shun. ⁹Banko ye tuwa nywa bo tibo kana loyile shun bo be nimo. ¹⁰Shun muri mo yi shun nungka nigo ni de nik. ¹¹Faban nungta bɔ ka kullum. ¹²Ban nywanung bo shi ne mo banka boshi bannywa nung shiye yila kani pili tabo. ¹³Yili bo de dunli nungung Amma dilibo de dulinung(murshe yini iy kuwa har teti banko. ¹⁴Iy ye ban nywa shi lulninungka ni ne ye Tiibo kana loyile naka ban nywa nungka ye ne. ¹⁵Iy ye bannywa nung shiye lul nungka ni nebo tiye ka loyile ka bannywa ne ye. ¹⁶Shun banko yeka mire Azumi sheye wu mote ye wunli buwa, banka yele bire lo shire ni tibe nungni bikni wula shi lul mute na ne Azumi sha ire nungka geeeye ni wu ladani ni. ¹⁷Yeka ne Azumi ye shaka nii looye ye jom nung ye. ¹⁸Sheye lul ere yeka ne Azumi she Tiibo kana ka murara tiibo na shi na'a nungka yeshi ne. ¹⁹Sheye ba nung didi biyile vashi kaye giya shi nungdidi kabakale vashi kaye. Yile enung ka eli. ²⁰Shun banko ye banung didi loyile vashi ka yile giya she nungka dibi veye vashi ka yile enung veye. ²¹Vashi nungdidimo ka vashi nigomo. ²²Nun shine fitila shin shun banko iy nungmu yina rab ye shinmu ka wivuron. ²³Iy nung lahani ye shimo dandeshe shun banko iy vurom ka de dandin mi geeshulon loo dandin. ²⁴Yile fala muri shi yuni mor rab ye shede na lakwin na ken kwin kuma men shi ba yeka shula ka kwin ka yili shi ba yeka mere mor she nungdidi. ²⁵Shun mageye sheye yin shwong lo benye ni gung shunnug kaye ka ta'a she nung yule she nung tuwa shin A she kumele da nung ka yeka ta'a bo banmo da lanabo?. ²⁶Ye nangye yunu loyile ni she banung bo balle girbi ni bunbanung debiye Amma tiibo kana loyile ne fiye ta'a ye dani yina bo?. ²⁷Kure deye iywen na yili damnwa na-naka tofu bumi nung lo ne nung na. ²⁸Shunmi banye yimalong looye man kaya tuwa le? Ye nan bulele nung deka ka ni shi muri ni ne tuniye ni tuwwa lanaye. ²⁹Mika geeeye ko sulaimanuma vashi taka nung na diba tanung ka ne bannung bo. ³⁰Iy Mor ne shiyi ka deka nung ka ki shi yina le, veyi nika tuwwa de lawa kure na takaye shiye bala ka ka neye ka baye loo banigoye?. ³¹Shwong banko sheye yungu ye gee kure ban ta'a ban? kure yula ban? kure ban tuwa shiban?. ³²Ai Al'ummai ni ka deta nungka ki tiye ka na looyile na ere nungkani. ³³Ye danta murina kashi babi sheye Adalci nungka bwan ni ka fiye. ³⁴Sheye uom shwong loo venigon ve ka yime shina banka liya she shuwu dena.

Chapter 7

¹e tem lul gong, na tem be ye. ²Ta sau ka kerere na keremo shi nung. ³Shwo ba kamo nang nung ka denung yinmo a nang kwe ye. ⁴Baka ka mo ka ge shi yinnmu debe lub nung ka de nung, no kwe a lubbo. ⁵Mo bakla lul lub gunug ka nung mo, kuna ba lub nungka de nung yinmo. ⁶She ye fa nung ka yinna dwa gong sheye twa lu'ulu; anku shi zək nika time devooni, na kole shwa. ⁷Ye dib ni ka filamo ye de ye wili ye dō nywa did na abaye. ⁸Lul kana na merelul kana dena wili lul kana dō na abate. ⁹De ye wai ka yuu na ka bidi kumma be na fana tal?. ¹⁰Ko na dibna sheei be ni fana biyak? ¹¹Ye ka yene nung ye bakla lul ere nung jukko kane ye ka yina na? baka tiba ka lo yile na fila mo nung yinna ye maye ni bako. ¹²Nung ka mo kina lulnimo mo ma a meni ko wula nung ni Annabawa, ¹³Ye lo lo lat ka top lo lat ka tele ye wona mut lat ka yii bo, lat ka yii bo yele lo le wee. ¹⁴Dunywa did ummälə twiit, lat kayi yele wiio ne weebo, ¹⁵ne shæəkə shi Annabawa ni shiḃa yila ka shi yara lul ko nung kanak. ¹⁶Ye ka nang -a lukni she yimmang ni. ¹⁷Dit ka fila turi ka, yii tiri dit kayinna bakladid nbe fila bakla turi, ¹⁸Dit ka yinna na turi bakla turi ye bakla dit ka turi yimmangna ka yinna ye. ¹⁹Dit ka fa turi kayinna bo na kpəlana na twa lwa. ²⁰Bako na ere turi ni. ²¹Fek yege tibo tibo na lo dedid morbo, she lul kane weele lo latni mor, nalo de did she. ²²Bai ku kong lul wee nage tibo, tibo bo geshwo shi ninmoni bo shub lul shi ninmo, bo ni tumi ninmo. ²³Di a ge mo ere bo, bo ye maang mi ye yile ne bakla nung, ²⁴Lul ka lara shwo mi, ni nele tumi bio, ye kuno long ye erenung bo luyl kamedina lolalatal. ²⁵Ka mee yi be yi mee kla weele wube vube ḃgab na wobo shokani mena lotal. ²⁶Lul ka lara shwo mi, na nele tumi bo na wu bakla lul, kana me dina lo shwa bangjuweel. ²⁷Ka mee yili wube wuri ḃgab diridiri wuri wo. ²⁸Yesu ge bula shwo de kilala loni fum shi wula nungna. ²⁹Ne wula ni nung mo bang na yile shere.

Chapter 8

¹Yesu yak tal lul wee tang.² Yile file yi vashi ger timi mo kinneshubmi.³ Yesu turo naa na dolo shina, kinne ma shubib mo she⁴Yesu gena she age lulgong ,ta wula lomo shi frist,fa nung shi Musa ko nung ka gemo.⁵Yesu lo kafa nahumi lul ko yi did na. ⁶Na ge timi jibe mi na ka lau yile shurere naa, ne nywala wusal,.⁷ Yeso gena mika be shubna.⁸Na ge timi bwee ba yi didmi bo mo ge shwo tukko na shubbi.⁹ Mi kimi mi ti muri mo ,mishe yile nywa lwa timo ,mi geshi lul kangmi na ta vako, wuri na tami gena mina yi, nona yili mi gena mina ¹⁰nane.Yeso lara bako kerenung mi ki ye diba wii lul de Israila ba lul kang bi,¹¹Geye ni shi weele ni ka yi ka yi la pii she daa ni wuli ne tang nung tang tajo she Ibrahim she Ishaku she Yakub de muri na lo yile.¹² Bala muri ni lo? nika twa yila ko dana dil yila ko ka Iliye.¹³ Yeso geshi Hafsa ta jibe mo shub ni.¹⁴Yesu lo dedid Bitrus bgannni Bitrus shina tibo. ¹⁵Yesu do naa shina na shub na wuri na ne tumi.¹⁶Ye lulk yilili ye yili shi yesu, yesu shub yele yili na dili limi.¹⁷ Bako shwoni Anabi Ishaku ne ni¹⁸so nang kilala ka weele korna na daii na geshwo ye kuna bgale tulo ni Galili.¹⁹ Te yile seres nung ko, na yi shina yile wulanung mika pila timo.²⁰ Yesu geni pirim ni she bwo nishe yunung lo yile ni she luko ni yuuni lul she va kana lauwa ye.²¹yile nywa geshi yesu mang mi da be ta tu timi. ²²Yesu gena mang yila kani burere nite yile kani burere.²³Yesu lo de kpab yile nywa na pita.²⁴ Te wube ko wuri de mee wuma bwa de mee baklka kpab yesu shi vinung lau.²⁵ Yile nywana yimmang na ge tibo shubbo bo ka bure-bure,²⁶Yesu seni shwoni ba kaye shuuli? yesu wuri na gireng wubbe de mee ye wuri de shif. ²⁷Wai shi lluk tumi kang ,na ge shwo shi wubbe, wubbe de. ²⁸Yesu yi la shwani Garisawa lul rab, ni shi yili ni limi ni di wolo na lo lat.²⁹ Ni be bi bara nung gbami sheye ba moka yuuni mor/ ayi ba fabo wusal no vuramo rere nebo³⁰Ka wuli ne zak ka shi weelele ni do ni ni vapaisheni. ³¹ Limi ni dib te yesu immo dilili bo ni, ba bet bo gang zak. ³²Yesu geni ye ta ye di ni lo tedeshi zak, ni wo de mee wumani burere bure,³³yile do nung ni shu ni lo na dedid ni file erere shwo lo nung ne shi ye limi. ³⁴ Yele nadedid ni di tedi ni nang yesu ni didna mang lo shwa b.

Chapter 9

¹Yesu klo de kpəknung te lo shwana.² Ni yili lulko yile shurere naa, ka lau lo taburm, na gana yu ne vueum ni, nibga mo nywa nung ka bakla,³Yile sherenung ka ko, ni go ;lul kang nene bakla shwo.⁴ Yesu ere yimmə shwoni ni nage shwo ba kaye ne bajkla yimme shwo?⁵ Da nung ka yi boba nige ni bgamo nywa bakla nung mi ni? koni gemo wuri ba dot.⁶ Na geshi yile yile shurere naa, wuri ba pii nung naa mo ba dot.⁷Lul wuri na dot na ta dina.⁸Yile kilala lo ni wuri fum, ni sheete mor.⁹ Yesu dot ti na nang lulko nim shi Mathew na ka wuli, ne tumi vashi yile mere nung lo shwa, yeso gena pitami, na wuri na pitana,¹⁰so ka tang nung tang didid yile mere nung lo shwa ni ka wuli she yile nywa na she yile bakla nung.¹¹ Farisawa ni nang ni tgeshi yile nywana shwoni ba kaye tang nung lo jo she yile mere lo shwa,¹²Yesu lara ɓako, yila kashi te bgani she yile fila ere yek she yile yili. ¹³Ni erenung shwo bo.¹⁴Yile nywaYahaya niyi shina, ni ge shoni ba Farisawa ni tang she nywule ye lojo no yile nywamo niyə.¹⁵ Yesu geni yile ne tumi jure, ni ka bakka nigɔɔni shokani wii yile wa ɓira tani bo, vang ni tang ni nywule ye.¹⁶lul twa nana ka fu, be twa tarara nana lo ye.¹⁷Bako ka fui ka bakkle ni ka ko mee Inabi fude jara ka fu ni ka shubɓi.¹⁸Yesu de geni shwo yila ere ti lul yi vang jawa mika ban ana na ka shubɓi.¹⁹Yesu de geni shwo yila ere ti lul yi vang jawa, mika bana naa na ka shubɓi. ²⁰Yesu wuri pitana she yele nywana.²¹Te lishei ko, nane aile shudirab, nashi yili ko dum, pissa ta yeso na doshi nana. ²²Na ge nigɔɔ, mi do nashi bun nana na mika shubɓi. ²³Yesu kuna nung na, na nang na yuumi vang wuri na shubɓi.²⁴Yesu didid lwa ere tilul na yile dine duro de kilala ni yilili bgəəmə vee.²⁵Ye mang ve ni mamte mam shula ve.²⁶Ni dili gob, ni met naani, ni wurini dok.²⁷Shwo wuri yara ta ve.²⁸Ka yesu ne nung kang, te yile nung gbəəmə mettana ne shila bulani yesu yuu Dauda nang nung yii bo.²⁹Yesu lodidid ko yile nung gbəəmə pita na, yesu geni mishe yimmi shubbiye sho? tibo.³⁰Yesu do naa shi nungni. ³¹Te nungni aba sheye geshi lul gong.³²Ni gete ve logshwa.³³Yile nung gbeeme rab ni tashi yesu ni yilili, yile wishwo she yile yile yili limi.³⁴Ta kana dilil limi yile wishwo geto shwo kilala lo ni wuri fum, ni diba nang luk lul kang la Israila bo. ³⁵Farisawa ni ge, gishi tumi limi ne dili limi.³⁶Yesu ggave fek ,nadedidi,she gang did ne wula nung, ne ge shwoni mor, ne shub yile ili she yila ka shini tebo. ³⁷Yesu wii kilala ni lul shi weele nana nung yiini, na fani nung shanywa shwo ka yile de lo niye.³⁸Yesu na geshi yile nywana, kpəla nung wee yile ne tumi wee bo. ³⁹Ye yimmnung ye, ye did tiye, gi kpəlawee, yile tumi wee bo,

Chapter 10

¹Yesu lu yile nywana shun dirab na fani erere dili banla shuli ni pireyili ka ne lul she luka liya.²To zawen ko niye yile nywana shudin kashi ti samimu lul kashishi luli Bitrus sheyini Andarawus, she ya kubu yuni zabadi she yini yahaya.³Filibus she Bartala mawu she toma she matiyu yile mire sule lo shula she yakubu she Halfa she taddawu. Samimu bakaira wane.⁴she Yahuza Iskariyoti lulka fila na.⁵Shundirab ku ki yila ka yeso tumini wuri gee ni shi tuni nyuulate sheye lovashi yile yulamikguu she gabdi Samariya.⁶Yeka te vashi yila kani la nun vurum didi ye Israila.⁷Lokaya ne wule, ye gee shulogni mor ye gee muri ka gab benni.⁸Ye pire yile yili ye wuri kume ye wuri yila kashi dilele yi dilili ye wi tuko tuka yika file tuka.⁹She ye me zinariya ko Azurfa ko ta yulla de vuye.¹⁰Sheye pi Zabira shi dure ye taguwa rab ko wasmi ko kam shun yi ne tuni buwen taha shina.¹¹ko galdi de kauye vashi ka ye lolele yedenta lulkanina yina deni ye wuven paule vura kaye na'a ven.¹²Iyya lo did ye gee ye dayer yile didi.¹³Iy didiri wuli nywa jukosle, nywa jukoye wusheni tini iy ye nywa juko ye ka kunan kunun.¹⁴Iy yila kani la mire ye she yilaka lariye iy ya dili gabdiri ye pire shuwa voope ko didiri ye pire shuvavoo.¹⁵Ye lara mika geeeye bain ne kwuni nika jala lo shuwa sadumi she Gwanrata loye gabdi kaki.¹⁶Nan tuye m,uten nunverom gabye duli nung shi, banko ye wu yile yiki muten biya mute gonli kana ka nunge.¹⁷Ye bashe keye shi lul nikateleye va shi kayaha nung.¹⁸Na tele ye ti yile ne kwun she yile guu shunni mi, shiwong geeni nungka gi tini she tige lulka bili.¹⁹Iy ni fage ni she yenve shulong ka ye gee munku ya gee vuro kukon.²⁰Shi geeshulong iy yebo shili tiye kashi geeshuwong nywa ye.²¹Yimo ka fila yima ni wuna tiri shun yu yima nika wurishiye tini nika ba loni na wubini.²²Ye lul ka laye shoni nimi iy lulka na yim nigona ni shite ti naka wi kumele.²³Iy ni baye shuwong shi ye gabdi ko ye suye taye ti mishi ka geeeye vura ka ye ka fa gabdi yele Israila yuni lulka yi.²⁴Yumakrata ka de yile wulana nuye jibe ma nade litayunaye.²⁵Banko yumarata wute mo yele wunung jibe mute liteyuna iy ni liteyu Ba'alzabuba ninka banka yile didina.²⁶Shun banko sheye su veli guna ba lu nungko ka murara bini didina Gombo.²⁷Nungka mi gee ka murara ye ge nung gom nungka ye larara geshi ye geele shwong loye bannung.²⁸Sheye shuvili ni yile wubi yan shi ka she kumele ka na ka tunale de luwa.²⁹Iy ye yumung kani shi denle ni nung lo sule kwin bo? lul kwini gabni kana ggee shwong shi kine shoni liteyuyebo.³⁰Filoye mi dibadiba.³¹Sheye suvili guns yina ye ta ye yunung kashi galeni.³²Shun banko lul kana wula mi ti lul mima mika wutana ti timi ka loyele.³³Lul ka na lami ti ye lulni mima mika lami na ti timi kana loyile,³⁴She ne nung ko shini go yi be yilye temani nigo de biyile bayibi yile Salama bo sai dunk.³⁵Yi shwongni lada lul she tina tina she ye vuna lishei sheye una.³⁶Naka wuli shwongshi lul ye lulka yi lul dina.³⁷Lul ka ni fara muri shi tina shi nina dayimi buwewuli kimi bo iy lulkuko keyunaki libo ko lishei.³⁸keni yimana da yima na wuli kimi ye. Lulka na pi kan ka ni yala yesu bo pita mi bo na buwe wuli kimi bo.³⁹Lul ka kan ummulona na lanlowng kini lul ka lanlowng ummulon shoni mi na wili,⁴⁰Lul kana wo loyeni na wolomi ni.⁴¹Lul kana wolomini na wolo lulkan tumi mi lulkana wolo Anabi na Anabi naka wi bunrena kini nungka yina.⁴²Mu wesya kwin fashi yina ki me de kofin me ka tima shunni yina makarata hakika mika geeeye muka rasa ladar muye.

Chapter 11

¹malka yesu faa ne gubi twin shi yimang tiina, wuri na mang ve, na dod na dai didni shoni be na wulanung she shammave. ²Naka yalaye yile wollo mee ka kummi lara luk lummi ka yeso shi nee, wurina tum bula shwo na yimang tiina. ³Nagena" mo iy lulka ka ka yiliya"?yobe ba nung shi lulko⁴yesu gamdeni" yeta taa tiye geshi yaaya nung kanung ye nang-nga she nungka ye lara. ⁵Yile nung gbumo she nang-nga vae, yile kula shi nee wele mishi pireshit yile bile yile (Kurma) shi ge shwo, ni shi wuriri yila ka burere yile kinne mishi neni neni bishira. ⁶lulka naka iy lulko na jakla voo na yu shonimi. ⁷Malka yila kaki diro yesu bebi ge shwo shi ye lulshi min yaaya yila wollo mee na shige"nishi te ka nang-nga biya la de kaa, kaaya she wube shi gbude ya?. ⁸Shi kure ba yeshi le ka nang-nge laadekaa, lulka kang tuwa lara ka munno ? kamunno nishi wuli de lam nywa did gub. ⁹No be yeshi te kanang-nga biya Annabi/ kirenung miko ka geye, da she yile nywa tuimimi mor. ¹⁰Kang luljka mire nung lara loka" nang mishi tumi yile tumimi lulka na te tiimo, shoni taka lad vaka na bili. ¹¹Mika geye, nungka kirenung deyile ka yila lishei tuni lulka ye ka bwe yaaya yile wollomee no lulka top de nee gub loyile dang murini. ¹²Bire bi de lauwani yaaya yile wollo mee paille ka jaau , ne gub loyile shi yila bulala, yile nee kwin shi kpilele shi yimmi. ¹³No yile nywartumini mor kpang ni pyi nung de kwi peile vura kini yaaya. ¹⁴No, iy ye ka mire kang no Iliya lulkaka yili. ¹⁵Lulkaka shi two larare na Lara. ¹⁶she biye mika, kirere degom ka jaau na mo bang yimang ka top ka mishi fulabang lumu ni wi nishi lu jo. ¹⁷Nishi ge, be gbaye (sarawa) ye jining bo, ye be na nywa lem buwa, ye ilye bo. ¹⁸Shwoni yaaya yi na tang-nga nung tang-nga ye she nyula mee ka yimmmi wurini ge' nashi limi. ¹⁹Yuni lul yi shi tang-nge shi nyule, wurishi ge" nang yile ywa yi lanula nunfg, duni yile mire nungimo loshwa she yile liring Be ire nung, shi tumi na nishi ireren. ²⁰No be yesu bebi goreng shi bna daidid kukn vaka na nee tuni na ka wele shwo kani lob nywanibo. ²¹Kunyali mo korasi nu, kunyalimo batsaida vakani ne tumi kanyalimo batsaida va kani ne tuni vumi lo la taye she sidon lakani nee de ye, she yimme ni libny wani mi twa tarro na lana she ko gwi shini. ²²No ka wuli yi bo lo taya she sidon bai ne kwin daye. ²³Mo, kafar na um, mo shi yimme ni ka shila mo shi te lo yille ya? immm mika yakla mo, shwa she ka kura lul no, vara ni nee nung tumi lo kani nee de mo la sodom, shung na she peile dii. ²⁴Be mishi ge ye, mika yakla shi bo dom bai kwin de kiye ²⁵bai kuko yesu ge" mishi she tii, tiilni loyile shwoni ba mura shi yile irenung she nang-nga nywang kaki awula shi yi ka irenung bo mo bang yimang top. ²⁶Imm mo tii, sho nung kang nee nywajwoo shi mo. ²⁷Ni fami ye nung kpeng na tiiri, tye yuuwshe lulka nake ka wula na. ²⁸Ye yishi kpeng yile nee wushal she bulala shi buno bula she bulala shi buno bula mi kimi mika filaye Umale. ²⁹Ye pi yimmin mibe ye nang shi mi, shwoka mi yile timpani she seekke ka yibo ka nigo, be yeka wi Umele she. Wuli ye. ³⁰No shwoni kayi bo, bula mi no na bunobo.

Chapter 12

¹No, de gom kuka ,yeso wuri dod yuu bai Asaba na lo de yuu yaar yin angting na wuri gom ne ni wuri bete kibba lo yaa ni shi tang-nge. ²No te tanisda wa nang mi wuri nige shi yeso" nang mi wuri tii mo mishi ne nang ka warasho pa nywa bai Asabar³No yesu geni ye diba nungka Dauda , ne boye salka gom nena? she yila libba ka tajo shera lakana lo dedid mor na tang nung tanga ka wara shwo pa nywe, na she yila libba ka tajo shene wuri mi tang, kpak ta tini toci tuk. ⁴ka wara so fami tang-nga nung. ⁵No ye diba de shwo kwin loka bai Asabar firo toci ka de Haikali (lam karfu mi gba lo shwo bai Asabarci mo bang ni bakka shwo bo?. ⁶No, mika wiulaye loka lulka da Haikali (lam kartun mure na vang she, ⁷Iy, shung ye ire nung kung ni, miken fula mire lo fula nyang-nga nung shung ye ne kwin shi yi lakani bakka shwo bo. ⁸Shwo ka ytuki lul na iy tiini bini?. ⁹Te yesu mang ve, na lo lulko l kartuni. ¹⁰Te lulko naa na shururi te, farisawa mi bim yesu, loka'wara nung ge ni pire nung bai Asaba? shoni de ni lo liring. ¹¹Yesu ge ni, waiya deye lulka nashi nung vurum ba kwin nung vurum woo de buwa ka turo bai Asdabar, naka gubina bena dillina ye ya?. ¹²Bai yeka kerre lulshe nung dab? shoni bako yina ni yong ve, bai Asabar. ¹³Te yesu geshi" lulukng fa naa mo" na turo naa na te naana kuno wu baka, naana ka kwiri. ¹⁴Te farisawa wurini di gom, ni bete ne baklanung, mika delad kabe ni wubng, ¹⁵Nakau yesu irenungshwo kang, wuring kuna te kuno ve, lul shi welelepitana, na pireyilimi tek. ¹⁶Nai rami nywa ge veshi ye lul. ¹⁷Shwo nung wu ka kireng nung kani ge vaka shi yile tumi Ishiya loka. ¹⁸Nang, 'yibbemi, sharana ka kinne, kashi vurum mi nigomi, naka ba shiling mi long, naka ge kibba lo shwo shi yalaka dangdiit¹⁹ Na ka ne wureshwoshe shila bala ye, lulka lara bula na la (kalabku). ²⁰Nakad kaagel ka kwoing nini ye, naka mulifetile ka pai burere ni ye, no na yilli kibba loshwo she wulilwe. ²¹Be no, yi laka dang dilka bashi ni shi ninna. ²²Te lulko, yile nung gbuma , nywana ye, limi de tura ni yilli na shi yesu beni pirena yili na wi nang-nga ve ning ge shwo. ²³Ye lul shi ne fummi lo, nishi ge kure kang yuuni Dauada? ²⁴Naka, farisawa lara nung fumilwe, wurini ge, lul kang shi dilli limi shi (Bahalzabuba) gub ni limi. ²⁵Naka yesu ire yimma shwoni wuri ge" kpang negub ka, shang lona naka deye, kpang nadanidid ka shang lora naka de ye she did ka ang naka muriri. ²⁶Iy gumdut shi dilli gundul, na shang long shi la lona bala ne gub na ka deya?. ²⁷Iy, mishi dilli limi shi yimmi ni Ba'alzabuba, kure shi kini wai yele pilitaye shi dilli ni? shoni bako nini ka ne kwin ye. ²⁸No, iy mika dilli limishi shuling mor, kirenung ne gubni mo yi shiye ni. ²⁹Kure bai lul ka lodi did ka yim be na kpile na bula na bube ne tebna bioya? No te naka ire ma bula de dinnar. ³⁰Lulka na ta mi ye nashi la dunmi bula, lulka no na gimmel she mi, na shi mushal nung. ³¹Shwoni bakwo, no luk lining she saema ka liya nika gba nywe shi llul Be saem na shiling kanan nika gba lulka na balka yuni lu nika gbana nywe ye. ³²No lulka na bakka yuni lul mika gbana nywe, be lulka bakka shiling mika gbana shi ka ding. ³³No, sheni kano lo dit ka, yina turing na yina, yo ni kunolo did ka yina bo turi na monna yina bwe no, nishi ire did shi turina. ³⁴Ye yimang ni biyak, no ire ye bakka lul, bai yeke ire ge nungka yina? no de yikrini nigo nywa ka ge. ³⁵Lulka nak, de nigona naka dilli nung kanad de nung ka na ba de nigona bakka lul ge bakla numng kana ba nashi dilli bakla nung. ³⁶Be ka geye, bai ne kwin lulka fula bula shwo ka bakka ka nishi ge. ³⁷No, shi bula ge shwoye ni, ka shubbi loye shi bula gee shwo ye nika wubiye. ³⁸Te yila ko, yile wulanung ni Atorat she farisawa wuir gab deri nigo shi, yeso" yile wulanung, buka kionne be a wulanung ka nung be ka nung-nge shi mo. ³⁹No ye so gab de gam ka jaau shege yile ne piru nika kinne nung nang-nga be nika fulaniy ye she te nung nang-nga ni yile nywa lunni yunaser. ⁴⁰Baka yunusa ne lauwa gbanung she vere gbanung defuushee ka muri, bako yuuni lul ka ne lau gbunung she vere gbunung de nigo shina.. ⁴¹Le lul la nine ba kade bai nekwin shi bigwom ka jaau be ni wubnii shwo ka lub nywani ka lara shamma ni yunusa, na nang kang da yunusa na she vang. ⁴²Gub jkali shei la yuhb ka wuriri she lul begom ka jaau bena wubni, nayi la shaka nywa fala ni biyile shwo bena lara ire shoni salei manu, be nang lulka da sulaimanu na she. ⁴³Iy, bakla shiling, sang jwo, she lul, nashi dure bena de vaka shi mee shwoni be na umma, nobena wibo. Wuri nage , mika kuno didni vaka dilli, ni malka nakuno wura wi didri nipilana wuri na wu she tsapta. ⁴⁴Wuri na kuno wuri na yili shiling, ka ko, ba natad yike ka ni da na ne bakla nung, te mi kpang yini wuvang. ⁴⁵No, shwoni yila ka shita daa kashi fii bakla bako ka wuli shi bakla biyi loka jaau. ⁴⁶Malka yeso ghe shwo shi ye lul, te tii nashe nung ni yi, ni de ve, nishi de le beni ge shwo shena. ⁴⁷Te llulko gang, nang ye yile turi mo she ye yinmo nika de, nika kinne be ni ge shwo she mo. ⁴⁸No, yeso wuri gabderi No, yeso ge shi lulka gene, waiye iy yele turimi no, ye waiye iy ye yinmi?. ⁴⁹Wuri turo naana wula yi mang tiina, loka nang yile turi mo she yeyinimo. ⁵⁰No, lulka shi ne tumi shi bula shwoni tiimi, ka ka loyil no, na yinmi she yinmika lishei she yile turi mi,

Chapter 13

¹Bai kuko, Yesowuri diddi na wu nywa beng tulo wuma. ²Kubala shi welele kumà jedna, wuri na lode kpap mee na shi kawuli yile kilale kpang wuri de nywa wuma. ³Te Yeso wuri geni, nang shi welele shi wula nung-nung, nage lulko yile birànung taka birànung, na bàd nung. ⁴Naka na bàdnung, luk kako woo loo lad teye yunung wuriyiyini kima nung'i. ⁵luk irekakowoo loo tall vaka shwa ye, kpak wurini iri, shwoni ka shwe gbine bo. ⁶Be bai wuri jub, wuri ni kwoi shwoni ka jumni ni koo. ⁷Luk ire kako woo de shing'nge te shing'nge med ni. ⁸Yila kako ni woo vaka yina ni fa ire nung ni kako va shushuub, kako shunishin kako shuugbung. ⁹Yila kashi twi larare shèni lara. ¹⁰Yimang tii Yeso yini bina shwo ni ba mushi ge shwo shi kilale shi wula nung-nung? ¹¹Yeso wuri gab deri, loka ni faye yimmi biye ire murara shwo ninegub ka loyilà, no la shini fami bo. ¹²Shwoni ka lulka nana she na tuwo na fuui, na tona fuu, naka wili shi welele ni, kpang lulka yii fana sheni pi she nung ka a she. ¹³Shwo ni bakò mishi ge ye shwo shi wula nung beni nang ni be mo bang ni nang ni bo. ¹⁴loni yile nywa tumi Ishaya yini ,kana shi ge, kashi ge loka, noshi bulashwo ye ka larare, ni ye ka irere yeh shwo ni she nang'nge yeka nang'nge, no ye ka irere ye .Shwo ni nigo, ye lul dil, ni yim lo larare, ni kum nung ni she ni nang shi nung ni yoni lara shii twini,yo ni ire she nigoni, shwo kani kuno ni pire shiye. ¹⁶No nungye ka nak ni shi nang'nge, bakoma, twiye shwo ni larare. ¹⁷Kirenung mika geye yile nywa tumi ni Mor she ye lul wee, yile timani ni ne fumilo nang'nge nung ka ye nang'nga beni wii nang'nge bo,nine yimmi lara nug kaye larara,be ni lara ni bo. ¹⁸Ye giba twi ye shi nung nang'nga kashi yile birànung. ¹⁹Iy lulko lara shwoe ni nè gub loyila bena wili nung bo te bakla lul yi kpile nung ka ni bire nigona kang iy lul kani bàd la lolad. ²⁰Kani bàa loo tal iy lul kana larashwoni Mor wurina med shi vurum lonigo jawe. ²¹No kpang na yim deri bo no, ka turoreye te wushal she bulala biyilà, ni wuri shwoni bula shwo wuri na woo jaau. ²²Kani birà de shing'nge no lulka na larabula shwo no, bulala biyilà she nung diddid wuri wub shwoni Mor wuri na ire fula turi nung bo. Kani birà lo shwa ka yina no lul kana lara shwo,na ireni. ²³kanhi nelilka na fa turi shi yinale yila ko ba shushuub, yila ko shunishin, yila ko shubgbunung. ²⁴Yeso wuri fani bula shwo ko, nashi ge ni ka wula ine gub loyilà she lulka na bàd luk ka yina na yuuna. ²⁵Malka lul vii nung lau yile ladum na yina bàd kaa de yuu kana birà na òna. ²⁶Malkani mud wurini fa ire nung ni, te kaa wula loni. ²⁷Jibbe ni yile yuui yi ni gene, Yilelo yuu kure luk ka yina a bàd yuumu boya? ²⁸bai bi ni wu shi kaa? Na geni, yile la dummi ne nung kang, "te ye jibbe ge bota bibo lub niya? ²⁹Yile lo yuui ge loka ni ang she lo lubbi kaa yee lub she yaa ka yina. ³⁰Mang ni mud tajo she vura ka nika kibba nung mika ge shi yile kibbe ninung'i ni lub kaa shi tii shi tibbe no beni kura ni kuma yaa ka yina ni tele te bii. ³¹TeYeso ge shwo de bula nung, nashi ge nika wuka nung ne gub loyina nika wula nung shwo negub loyila mu'bang'a ere nungliri. ³²Kay luk ka wure de ta luk kaki no malka na mud ni na da ta yang kaki de lambuyi na wu did no yunung "loyilà yunung no nina aile a ito. ³³Yesowuri ge ni bula shwo ko, mika kirenung ne gub ni loyila mu'bang'a yeasti ka luwa lishei shi pili shi jaula mol shina molli mika kirere ta jau gbunung she na fum. ³⁴Nung kaki kpang Yeso ge ni, ba nung ka na ge ka baika ni gum nung'i. ³⁵Kang wu bakò shwo ni nung ka yile te tumi Mor kana ge wu la kirenung ni kana ge "mika aba nywa mi she lisafi be genung kaki, fige nung ka ka murara. ³⁶Te Yeso mang te kilala ni lul yi mang na tii ne yi shina loka, nageni de yuu, ³⁷Yeso wuri gab derina ge, lulka bàd luk ka yina iy yuni lul. ³⁸Yuu ni biyilà luk ka yila, iy yimane gub ,skaa kung yimangni bakla lul. ³⁹Yila ladum ni iy gundul kibbe no fulani biyilo yile kibbe iy malaika. ⁴⁰Shwoni bakò, baka ni nuno kaa ni kura shi lwa, bakò ka ne shi biyilo. ⁴¹Yuni lul ka yumi malaika na Mooni tara nung ka shi yile liring nung de ne gub na she yila ka ne tumi ka bakla. ⁴²Nika ko ni na illiye she tang'a lai ni. ⁴³Vang lul nak ka aba lemu bang bai de gub ni tiini nang yi twe lara she na lara. ⁴⁴Muri gub ni loyilà mu'bang yine mire nung loswa, lulli na wi wuri na mire shi vurum lonigo na, na òble nung òb nung kang wii fek, wuri na deb te shwa. ⁴⁵Muri Gub ni loyile nubang a lul gine nung didid ne de za ye nung ka nyina. ⁴⁶Kana wii tee Luluu shika yina sa Kerenung na tana òble te nun didina kpang. ⁴⁷Bakò ni wula bula shò lo did ka muri ni mor shi nung mere she na mette ye nung shi welele. ⁴⁸Malka yii der. Wure yile mire shee. ni gub na ni jubli nwa tulò. ni wute wu ni gbab te nung kani wili de dee. yila k yina bo ni wusani tee wusa. shwa ⁴⁹Ka wuli bakò shi falani biyilò. Malaika ka yili ya shara yila kana yina gang ka balle. ⁵⁰Ni ka waa yila ka balle de lwa kò vaka nika illi yee she tanga najunani ⁵¹Ye ere nung kakii na yile mire tana gena gi uh uh," ⁵²Yesu wuri geni gi, soka bakò yile wula nung loo òrangwool ni Ataura kana wuli de didni ni mor, na m'bang lulka na yee nung didina ka fuu she ka kuuri. ⁵³Malka Yesu faa geni shòkò. Na mang tee vee. ⁵⁴Yesu taye vaka ni turina na wula bula shòna delem she m'or wuri ni nang nung fummi loo ni gee, kure lul kang wii ere shòkang la-she nung fummi loo kung?. ⁵⁵Lul nung iy yuni yile nin ni turi iy Maryamu bwa ye Nyinna iy Yakubu she Yusufu she Samina she Yahuza bwa?. ⁵⁶Ye Nyinna ka lishei ni vashi shibò vang bwa? To lulkung wii ye nung kaki la? ⁵⁷Ni bakka tee nigoni shina Yesu geni, lul wii muri na daidid ye shi deye Nyinna ye. ⁵⁸Na wula nung Fummi vee kòbò shòka nishi ba nigo shinaye.

Chapter 14

¹Vura gom kukwo Hiridus yile nē Gub loshwa lara shwō tumi Yeso . ²Na ge shiye jibbena, " kang Yahaya yile wullomee ya na wuri dedur shwoni yimmi nung kako deshina. ³Shwonika Hiridus med yahaya bina tebna na twana de lām kummi lul, shwoni Hirudiya sheeni yinna Filibus. Na gena, ⁴" no nebo be apina nywa kini sheimo bo. ⁵"Sheni Hiridus wub na nibe nashi shuu viilini ye lul, shwo kani pilina yile nywa tumi ni. ⁶Bè no bai demin turi Hiridus yi yuuni Hiridus jinung wuri teena shina. ⁷Wuri na nena kinne nung she pashit loka no na dībbiya naka kinna naka fulana . ⁸Malka med bula shwo na nii na loka, " a fami loo Yahaya yule wulomee loo tire. ⁹Wuri sākā gub wuri shi dībbit ne bete shwoni pashit kana ne, she shwo ni ye lul, ka shena de demin wuri na ken shwe ni na bakwo. ¹⁰Na tum Tini kāb loo Yahaya de lām kumi lul. ¹¹Wuri ni yilli kibbo loo na yuni fashi yuu lisheiyi yi na fashi nina. ¹²Te yimang tii na yi yini pi kummē Toni tuu na mal kukwo wurini ta tini ge Yeso . ¹³Nāka Yeso larara, na dīt de kpab mee na ta vako shi kwin na. ¹⁴Nāka kilala ni lul lara nimani pitana shi voo dē nadaidit. Wuri Yeso yi tini na nang kilala ka muri na nang Yuni, na life shit yilaka shi yilli deni. Nāka loi ne yimang pili tana yi shina yini ge, "vang kuno de naa vere he kani, a bata lul beni ta yini deb nung tang'nga de muri did ka de kaa. ¹⁶No, Yeso geni, "jwi te ni ye fani nung tang'nga kanika tang'nge, " wurini gena. ¹⁷booshi gbam kumam ba nuub, she shee ba rab tukwo. " ¹⁸Yeso wurigeni, "ye yilli mi nih. " ¹⁹Yeso wuri ge shi kilale ye luni bini wu lo kaa, na pi kumam banuub she shee ba rabbi. Na nang loyilā, warah na ka deni na fashi yimang pili tana, yimang'i fashi kilale. ²⁰Ni kpank ni tang ni yikri wuri ni pita kala kumammi sheshee, dog ba shuub dirab shi taka yili. ²¹Yila kani tang'nga wele yila libo shushuub ne nuub, bwin yila libbo tukwo yila lishei she yimang twob deri ye. ²²Kpak nywa ne na ba yimang pili tana lo de kpap bi be gba nywa tulo bete na, shwoni ka bani ta kilale ni. Malka na bata kilale ni wuri na tul lotal bena twa nywa boi. ²³naka vere neh na ve shi kwinna. ²⁴be kpapbi na dai wuma, no, yi shi bire nywe shwoni shukta ni mee she wube shi gibba ni. ²⁵Shi binni ni nani tarani ve ka gbunung Yeso wuri bette yili shini nashi neh wele lo mee. ²⁶Naaka yimang pili tana nang nashi nee wele lo wumee wuri ni shuu vili nishi ge, " iy jwe lul" ni bara nung shi vili. ²⁷Be no, Yeso ge shwō nywa ne loka "ye ne yimmi nii! iy mi! she ye shuu vili gung. " ²⁸Bitrus wuri gab na deri loka "tiimi iy mō a gemi be yi shi mō lo mee. ²⁹"Yeso ge "yi" Bitrus wuri de kpapbi nashi ne wele lomee shi yi lishi Yeso. ³⁰No be Bitrus nang wube wurina shuu vili nakana bebi yake bii mee, wuri na shila bulana nage gi "tiimi, shubmi!" ³¹Nywa ne Yeso turona naa na med Bitrus na gena "mō yile banigo ka tob, kure bai ba shi ka shit?" ³²Malka Yeso she Bitrus lo de kpapbi wube wuri deh. ³³Wuri yile pili tana de kpapbi ni sheh te Yeso ni ge nishi ge "kirenung mō yuni Mor. " ³⁴"naka ni gbala, ni gab loshwa ni Janisarata. ³⁵Naka ye lulli ve ni ere iy Yeso, Ni tum Nywa Tumi venung kpang nywa beng ni yilli na yile yili. ³⁶Wuri ni dibna shwo beni do shi nywa vege go lana shitna no kpang yila ka do shina shi ni pireni.

Chapter 15

¹Te yile farisawa she yile shire nung ni yishi yeso la Urshalima wurine ge.² Kure ne bai be yi mang pili tamo shi gballo nung warara ni yila ire shwo nika ni jubwa nami ye be tina-tang-nga nung tang-nga".³Yeso wuri gab ni deni loka,ye kiye shwoni ba beyeshi gballo nung wara ni mor shwo ni nung ne diye?⁴Shwoni ka mor ge a Afa nuni shi tii mo she nii mo lulka ge baklashwo shi tiina she niine kirenung naka birere.⁵Be na ye ge"mo lulka mo ge shi tii mo she nii tuni mo"luk yong-ɔ ve ka mo ka wili shi mi jaau iy nywa shi madni mor.⁶Lul ka kwo na ken fula muri shi tiina shi lulkj lkang ye kunole shwoni mor bakle shwoni ni nung warara ye⁷Ye bakla lul, bakwo Ishaya ne wuu loye kana ge.⁸ Ye lul kakii fula mi muri shi tywol nywa tukwo ni shi nee no nigoni shi turore she mi.⁹ Nishi wobo mi tukwo,shwo nika mishi wula waranungni lul lo byimminibula shwoni¹⁰Wuri na lu kilala shi na ge ni loka" nye laraye ire.¹¹ No iy nung ka ni bire di nywa shine shi baka lul bo, no iye nungka shi dili dunywa mo kang shi baka lil¹²Te yimang pili tane yi yini ge na" A ire farisawa nii diba tele nung ka mo shi ge kani lara nung kang?¹³ Yeso gabni deri, nabe "Mo nung bire kaliye, ka ba tiimi loyile bire bo mika lubbi. ¹⁴Ye mang ni tukwo ni yile mire tii yile mung gbimə ko, shi kab ni kpeng nika woy debwa.¹⁵Bitur gab deri shi yeso,Ageba bula shwo kang.¹⁶ Yeso wuri ge" yema paille ka jaau ye irenung boya?¹⁷ No ye nang boya nung ka shi bola ka nywa she detui mone bakwo shi dili shite salge.¹⁸No nung kashi nili nywa iy nungka shi dili delonigo iy nungh ka shi bakka lul. ¹⁹Shwo ka de lonigo bakla yimmə shwo shi dili wubi lul, laula lishei ləm, luula yimang lishei, ii,, gioba de shwo shibba, she shila. ²⁰Nung ka kii iy nung koshi bakka lul be mo, tang-e she gibbo na bo bakke lul ye.²¹Yeso wuri ve nadob tanya da sidon. ²²Wuri na te lishei ko bakan aniye nayi deloshwa lake na shila bula na nage"Ane mi tinawi tiimi yuuni Dauda yuumi de wushal biling milimi. ²³No yeso ge na Amgbo" yimang pili tane yiini didne, nishi gei A balara shwo kane shi pili tabəbo shi baranung.²⁴No, yeso gabderi loka" ni tumni shi mo wai yabo be no shi nung vurum did Israila.²⁵ No nayi, yina dung wo ka ding wo lo tina nashi ge' tiimi a yong mi". ²⁶Na gab deni, nage" No yina bo be no pi nung tang-nga ni yi mang beni ta shi yimang dina.²⁷Nage imm, tiimi mo yeyimang dwe nishi tangnge teburni libbə did. ²⁸Wuri yeso gab na de ni"lshjei banibo moshi muriri mang wumo ba kamo ka kinne yuuna wuri ni pireshit bai laukwo.²⁹Yeso wuri mang ve na ta va pəishe tukwo Galili wuri ne tul loguni nawurina vɛ.³⁰ Kilala ka wele wuri ni yi shina, ni yillina yile kulə yile nung gbimə, bəbə, she yila ka ve nani ye shi welele, she yila ka shitni leebo, ni yillini tii yeso muri na pireshini.³¹ Shwo ni bakwo lul wenenung fumi lo, naka yila ka nywani ye shi geshwo,yile kale wi pireshit yile voni ye nishi ne wele, yile nung gbimə shi wive wurini she mor kini Israila.³²Yeso wuri lun yimang pili tang, shina na geni"mioshi nang-nga yiini yile kilala ni wushe mi lauwa gbimə nishi nung.³³ Ka nika tang-ɛ yye, mika kinne be bani tani be ni tang nung tanginga boyina bo shwoni shi ni kwo lolad. ³⁴Yimang pili tana ge" ligo ya wi nung tang-nga shi welele na vang Nakang ka lul ye she lini na kilala ka muri.³⁵ Yeso gab ni deni Nung tang nau naye ya? wuri ni gene, ba nara she yuu she top³⁶ Yeso geni ni wuli shwa.³⁷ Na pi kumom she yuu she malkana wars mor, naka deri na fa shi yimang pili tang,wun yimang, fa shi yila ka kilale.³⁸ Lul kpeng tang ni yi krini kila ta nung tangne yiidog nara.³⁹ Wuri na batani ta kilala ni lul wuri na lona tɛ lo shubni Magadan.

Chapter 16

¹wuri Farisawa she Sadukiyawa ni yi bini kire na ni dīb na na wulani degbile nungla gag. ²Wuri na gabni de gi, "vura kashi loi no biye ge, " na ne gom ka yina no bi bai ne shi yini. ³She shi bini ye ge, ka wula gom ka yina bo dii no bi loyilo neshi yini bina fa gang did, ye ere lukka ye ka wula dili ni loyila ni bi ye ere wula nungni vura bo. ⁴Bakla gm, yile nang'a na deta nung, nuugni nung ko ye te kini Yunusa, "la ve te Yesona dot. ⁵Wuri Yile nywana ni gab la nywa beng kuko, wuri ve lalani beni pi kumam, ⁶Yeso geni, " ye nang ye na saaka she yisti ni Farisawashe sadukiyawa. ⁷Te yile nywa bete ge shwo shi jo, ni ge "ko shwo nika bo yilili kumam boya. ⁸Yeso ere nung kaki wuri na ge, "ye yile fila nigo ka top shwo ni bo kaye geshwo gangyeye shwo ye yilili kumam bo ya? ⁹Ye ere ko ye nyem ka kumam ba nuub ka ni yunglo lulba shushubnenuub bi jirang nou ka ye gima boya? . ¹⁰ko nung kumam ba nara shi . Lul shushub shuub ka ¹¹Bai be yee ire shwoni ka mishi ge yee iy shwoni kummom bo ya? Yee ne saekə shi yis kini yile Farisawa she sha dii kiyawa". ¹² Malkani ire te nung'l loka nashi yis ka de ku mem bo, mang ni ne saekə shi wula nungni Farishawa she sadukiyawa. ¹³Shalka Yesu yi looshwani kaisariya pilibi na bib yi mang pili tana loka, weyya lul shi ge shi yuu ni lul ya?. ¹⁴Niige loka yilako gi Yahaya yile woolə mee yila kako gi Iliya, tayi lako gi irimiya ko loka iy nung'i lulkwin de yile tenywa tumi". ¹⁵Nage nii, " kure weyya yeege mikimi ma weyya". ¹⁶ Te Saminu Bitrus na gab deri, "mökung iy yile nyong'olo, yuuni mor yile ummalə. ¹⁷Yesu gag deri na ge nai"lwa nak iy mo Saminu yuni Yunusa, shwonika iy nywa she dum be wulamə nunnkang bo, no iy tiimmi kana loyila. ¹⁸ Mika gemə, mökung mo Bitrus, lootal kang mika me Ekilisiya mi nywa bwa ni burere ka wida ni yimmi na ye. ¹⁹Mika fula mo, nung a ba nywa, ne muri loyilə kpəng nung ka mo teb de biyilə iy nung ka a tibbe loyilə no kpəng nung ka a gbagə gbag nywe loyilə ni. ²⁰ Wuri Yesu, pa nywe shi yimang pili tana loka na yile nyong lo. ²¹Ve Yesu bite bige shi yimang pili tana lokang kate Urishalima, na nywa wushal shi welele na yila ire she Firistoci ko muri she yile wula nung ni Ataura, nii wubna, nii wurrina lo naka gbunung. ²² Wuri Bitrus tele na nywa beng, na girəng na, loka" lulkang na gbine she mo, Tiibbe. Nung kang ka neeshimo ye". ²³ Wuri Yesu kunə nungna germi Bitrus, a kunə tami gundul, mo iy lilum giba bwami, shwoni ka nong lo nungka kashi kini mor bo, no be no nungni kini lul" ²⁴wuri te Yesu geshi yimang pilitana "kpəng lulka ki kinne pili tani, sha kirenung na la lona, be na pi bwa voo. ²⁵ Shwonika kpəng lulka ka kinne bəna nyong lo ummalə na ka le kpəng lulka ummalə naka wili. ²⁶ Kure nywa gom biya ka lulka wili, iy na wi biyilə be ummalə na lakaya? Kure biya ka lulka ire fule nywa jen ummalə naya? ²⁸¹⁷Yesu gag deri na ge nai"lwa nak iy mo Saminu yuni Yunusa, shwonika iy nywa she dum be wulamə nunnkang bo, no iy tiimmi kana loyila. Mika gemə, mökung mo Bitrus, lootal kang mika me Ekilisiya mi nywa bwa ni burere ka wida ni yimmi na ye.

Chapter 17

¹Lo lawa ka nishin Yeso na pi Bitur she Yakub, she Yahaya yinna na tele ni lo tal gbine ni shi kwinni. ²Yima shwo wuri shal ganna yine de nung na wuri ara mu ɓang'a ɓai na-na twa shina wuri ne shi vurum. ³Sheye Musa she Iliya wuri ni jub jetna ni gena shwo. ⁴Bitur na gabde shi Yeso yile loo yina ni ka ɓo vang ma kine ma taka tam gbunung, ka kwin shwo mu, ka kwin shwoni Musa ka kwin shwoni Iliya. ⁵"Na deshwo, wuri jilam lakri wuri gumni wuri ɓula wuri ɗih, ne ge," kang iyn yumi shi temi nigo mi ye larana⁶ ye yile tana kani larara, ni wo shi lofuwi shwo ka vili mire ni. ⁷Yeso na yi na deba shina, "ye wuri vili meye gung." ⁸Ni shila loni gak ni wi lul ɓo te bwin Yeso na shi kwinni. ⁹Kani akka go tal Yeso geni shwo ye ge shi lul gung mura sheyuni lulna wuri gang yila ka ɓurere. ¹⁰"Yile pili tana ɓibna gi ɓai shwoni ɓa yile shire nung Iliya naka yili?" ¹¹Yeso na gade gi Iliya ka yili na ka kunolo nung kpank. ¹²Mi geye Iliya Kuno na ni-ni ninere ɓo shwo ni ka ɓako, ni nena nung kani nywang'a nung ni shi lukkan lul ka ɓbiling ka yula wushal nani. ¹³Yile pili tana wuri ere ne geni shwo lo Yahaya yile wulo mee. ¹⁴Wuri gab ka wojo, lul kala kana yi ka pai na ɗuwo shi tina na ge ¹⁵Tii lo mang yumi ne kweye ne yula wushal shi gelele ne wee de luwa she de mee. ¹⁶Yilli na shi yile pili tamu ni ere ka pirere ɓo. ¹⁷Yeso gab de gi, yile fula nigo shi biyilo ka ɓakla ma wuli she ye ka jau? ka jau mika ne muyal ka jau? ye yilli na shimi." ¹⁸Yeso na girang na wuri gundulli wuri ɗit shina, yui wuri na wii yimmi de shina shi vee. ¹⁹Wuri yile pili tana ni yi shina ka murara, shwo ni ɓa kaɓo ere ɗilli ɓo?" ²⁰Yeso na gani de, lo ka ye met shwomi shi yinale ɓo, "shwo ka ɓako mi geye iyn ye ken shwo-shwomi ni ko ɓa ere nung liri, ya ge shi tal, faɓo lari kuno vako, na ka kunole nung ka deye yeh." ²¹(kung ɗu kana ɗiliya she shi ɗibi Mor she ne liri.) ²²Nika wuli la Galili Yeso na ge shi yile pili tana, "yuni lul na fule na ye lul. ²³Na wubi na lo lawa ka gbunung na wuriri." wuri nuli wuri metni. ²⁴Wuri na gab kafarnahum, yile shire dit ni yi ta Bitrus ge gi, liɓo diye shi fila nungima lo shuwa sha?" ²⁵Wuri na geni gi "ɓako." Bitrus loo dediri, Yeso ge shwo gi, de fumu ka ɓai Simon? vala ka gubbiyiloni mire nungima loo shwa? la veh vashi yuni ya vashi yilako ya?" ²⁶Bitrus na ge, na wuri yeso na gena ni pi shi jibe ni ɓo. ²⁷Shwo ni ɓa yile mire nung gima loswata detulo lo ɓa wanung mire lum she ka yili aba yona mu wi she kel, pina ba fa sho yile mire nungima loshwa kimi she kwa.

Chapter 18

¹Bai kan yina yile tana niyi ni gege ka muri lo yile wai?. ²Yeso luyu ka two, na bana ganmi. ³Na ge, mi geye iynye kuno ba wure yimman bwo bo, ya ere lode ka wulin mor ye. ⁴hwo bakɔ san, luka fa lona ba yuka two, kɔ lul ka ka lo ka wuli ni mor ,lul ka yuka two shi ninmi. ⁵Lul kana men yuka two shi ninmi na men mini. ⁶Lul kana ba yina two ni ne bala shwo, ni two na mineme tulna ni two na de me, ⁷Shiba ye bile kan bai janla ve bai kai yini shiba mu lul ka bar kan ka yilli. ⁸Namu she vemu ka bamu janla ve, kanna, ba two ka damu ba wilo gak shi nung lwa ka da mu dini twomu de lwo she nanu she vemu. ⁹Nung mu ka bamu janla ve, luna ba two. ka damu ba wilo gak shi nung kung de ka na twomu delwa shi nung rab, ye nan shwo ye. ¹⁰Ye nan shwo ye shwola yila wuri gung bai ka liya gak, yile wubo mor shi miwang-a nung na, kana gak. ¹¹(Yuni lul yi ka takka nung kana banla) ¹²Ve bai? lul ka shi nung furum shu- shub kwinla na ma-a ka shunini bina man bina doka deta ka kwini?. ¹³Iynna wini, mi geye bakɔ, furm ni, gung, na ka de ta kaki. ¹⁴Bakɔ nmi gung tifo ka gak kana ba wure yiman two fini bubo. ¹⁵Yinmu baka mu nung, gena ganyeye shena, iynna lara muri, a kuno lonalolan ni. ¹⁶Iynna la larami tele ye yinmu rab she gbunung bini wu yile na-a ganye, shwoni lul rab shegbunung na shwo ka liya. ¹⁷Iynna la laraye tele swoti yile lam, iynna la lara yile lan kunolo na lul kana ere nung bo she yile mire haraji. ¹⁸Mi geye nung ka ye tife bilo, ka tibe, gak nung ka buli ka buli gak. ¹⁹Mi geyelul rab nane shgi nung kani difi tini ka gak ka fula ye. ²⁰Lul bo rab she gbunung ni wolo shi ninmi ma wuli shemi, ²¹Bitrus na yi na ge shi yes" Ubangiji venau yinni ka nimi nung ka bala bi man nan?she ta nara?. ²²Yeso na gan de geye mi venara nara ve shunara ²³Bakɔ she, na wula muri gak shi gun kane difa nungh nana na yiman nywana. ²⁴Ne-ne bakɔ, wuri mna yilina kwin de yiman nywana kane mere tana nung mo van shuf. ²⁵Na sshe nung bare ye libo dina na fa bini d'allana nung, she shena she yimana she nung na- ana bini bit. ²⁶Wuri na wo shwa wuri duwo shi nywa lukki ti libo dina na ge gi, mai gidana nemi muyal ma bure nung ka muy bimi". ²⁷Libo dina na ne muyal na ge na mannan janni ni ni buna. ²⁸Kani bul na shina, mna ta shina wi lul kane bitana nung, gumo dinari shu- shut na mena, na mena dul, nage bami jan ka mire tamu. ²⁹Yinna (bara) na dina mami muyal ma bimo nung ka mire na mo. ³⁰lulka shiti na lana shi kine loka bako, naba yine ni tukna la vur tuinya wuri na ba jani. ³¹Ta luyl kaki ni na nung kana ne, ni bakka ni-Oni wuri ni ta nige shi libo dini nung kane, ³²Libo dini na luna, na gena" mu bala lul, mi man mo nung kami bimo, shwoka dibi mi kirebi aman yin mi. ³³Kire bi a man yin mno ba ka ma-a mu kwa?. ³⁴Ni libo diri bakale na fana na yila ka shi mire lul shena fa bure nung kani bina. ³⁵Timi ka gak ka ne iyn uye man mere jo ni gung bo

Chapter 19

¹Yeso fa bshwo kaki na man Galili na lo bwin Yahudiya ba twolo Urdun. ²Kilalani bi tana fani yimi de yam sini³Farisiwa ni yi shina ni shemna ni gena,' mu nung ba yina bini inl na shi la sisai kana ba shwo". ⁴Yeso na gak de na geshi ye diba bo,lul ka ne ni neni shi ti na lalibo na ne lalisai?,⁵Lul ka neni na ge shwoni, shwoni kan lul ka man-a tina sha bina man nina mini wojo she ghena, ni rab bini sit kwin. ⁶Ni rab bo, si kwin shwoni boko, nung ka man ne shwo lul na san dena gung".⁷Ni gena shwoni yini gung ye, Musa geni ni fa diran wol shwa gana bo nen tani'. ⁸Na geni shwo yimi loye, Musaken shi shwo ye il na shi yila lishei shi ti ba ko ba. ⁹Mi geye lul kana bul na shi shena shwoni pira na jat ko ne-ne piro lul ka jat lal lishei kani ilna shina na ne piro. ¹⁰Yinan nywana ge shi yeso" iyin bako gam lul she shena yina bo bini jat lishei. ¹¹Yeso geni lul babo ka mere shwo kan ban, she yila kani kene ni shwo bini mee. ¹²Yila ka ni turi ni tini lul yila ka lul shi kuno-no oni tini lul yila kani kuno-no loni tine lul shwo muri gak yile mire wula nung kani wulala, na met,¹³Ni yilina yimen two fina fina na loni, na dinni mor yile tana ta nywa. ¹⁴Yeso geni gi, ye man yiman two, shwoye pani nywa yili shimi gung, shwoni ka wuli gak mung ni".¹⁵ Na bana limo na man ve,¹⁶Lul ko na yisi yeso na ge, yile wula nung, ma ne tumi kala kama wi ta gak?. ¹⁷Yeso gena" kire bai mu bibi mi sjhi nung ka erere? kwin ka yina iyn mo ka kine lo ka wulini mor, ne nung nak".¹⁸Lul gena nung ka nak ba? yeso ge wu lul gung mu lawa she sheni lul ye mui nung ye geshi ba lul gung ge shwo ka nak. ¹⁹Fa muri shi timo she nimo ken lul; ka ye ka pai shena kenna ba ka kene lomo. ²⁰Yu basi na gena gi, No ki ba mani- ni na kine ba ko?". ²¹Yeso nma gena iyn mu ka kine wu yina dot ba dele nung shi nung, namu, ba fa shi yila nung niye ,mu wi nung did gakba yi ba bi tami". ²²Yu barsire na lara nung yeso gena, na kuno shi bala ni gung shwoni na she nang didi,²³Yeso ghe shi yile bitana mi yeye,ka wuli yi yile nung bina lo didi mor. ²⁴mI geye,ka dala bi Rakumi lo bo ni yiri yile nung didi bina wilo didi mor". ²⁵Yile mere tano ni lara wuri ni gire nige ka wi tuli gak wai?. ²⁶Yeso nanmi nage ka kini lul kan kane yen na mar, nung ka- kane". ²⁷Bitrus gade gi, nana ba man nung ma-a bo bi tamu bawi ba. ²⁸Yeso gena,mi geye ye ka ye bi tani turi ka fu, ka yini lul na wude ye na kwi wara nywa shub diba rab na Israila.²⁹Lul ka nan dini ye yin yila laba yin ba yila lishei yili turyu yima two, she yu, shi shwoni minmi na wi nung shu-shub, na wu lo de dit mor.³⁰ We kani shiti jawe,we na lul kata ka wele na wuli si ta, nawili kasiti.

Chapter 20

¹"Muri gub ni loyilə muten yile libanung kana dīli gwom shi bini na dēte yile nē na tumi nika nena tumi yuuna.
²Wuri na ge te sule kana kperere yile nē tumi ta shushub kwin lo bai kuko, wuri na tum ni te tum yuui bēni nē tumi.
³Shung lo nah ka gbunung wuri na wi te dīli wurina wi te yile nē tumi nwa lumu.
⁴Wuri na ge ni, 'wuri na geni, ye yi tiye nē tumi de tumi, nung ka ye kinne mika fila ye, wuri ni dōt tajwo tani nē tumi.
⁵Ka tuko wuri na dītte gwom lo na bai ka nishin she ka kashi ninit, wuri na nekō mune. naka ka shi na dila bai shub dī kwin wuri na wi yila ko ka dēye tumi ye.
⁶na ge ni, 'kure bai ye ka deh ye wu bang ye nē tumi nung bō?⁷"Wuri ni ge na, 'yile pili bō shi nē tumi ye. 'wuri na geni, 'ye ma ye ta de yumi⁸Wuri lwi nē te nē, yele lo yuui ge shi lul ka lwa ere, lu yile nē tumi fani sule tumi ni, birebi shi yila ka yili shi ta'a ba tele shid yila yili shi tii.⁹ Wuri yila ka ni bire bi nē tumi kini shi na bai ka shub dī kwin, ni kpet ni sule nwa jwo she yila kani wōbai bō.¹⁰ Teh yila kani nē tumi shi tii ni yih, ni nyame nika mire nung ka dah kini yila kaki, wuri ni kpet ni dinary kwin-kwin.¹¹ Kani mire te sule tumi ni, wuri ni jama te shwo lo yile lo yuui.
¹²Ni ge na, 'yila ka ni yili shi taa ni nē tumi nwa na kwin ka nē tumi, wuri kpebā nwa jwo, bō ka bō nyula dwili nung de nyire bai.¹³Wuri yile lo yuui gab ni deri na ge shi lul kwin deni, dumi, nē ye bakla nung bō. bi ge she ye lo ka kpire ye dinari kwin bō ya?
¹⁴Yemet nung ka kiye ye dōt ye laye. kinne mi fa shi yila ni yi ta ye nwa jwo she ye.¹⁵Ere nung kimi nung ka yina mika nē nung ka ma nē shi nung didid bōya?ye nē bakla fu shemi lo kung'ngo ka mishi nē ya?¹⁶ Bako yila ka ni tah nika yili tih, yila tih nika kuno tah.
¹⁷Ka Yeso ka te Urshalima na pi shub di rab ko nywa beng na loka ni shi nē wele wurina ge ni,
¹⁸"ye nang, bi ka te Urshalima, nika fila yuni lul shi yila ere lodi Mor she yile shirenung. nika nē na kibā na kwin kini wubi.
¹⁹ nika fila na shi yila dangdil bini bah nywa na, ni gbab na, ni yak na nywa kab lo lauwa ka gbunung naka wuriri.
²⁰Wuri nini Zabadi na yi shi Yeso she ye yimang na, na yak ka wu'a tina ni dībi to fu vashi na.
²¹Wuri Yeso ge na, a ken iyn ba bi nemu. Wuri na ge na, " mi ta fa ka wuli shi yimang mi, wuli de muri mu, ka kwin lona mo ka nine ka kwin lona mo ka mara.
²²Ka Yeso gab ni deri na geni, "ye ere nung ka ye dībi bō. ko ye ka ere nyula de deh ka mika nyule she ya?wuri ni gena boka erere sheh."
²³Wuri na geni, iyn deh ka ma nyule bako ye ka nyule. bē wuli lona mi ka nine she lona mi ka mara mi yile file bō, iyn nung ka timi takala na ba shi ninni.
²⁴wuri te ta yile nywa na ka shuub ni lara nung kang, ni baka te funi shi yila rabbi.
²⁵Wuri Yeso luni vahsi na na ge ni, ye ere ni bowa yile gub ni lul ka biling ni diba shi yile muri ga di ka muri ni wula ere muri loni.
²⁶Ka wuli gang ye bako ye shung bako iyn lul kana ken wuli ka muri gan ye, iyn naka wuli jibe ye.
²⁷Iyn lulka na ka wuli gub muri lo ye, kirenung naka wuli jibbē ye.
²⁸Baka yuni lul yi shwo ni fila ni muri na falo na shwo ni pine lo lul shi welele."
²⁹ri ni dīt te dīt de Yeriko kilala ni lul ka wele wuri pi te tana.
³⁰Wuri ni wi te yile nung gbuma ni rab nika wuli nwa lat, wuri yile nung gbume wuri ni lara Yeso shi dure wuri ni wuriri bulani ni ge, ' na yuni Mor, yuni Dauda, nē bā young'ngo lo.
³¹wuri ye luli wuri yira ni wuri ni ge ni bēni gbam kpirit yile nung gbame ni pisa shi bula ni te shi yimmi nishi ge "ai yyuni Mor yuni Dauda nemi young'ngo lo."
³²wuri Yeso deh te deh na luni na geni, " kure ye ken iy ba bi nē ye?"
³³Wuri ni gee na, ai Mor, bā ken bibā wi nang'nga veh."
³⁴Wuri Yeso, nyam te shwo lonigo na, wuri na do shi nung ni . jawe-jajwe wuri bet te wi ve wuri ni pite tana.

Chapter 21

¹Yeso she yile nywana ni pai Urshalima ni yi te Betafaji vashi tal Zaitun, Yeso na tumyile nywa na ba rab. ²Ye lo nadedid , ka tiye yeka wii diir, she Aholaki be ye bul ye yilli mi, ³Iyn lul ko geye shwo lo nung kang ye ge, 'Tibo ka kine, shi nywa ne lulli ka filaye.' ⁴Ni ne nung kang be nine nung ka Annabi geh luwe. na gegi, ⁵"Ge shi Shihiyona ye nang, gub shi yili ye, nung ka yinna ne yili lo diir. ⁶Yile nywa na dot te dot, nine te nung Yeso geni. ⁷Ni yillina diir she Aholakoni bala nani luwe, Yeso wullina luwe nana ⁸Lul shi welele kote nanani lolatri, yilako ni ko kini yang kab lolatri. ⁹Yila ka tina ni ne bere ni bara nung ni ge, "Hoshana shi yuni Dauda!Yile nung joro Lul kana yili shi nin Tibo, Hosanna ka muri ¹⁰Wuri Yeso lo Urshalima na lo nadedid,ni gena kure "kang waiya?"¹¹Te kubula ye lul gabde, "kang Yeso la Nazaret la Galili." ¹²Wuri Yeso lo lam, na nenta yile debe she yile dellele na bakka te gunung deble nung'e na pani nywa pine nung gima. ¹³Na geni ka shere nika did Tibo shi did ka twa nywa boi ye kunolo did te ka bakla. ¹⁴Yile nung gbuma she yile kuronro voo, ni yi vashina beni wii shubilo. ¹⁵Yila ere ni Fristoci she yile wula nung ni Attaura, ni lara yimang top shi wuriri bula delam loni wuri fum kage Hoshana shi yuni Dauda niggoni wuri bakka . ¹⁶Ni gena, "muwe lara nung ka ye lul shi ge sha?"¹⁷Yeso gab de ye diba dibale boya yimmang top shi ne bere? Yeso mang ni na dot nadedid Betaniya na lau ve. ¹⁸Shi binii na kuno nadedid gom met te nena. ¹⁹Na nang te dit yangshang nywa lat na pisa na wii ka dwili de bo "nage dit naka turi ko yeh diri koi na te koi. ²⁰Ka Yile nywana no ni wili bako loni wuri fum wuri ni ge, gi shwo ni bah ka yangshang kung koye bank jawe jawe?"²¹Yeso gab ni deri gi kirenung ka mi geye iyn ye geshi tal kung na dih fina woh de wuma naka neh. ²²Nung kaye dib de twa nywa boi, shi kine niggo yeka wili. ²³Yeso lo de lam,na nang yileereni Fristoci she yila ere ni lul,ni ge shi yimmi shwo kala mue neh nung kang? famu lat neh iyn wai?" ²⁴Yeso gab deri, mika bibbi ye, iyn ye gemi ye ge shwo kiye shi yimmi shwoni waiya no mika geye shi yimmi shwo ni wai kami neh nung kaki. ²⁵Kure wolo mee ni yahaya dilaliya? Na di loyila ya ko na vashi lul ya?" wuri ni ge shi jo ni, "iyn bo ge bo loyila,' naka gebo, 'shwo ni ba kabo ken sheni bo?' ²⁶Iyn bo ge, 'vashi ye lul,' be shuu lul ya, shwo kani ereni Yahaya Annabi. ²⁷Wuri gab deri shi Yesobo ere bo." nageni gi nika geni, shi yimmi wai kami neh nung kang yeh. ²⁸Ye yimmah ba? lulko she yimang na ba rab yu kashi tii na tumna yuu, ²⁹" Yui wuri gab de nage mika yeye, shi ta ko na nyam te shwo na teta. " ³⁰wuri na tate ta lul kana rabbi, na gena gi na te tumi she, timi,' shi ta na tele tumi ko bo. ³¹De yimang ki rab, nenung ka nak wai? ye geni, " yu kashi tii .ya ko yu ka na rab? Yeso wuri geni, " kirenung mika geye, yile mire nung gima loshuwa she yile bibi ka lo de muri ni Mor lo ye. ³²Yahaya nayi shi lat ka yinna shikin shina bo, ni met te yile mere nung nung lo shwa yile pirah. Ye wii shi nung kaki, ye la lubi nywa ye bo ye ken shwe. ³³Ye lara shwo ka murara ko. nine lulko yile yu na liba nung yuna ya bwo sho kamma mee min na falat ni mee yu tee mee yi ka weele mee gham te lo shwe. ³⁴lobai nete ne na tum jibena,yelili minung yu mi. ³⁵Yile nung ni mette jibe ni ghabna ni wub na lwa kwin ni wana shi tal. ³⁶Ka tuko te yile lo yui na tum te yuna ko kana dah kashi tii, wuri ni yila kaki nena baka shi tii. ³⁷Ta nung kang te yile lo yui tum yuna ko nika lara she. ³⁸Yile lo yui ni wii te shi yune , ni gete ge gangni, kung yuna yile pili bwa vona bi wubna bebi de lo nung'i. ³⁹Ni pi na ni wa yuu ni wubna. ⁴⁰Iyn yile lo shwe yini na ge ba shi yile nang'a lo shwe?"⁴¹Ni ge na, "ba gbama piri bakla yile liba nung'i boka deble shwe shi yilako, lul ka naka fila bo nywa nung libala kibo vura kibo nung yuu iyn yini. ⁴²Yeso geni ye diba bo ya? tal ka yile menung lala, ka wuli tall menung ka nak ni takana nywa beng tala.Kang yi vashi Yile lo ka yina lo nung na ya?⁴³Mi geye, ni ka mere ye de did Mor shwo ye fa tumi yinna. ⁴⁴nung ka woo la tal na ka yukkole. nung ka talli woo lona naka neh moll."⁴⁵Yile ere Fristoci she Farisawa ni lara ni ere te rere ne ge shwo kung loni. ⁴⁶Ni dit lat kana mire na nih shuu vili kilala shwoni lul shi welele ni ge gi na Annabi.

Chapter 22

¹Yeso geni shwo na wana she, ne ge, ²Murini loyilə ɓa gub ne shwo ni jure lishei ni yuna. ³na tum jibe na ni lu yila ka ni geni nywe ɓeni yi jure, nika yili ye. ⁴Gubbi na ba jibe na ka tuko, na geni ni, 'ni ge shi yila kani luni, "nang, taka nung yina. nung ɓai ka yina ka bihye kini jure. ye yi venung ni jure." ⁵Lul lani yili jure, yila ko dot ni yuni, yila ko tani lumu. ⁶Yila ko met jibe ni gubbi, ni ne ni nung koloshit, ni wub ni yila ko ni fani bulala. ⁷nigo gubbi wuri baka, wuri na tum te luwa bini wub yila ka wubbi lul kaki ɓeni kura nadai diri. ⁸Wuri na ge shi jibe na, na fa tumi jure ni, yila kani geni shwo jure ni yi ɓo. ⁹Ye ta nywa lat ye lu wele lul kaye wili ɓini yi jure. ¹⁰Jibe ta te lolat ni kila te nung lul ka yina she ka ɓakala, na yilli ni didi jure yih dim shi ye lul. ¹¹Gubbi na yi deri ɓina nang yila ka yili jure, wuri na nang lulko ka na twa lanna jure shina ɓo. ¹²Gubbi wuri ɓibna, 'dumi, kure a nung ne ɓai ɓa lo vang shi lanna jure shi muɓo?' Lul giba de ɓo. ¹³Wuri Gubbi ge shi jibbe, na ye teb lul kung nana she voo na, ɓiye wa na dangdil, naka ili ye she tang'nga lai na.' ¹⁴Lul kani luli we, yila kani sharara we ɓo. ¹⁵Te Farisiyawa ni tate ka ne shiɓa lona ɓini met na shi shwo kane ge. ¹⁶Ni tum yimang tani shina, she Hirudiyawa. ni ta shi Yeso, "Yile wulanung, ɓa ireni moe ge nung kirenung, she moe wulanung ni tibo Mor shi ka shi ka yina. shing'i lul lonigo mu ye a wula kine gunul ye. ¹⁷A mo ge ɓa, a nyam iyn ɓa ya? yina ya ɓibo kpet nung lo shwa shi Kaisar ya ko yina ɓo ya?" ¹⁸Yeso ire nung ɓaklanung kani ge lonani, "kure shwoni ɓa ka ye kire mi, ye ɓakla lul?" ¹⁹Ye wula mi nungima loshwe." wuri ni yilli na nungime. ²⁰Yeso wuri geni, "shiling wai she nin wai lo nungime?" ²¹Ni ge na, "gi kini "Kaisar." Wuri Yeso ge ni, "gi nung ni Kaisar ye fa shi Kaisar, kini Mor ye fashi Mor. ²²Kani larara, ni nang'nga te jo kolo shit wuri met ni, ni dot ni te dot. ²³Bai kuko te Sadukiyawa, ni yi ni ge gi wuriri dedur ye ni yi vashi na. Ni ɓibbi na. ²⁴Ni ge, "yile wulanung, Musa ge gi lul ka na ɓure, na shi yuu ye yinna ka jurena lishei bina tuna yuu ce. ²⁵Yilako yi na rarabbi lulka shi ti na jwen lishei na ɓure ma na met nung yinna bai bo na mang lishei shi yinna. ²⁶Yinna ka rabi ɓure na, na gbunungli tele na narare ni ɓureni fek. ²⁷Mal ni fek, lishei ɓurena. ²⁸Bai wuriri dedur, lishei ka kini wai deni ka ɓa nare? ni nare ni jwet na ni. ²⁹Yeso wuri gabni deri gi ye ire diranwol she muri ni Mor boya. ³⁰Wurii de dur jure lishei ye ɓini fa jure ɓaka ni ka wuli ɓayile warana. ³¹Shwo ni wuriri de dur, ye diba nung ka Mor ge ye bo. ³²Mir Mor ni Ibrahim, mi Mor ni Ishaku, mi Mor ni Yakubu, Mor ni yila kani burere bo Mor ni yila ka shi umala shini. ³³Yile kilala lara shwo wula nung na, nung funilo de wula nung na. ³⁴Yile Farisiyawa ni lara gi Yeso nenta Sadukiyawa wuri ni kumo lona va kwin. ³⁵Kwinde yile kwi na ne ɓibbi shwo bina kire na. ³⁶Yile wulanung, ka muri de nung warara ni Mor iyn ɓa?" ³⁷Yeso ge naa ken Timo Mor shi lonigo mu, she umala mu, she shaka mu. ³⁸Kang kwin ka muri de de nung wara ka shi to. ³⁹kwin ka rab ɓamo ka kwinni, ken yile nywa ɗul mu ɓa a kenle lo mu. ⁴⁰Lo nung warara ka rab ki de lo kwin ni nele wle lowe. ⁴¹Farisiyawa ka wuli de nung jwo Yeso neni bibi shwo. ⁴²gi ye, nyima ɓa lo yuni Mor ya? yuni lul itn wai? Ni ge na, "yuni Dauda." ⁴³Yeso gani de, "Kure ɓai ɓi Dauda de shiling shi lona de umala ni Timi. ⁴⁴Yile Yung'ngo lo mi, "na wu lona mi ka nine, ɓe kunolo yila kani ken ye ɓo wangmi vo ye." ⁴⁵Iyn Daudalu na shi 'Tina,' kure ɓai bina yuni Dauda?" ⁴⁶Yile giba na de ye, yile ɓibbi shi shwo mo ye tele ɓai kuko,

Chapter 23

¹Wuri Yeso shwo shi yile kilale sheyimang nywana. Na ge, yile shirenung she Farisayawa na ka nilawuli lo nung wuli ni Musa. ²Shwo ka Nung kani ge ye yina, ye ne nung ki ye nang ni. ³She ye ne tumi shi shwo ni gong, ni ge shwo ni nela tumi ye. ⁴Uhm, nishi tife bula ka bunu, ka-ka ere pili ye, ni pini ka shi yila ko la ka fada ni yara denini pini bala ka kwin. ⁵Ni ne tumi ni kpang shi nang'nga de nung ye lul, ni ne dii ni fatam-fatam gbine nanatwa shit ni shi giba nwa luk, ⁶ni ken nung wuli ka yina de gimalo kini vurum nigo, she ka wuli ka muri de lam kartu. ⁷Ni shi gumi ni de lumu, beni geni gi yile "wulanung" ⁸Yekiye she ni lu ye wulanung gong yile wulanung ye ba kwin tuko ye kiye ye yinni jwo. ⁹She ye lu lulko tiye gong, ka biyila shwoni ka tiye kwin na loyila. ¹⁰She ni lu ye shi yila ere lo gong, shwoka yila ere lo na kwin tukwo vashiye, naka Almasifu. ¹¹Lul ka na wu lwa ere de ye na ka wuli jibe ye. ¹²Lul ka shi shila lo na, nika yakla murina, lul ka yakla lona nika shey shi murina. ¹³Kunyali ye deri, yila wula nung ni Attaura she farasiyawa bakla lul! ye shokko nywa lam muri lo yila shi ye lul, ye shi loye ye lo bo ye shi pa nywa lole shi yila kani ken lole. ¹⁴Kunyali ye, yile wulanung she farisiyawa, bakla lul, ye tang'nga lo nung na yila lishei ka beni burere. ¹⁵Kunyali ye, yile wulanung she Farisiyawa, bakla lul! ye koro loywa she lo tulo shwoni wi yile nywa kwin tukwo, iyn ye wini, ye kunolo na yuni lwa ka dah kiye, shi welele. ¹⁶Kunyali ye, yile nung gbuma kini mire tii, ye ka ye ge, ye lul kaliya na pa shina shi lam kartu nung bo, ba lul ka na pa shina shi zinariya kini lam kartu, pa shiri ka mire na. ¹⁷Ye yile nung gbuma, shula lo ye! wai kana dah muri, Zinariya ya ko lam kartu ka ne takshi Zinariya ya? ¹⁸Ye shi ge, ye lul kana pasina shi lo shamar kini sadika nung yeh, na lul kana pasina shi sadika kani ba lo, na pashiri ka mire na. ¹⁹Ye yile nung gbuma wai kana dah muri, sadika ya ko lo shamar kini sadike kane juba shit sadike. ²⁰Shwo ni bako lul kana pasina shi lo shamar kini sadika, na pasina she nani, she nung ka lo na kpang. ²¹Lul kana pasina shi lo shamar ni Mor na pasina she nung ka de shina ni. ²²Lul kana pasina shi loyila, na pasina she ka wuli muri ni Mor she na kana wuli lwe. ²³Kunyali ye Farisiyawa she yile wula nung she bakla lul! ye lufi lo nung kini na'ana'a, she anise, she lafur wuri ye mang te birebi Attaura ye banigo, sheyoung'ngo lo, she timani, ki yenung kaye ka ne, tajo she mang'nga ta kaki bo. ²⁴Yile nung gbama kini mire ti, ye yile nung gbuma yile mire ti, ye ka ye shi wure nung ye mih rakumi? ²⁵Kunyali ye deri, ye Farisiyawa she yile shirenung yila kane nung ka nang'ye ye juba ma deh she tashau, deri kpak liring she bakla nung. ²⁶Mu yile nung gbuma Bafarise babi jubade de dd she tashauwi bi ni ma ni yina. ²⁷Kunyali yederi, yile shire nung, Farisiyawa, yile nenung ka bakla! yi ye balodur kani pernashi shwa ye bako, yile yina gom, de bak kub ni kuno shi baklanung lukka bang. ²⁸Ye bako denung, lul ka yina dena bang baklashwo she bakla tumi. ²⁹Kunyali ye, yile shirenung she Farisiyawa, yile baklafu! ye ne lo dur ni Annabawa,, ye tuki lo dur ni yilakayina. ³⁰Yege shung ba lo baini Tibo, shung ba faye woh tah ba lo kodum ni Annabawa. ³¹Ye wula loye mune ye yilaka kani wubi Annabawa. ³²Ye wula lo ye ye yimang kani ti ye! ³³Biyak, ye yimang kin biyak, yeka dili de kwin ka luwa. ³⁴Jawe, nang, mi tumi ye shi Annabawa she yile ere shwo she yile shire nung ya wubi yila ko bini yi ni yangni ya neshi yilako jab vashi kakilala ye bita ni didid. ³⁵Lo nung ka bakla dumni yila ka yina kani kolo de biyila ka kuno loye. shi dum Habila shi te kini Zakariya, kaye wibi gang lam she ka deni Mor. ³⁶Bako, mi geye kang ka fila lo lulka jawe. ³⁷Urshalima, Ursshalima, mu ka a wubi Annabawa a wa yila kani tukmu shi tal! vo nau kani ka ye mu baka yiba shi kumo yamang de shini na, a lamu. ³⁸Nang, mang mu diri tuko ni. ³⁹Mi gemu, yeka diba wishimi ye, she bai ka ye ge, ka yina iynlul ka na yili shi ning Mor yile lo."

Chapter 24

¹Yeso dī de lə, kartu na met te latna. ²yile nywa na ni yi ni wula na ləm karto kani mee. Wuri ni gabna ni deri na ge, ye wii nung kaki kpang ni ya? kirenung ka mishi ge ye, tal kokwin ye ka nika mang'nge, ye na murere fek. ³Naka wu lo tal Zaitun yile nywa na ni yi tina kpang ka murara ni ge na, ge bo nika neh nong kaki ka jaau, nung yili mo ka jawe ka neh bala, she kini falani gwam. ⁴Yeso gab ni de, "ye ne shaaka ye she lul ko do ye gong. ⁵Lul we ka yilishi ninmi, nika ge, mika yile shubilo, nika do ye lul shi welele. ⁶Ye ka lara bula shwoni ne vum she shəəkə ye wuri gung shwoni ka kirenung nika ne nung kaki ɛɛ te tah dā. ⁷Ye loshwa ka wuriri shi loshwa, gub ka wuriri shi gub, ni ka ne gwom biyilə muriri ni shwa venung shi kele. ⁸kaki iyn birebi ne wishal dā. ⁹No nika fila ye binitebye na wubiye kpang yile dangdil nika la ye shwoni ninmi. ¹⁰Yila welele de ye nika wee, nika tang'nga lo jo, nika la jo mone. ¹¹Annabawakini shiba ka dili wee shi ninmi nika lah lo ye lul shi welele. ¹²Shi shwoni wele ne bakla yile kpele ka weele kinne ye lul ka kuno ta. ¹³Lul ka de nyim nung te ti naka sgbbi. ¹⁴Nika ge shwo ni gub ni loyila de biyila kpang, shi yile dangdill, shwo ni bene nywa shi yilaka dangdil kpang, no bi wubi lweyi te yi. ¹⁵Ne tumi ka yina bo ba ka annabi Daniel ge. ¹⁶Mang yile yahudiya nishu nung tulilo tal. ¹⁷Mang yila kani lo did gag she niyak ng. ¹⁸Yila ka ni yu sheni kuna ka pili na, nadidi gong, ¹⁹kwin yali ni yila ka she yimmang top, lo lauwa ku kwin. ²⁰Ye twa nywa boi she ye shu gong, ²¹Nika ne fila wusal kaye diba wii she bo. ²²Shwo kani metgwe bo, shuk bo shubbi yak. ²³Lul ka ge ye gi nang, ye gena Almashihu shə. ²⁴Annabawa shiba nika yili shi do nung ye nika ge gi ye yila kani luyebo. ²⁵Ye nang kami geye bɛ bai ni, ²⁶ni geye nana na dɛka she ye ta gong nung na didid shi ye kinshwegong. ²⁷Yili ni Mor ni ka yili nywa yinnimee. ²⁸Vee ka kuma nung lokok ve. ²⁹Yili ni mor nika ne dang dil pii ka fila vurum ya, basal ka wo lo yilə. nika no shwo ka ne jikjik ³⁰Bai ku kang ba erere yuni lul ka yili dɛ biyilə, ³¹na ka tumi malaikuna bo ka lara bula nung duri, ni ka wulale shi yila ka ni mire ta shwo na kusuryoyi net nika wojo vaa kwin. ³²Ye nang nung ko dit yikshek na bɛ nii yakna ni no deri neni, ³³Ye nang nung kaki betnenli noyi yimi paini no minywa did. ³⁴Mika ge kire nung, nung kaki kane, ³⁵gag she shwa ka shurare, shwo mi ka shurare yak. ³⁶Lo bai kung lul ka ere bai yek ko malaiku, ko gag ko yuu she tina kwinna kana erere, ³⁷Baka lauwanu Nuhu bako ka wuli ba yuni lul, ³⁸De lauwa kaki wu te nywa mee tufana ni tang ni ywule, nine jure she jure, ko nung ka Nuhu lolo de kpəb. ³⁹Ni ere nung ko bo mee yi filani bako yilini yuni lul. ⁴⁰Lul rab yu na pili kwin de ni beni mang ka kwin, ⁴¹Yile lishei rab ka meb manung, na pili kwin bɛ ni nang kwin. ⁴²Yiwu yele ba shəə kə bo ere bai ka tibo kayilibo. ⁴³Ye ere libo did na ere bai ka kayilibo ye wu shi shəəkə, ⁴⁴ye taka shiye yuni lul ka yili na ka yili ba erere yak. ⁴⁵In libo did ere yele yili dina naka taka shina, ⁴⁶yile ba yinna ni jibe, yile dina ya wuna lo tumi kayinna. ⁴⁷Mi geye libə did na delo tumina naka wii pili lo nung kana mee. ⁴⁸Jibe na ge nigɔɔ, libba did ere a dedidna, ⁴⁹na kumo nung yele ne tumi didid fek ni tang ni nywalee tajo. ⁵⁰ere lo tini jibe, gejibe yili bai ka lwa ere geni ya. ⁵¹Ere lo tini jibe ka shang de rab na wuli ba yele dāra, na ilye she lumi lei.

Chapter 25

¹Did mor wuli ba yimmang lishei shuwub kani pili fetele shwo wolo Ango. ²Nuwub deni yila yikki nuwub deni yikkbo. ³Yila ka yikbo ni pi fetele ni nii nani ya. ⁴Yila ka yikki ni pi fetele she nii der, ⁵ngo yio shukbo ni be te bi vii nunglaw. ⁶De nata vere ni gete shwo, nang Ango yina ni, ye di be wolona ⁷Ni wuriri tye yimmang lishei ne ge ye taka fetele ye. ⁸Yila ka yikbo ni geshi yila ka yikki ye, yaye bonuii fetele bo shi burena. ⁹Yile yikki nige nuii ka bwu bo she ya ya ta vakani delele, be ye dib shilo. ¹⁰Ni ta tani dib nuii Ango lo telo yila kani taka shi ni lo telo, yila kani taka shibo ni kub te nywa dir. ¹¹Te top ta yimmang lioshei ni kununi ge, libo did ,libe did aba bo nywa dirr. ¹²Na gab de, ere ye bo. ¹³Na shwo bako ye yim, ere baika na yili bo ¹⁴na lu jibe na fani tuimi na shang ni ka na te loshwa ko. ¹⁵Lwa ko ni fana bit nuwub, lul ko ni fana rab lulko ni fana kwi, ni fani sjhwo yimmini. ¹⁶Jawo lulka mere nuwub na kuna shi na wiio nuwub loye. ¹⁷lul kla wii ba rab na wili nung loy rab lul kja wii kwini na bana latna na. ¹⁸Nere tumi bo, na bwa na twaladir tu nung gimani yele didne ¹⁹Ka liba dir kunolo, shwo be na diba te nung kana fila. ²⁰Jibe ka meri ba nuwub na yilili na tufu nuwub, na ge libe did a fami nuwub, kang yilili nuwub. ²¹Yile dina ge shakku jibe ka yila Ane nung ka yinna, ni bamo lo nung ka weele, lo be ba ni bere she mi. ²²Luka mere rab na wa fu shi ko rab. ²³Libe dir na gena shakku jibe ka yinna a nemung ka yinni ni bamu loka muri. ²⁴Lul jka mere ka kwini, na ge libe did mi, ere ni shwo namu yi, mushi kpala nung naka bet bo, mo kumana nung ka wisbhabo. ²⁵Shuuli mo, ti ya te shwa murere de mm, nung mu, ²⁶libe dina ge me bakle jibe agemi mumi keb nung vaka bere bo, agemi mu vaka wisshabo mi kumoleni. ²⁷Shuk a bami nung gima de banki mi kona yi wii nung lo ²⁸Ba ka ye kpele na be ye fa shi yele bit ba shuwub. ²⁹Lul ka naa weele na tuna fu shi welele lulka nung naa ya, kina na kpelele na. ³⁰Ye tuk bakla jibe kang ka tumi na ya de bwo ka dang dil ka juruktuk veka Iliye she lume leina, ³¹Yuni lul ka yili shi muri na, tajo she malaiku naka wu lo kureiyensa shi muri na. ³²Tina na kumo nung yile dang dill na shang bul shi kwini-kwini baka yile do nung shi sjhang de bat she nung vurum. ³³Naka ba nung vurumlo naa ka ne ne, bat lo naa ka mara. ³⁴Gub ka ge shi yila ka lo mami ka nene yeyi she timi, ye met muri ka takale ka ere nine biyile ba. ³⁵Ne gob ye fami nung tang-a ne liri ye fami mee ne wuri ye fami kalau. ³⁶Liye ye pere nung mi, ne yili ye nang mi, mika kubmi ye ta vashi mi. ³⁷Yila nung ka yinna nagebe nung kang jauye tibo. ³⁸Bo wimo ka jau kamu wari be bo famu te kalau? mo ka kamo Umme shi be bo famo Umme?. ³⁹Vala ka bo nang mo shi yili be bo ta vashiu mo?. ⁴⁰Gub ka pa de nung ka ye ne shi top yeni yinni mi yenmi. ⁴¹Nage shi yila ka nang mara, ye mang mi ndot derlwa Jahanama kani takala shi gundul she ye. ⁴²Gob shi nemi ye fami nung tang-a bo liri shi nemi ye fami mee bo. ⁴³Ni wari met mi bo ne yili ye nangmi bo, ⁴⁴Ni ma na ge tibo ka jau bo nang shi be bo famio nung? tin shi nemu bo fami mee? mmune yili bo nang mu ka jau bo ne nung kang. ⁴⁵Mi ka gab ni de, mi ka ge ye nung, nung ye ye neni, ye shwo lo yebo ye ne shi shwomi. ⁴⁶Nung ka te de wisal yila nung ka nung Umme ka yinni.

Chapter 26

¹Yeso ge shwo shi yile nywa na.² Ye ere ta lauwa rab idi Gbale shi yili, ka ni ka fila yuni lulbe ni yakna nywa kab.
³Yila ere fristoci she yila ere muri she frist, ka ninna kayafas.⁴ Ni ne lat kana mere yeso ka murara, be ni wubna.
⁵Ni kin be shwo wuri de kilala bo.⁶Yeso dot te Baita an ya did saminu yule bile.⁷ Kani ka wuli je tebl;e kini tang nung tang lishei ko na lo shje kullu nuii mai sada, na kolo yeso.⁸Yile nywa wuri nangôo ni wuri bakka, shwo ni ba kani Asara?⁹ Ni delle muui kang be ni shang nung gime shi yile yii¹⁰Yeso ere ni yimmang shwoni nageshwo ba ka bakka nigoo lolishei kung nani nung ka yinna shwo mi.¹¹ Nishi will she yele yii, te kadi ya bakka te nigoo shi nung kami nemiya?¹²Na ko nuii kung shimi shwo kani ka tumi.¹³ Mi geye vaka ya te shwo ni mor, bi yile nung ka lishei kung ne ka te shwo kaye tele biyile ya.¹⁴Kwin de shubdirab, Yhuza Isharayati mna ta vashi yila ere ni Fristoci.¹⁵ Ye ka fila mi ba, immi fa yeni? bo ka kere mo Azurfa taladin.¹⁶Vura neni ni ne lat kana ne bena fani.¹⁷Lo lauiwa ka kwinna idi keterewa yile nywana ni yi shi yeso nige mu tang nung tang vala?.¹⁸Nage ye lo na didid yeka wii lulko ya na, yele wula nung ge bai mi nine, mi ka tang nung tang keterewa dim she yile nywami.¹⁹Yile nywa na, nige baka na geni.²⁰Loi ne ni, wu tajo she yile nywana.²¹Shub rab ni tang na ge mi geye kwin ka fimi.²²Nine bilik fu, ni be bi bibjoni kwin she kwin mika gemo immi bo timi.²³Na gab de lul kani bire nanna tajo she mi na fuilami.²⁴Yuni lul ka dore ba ka ni shere lona, di shwo mo ka, moka fila yuni lul shuk ne tukana gong.²⁵Yahuda fara, yeso pi kumman na bala naa lo, ka dir na fashi.Yile nywana ye, met ye tang kung dummi²⁷Na pi koko na fa, na ye nywa ye kpeb.²⁸Kang dumi ko shwo bakla shwo yue.²⁹Mi geye mi nywala mee Inabi koya she bai kama nywa ka fushe de muri ni timi³⁰Ni twa ji ni dot tetal zautun.³¹Yeso geni, yika ne jakla voo,shi vere kung shwo mi, ka shere mika bgab yele do nung na nung ka yarare.³²Ma doro Galili.³³Bitrus gena ya kari kawo,ma wokimi ya.³⁴Yeso gena lo vere kang gog ka liye mo la eremi voo bunung.³⁵Bitrus gena ma burere she mo, ma lamo ye, Almajirai na mi wo kimiye.³⁶eso dot ta jo sheni, vaka luli ge tsaimani na geshi yile nywa ye wu mi ti be twa nywa bai.³⁷Na pi bitrus she yimmang rab, she yimmang Zabadi shena na bebi yimma shwo.³⁸Na ge umme;le de wusal mi ka burere.³⁹Na tem shi te ti na wo, shi nung na twa nywa boi, na ge timi kane shak kani koko ka dare mi.⁴⁰Na kuyno shi yile nywa na, na wii nung lau, na shi Bitrus, yeka woli shi.⁴¹Ye twa nywa bo she ye wo de bakjla nung,⁴²Na kuna naa rab- rab na twa nywa boi tumi koko kung ka dunomiya mang ummele ne.⁴³Na kuna ko na wiini ka vii nunglau.⁴⁴Na mang niko na dona weele na ka bgung na twa ynwa boi nige shwo bula kwin.⁴⁵Na kuna shi yele nywana nivii nung lau na geni bai neni, mi fila yuni lul na yile bakla nung.⁴⁶Yi wuri ye dot,⁴⁷Na de geshwo. Yahuzakwin de shubdirab nayi kilala kamuri tajo shena, she frist ka m,uri, ni shi kafai she Gbub.⁴⁸Lul ka fila na wulani nung ni na Au nywana na met nate met.⁴⁹Jawo jawo na gumi yeso yele wula nung na namen nywa na nani te sumba.⁵⁰Yeso ge na dumi ne nung ka yilimo na yi na met yeso,⁵¹Yila kani tajo kwin de, na banaa na lub kafai na fa shi frist muri, na lub twii.⁵²Yeso gena kuna shi kafai di didna.⁵³Mo yimmika lul timi ya? dea shubdi rab kung bo?.⁵⁴Bala nige lo sdhwo nung ne.⁵⁵Yeso shi ye yi shi kafai she gbut be ye metmi mi yele fanci ya? mika wuli sheye ko bai liya mi wula nung ye met mi bo.⁵⁶Ni ne nung kang shwo Anabawa ge te yile nywa ni mang na ni shuni.⁵⁷mimet yeso ni tele ti katafa frist kamuri.⁵⁸Bitrus pitana shi Gbon iinle nung tee shi did, frist, na lo she yela nang lo nunb, be na nang nung ka ne.⁵⁹Yile ere fristoci she manzalisa ni ge shiba lo yeso, gina nung kayina bo, ni wubna.⁶⁰Yile ge shwoni wii shi bakla shwo bo, ta shwo ku kong,⁶¹lul rab dini. Lul kung ge na muri lem ni mor be ni meeshe de lauwa bgunung.⁶²Frist ka muri na deka de ge mo ka ge nung ko ya? shi luk nung kani ge lomo kung ya?.⁶³Yeso wu shang, na ge bo, frist ka muri ge mi dibimo shi nin mor yile ummele, ge bo mu Numi Almashihu yuni mor?.⁶⁴Yeso gab de a geshi nywa mo ka jawo muka nang yuni lul ka wuli, naa nene, nasdhi yilide kab loyile.⁶⁵Frist ka muri na tina nanana nege nine bakla shwoni jawo ye lara bakla shwo.⁶⁶Yeyim maang shwo lo ka la? na bwe burereni.Ni bgabna ni dordna naa.⁶⁸Ni ge nung ko mu Almashihu ya?.⁶⁹Bitrus ka wuli shi did, yumu jang yi vashina nata jo she yeso na Galili.⁷⁰Bitrus kinle shwo bo, ere nung kamo gebo,⁷¹Na di nywa did yumu jang wii na, nang lul kani tajo, lul kang ni tajo she yeso Banazarat.⁷²Na yim nywa ko, ne pashina rerelul kang.⁷³Te shwo ku kong yila deni yi ta Bitrus mo kwin deni.⁷⁴Moshi pashi mo luk kini pil, mo ge a erelul kung bwa?jawo jawo gog li te yee.⁷⁵Bitrus yimte shwo kana ge shi yesoyeso gena go a ka iliyee mo ka ere mi ya voo gbnung na di te gob nee ilite yee kayii,

Chapter 27

¹Ve ka ye shi bini, yila muri Firistoci she yila ere loni kpangni taka shwo kani ka merena. ²Ni tem na ni fana, shi gub Bilatus. ³Wuri te Yahuda, lul kana debla na ni na ge te shwo wubi na, nata lan fula nywana kunolo shi nungima ba shugbunung shi litti yila muri. ⁴Na gegi, Nee bkklanung ka fila dum ka nyina. "Wuri ni ge gi, " kang biyya fashimo? nang te nang shishimo." ⁵Wuri na koh te Nunggime dam vee, na dina te di, na tana yag te bel dulna. ⁶lul ka muri ni firist na pi te nungima kana wa ni na gegi yina bo shi shwokwinni Musa bini banungne de ka ba nung kang nungima timu. ⁷Ni gete shi shwe gang ni, ni kpang ni ni tateta tani deb loshwa ko shi nunggime shi shwoni tuh kumə ve wute lohdu waranywa, ⁸Shwo bakɔ, peile dii, ni luu veh shi nenung dum. ⁹Nung kani ge nywa anabbi Irimiya neni, bini pi ere azurfa shugbunung ko nung ka yile Israila fula. ¹⁰Ni fashi nung dife loshwa menung, baka tini geni. ¹¹Yesu de gub loshwe, gub fibnagi mo gub Yahudawa ya? Yesu gabderi, baka ye ge ¹²Yila murini Fristocishe yila ere, ni geshina Yesu gabde bo. ¹³Wuri Bilatus gegi a lara geshi kani neemo bwa? ¹⁴Yesu gab de shwo bo ko kwin, gub loshwe lona wuri fum ¹⁵baidemin idi gub loshwe na inaashi lul kwin, kaye lul ka kine. ¹⁶Nishe lul kani erere ninna barnabas. ¹⁷Ni gbəm nung jo, Bilatus wuri geshwo ye ken bi faye wai ya? Barabas ya, ko Yesu jani luna shi Almashihu?" ¹⁸Na ereni kani filana Yesu naana shi shwoni gei. ¹⁹naka wuli lonung wuli nee kwin, ye di de shwo lul kung na yile bakla shwo bo. nywa wisaldii she mura lo lul kung. ²⁰Yila muri ni Firistoci she yila ere met shakkə lul, gini mang Barnabas, bini fafo Yesu. ²¹Gub loshwe fibni wai kaye ka kine bi mang? Ni gabde gi Barnabas, ²²Bilatus geni gi mika nee ba shi Yesu kani luna Almashihu?" ni gabderi ni "yagna gag." ²³Wurina fibni, "bakla shwo ba kana nee ye?" Wurini gabde shi bula ka nyimi, Ni yakna gag, ²⁴Wuri Bilatus na nang naka ere nung ko yee na pi mee na jobla naanatilul. Mishi bakla shwo lolul kung yee ye nenung kaye kine. ²⁵lul kpang ge gi ye mang bulala dumna wuh lofo she nyimang bo. ²⁶Nii gbəbna shi jab, ni fana shi yile yakkana. ²⁷tele yile nywa lwa ni gub pite Yesu, ni tele na te lohdiid ka giməjoni yile gub she ka kuməloni yile lwa. ²⁸Ni gbab na te shiinye lona. ²⁹Ni fa na kab birenaa na ka nene, nige na gina kurung tini, nishi gena nywa jəm,gi ummələ tatii gub Yahudawa. ³⁰Nishi tibena twiishina, ni kpele kab brəna ni gbablana loo. ³¹Mal kani tibena twii, ni fana te kab nane,ni dɔrona te vaka nika yaklana. ³²Ni dillina gəm ni wii te lul ko gininna Saminu ni bana pili kabbi. ³³Ni gab vako kani luli shi Golkota, vashi gongloo. ³⁴Ni fana mee inabi ni bere jo she nungka nwili, na difa na lanashi nyule. ³⁵Mal kani yakana gagki, ni bedte kaan lo nana shina. ³⁶Nishi nang'a na. ³⁷lona ni gbab nung gi bakla shwənakana gegi ni gub Yahudawa. ³⁸Ni yakna gag she yile ii rab, lwakwin lonaana ka nine, lwakwin lonaa na ka mara. ³⁹Yila kashi dore nishi geshina nishi gena nywa jəm, nishi winiloni. ⁴⁰Nishi gegi ka moi ge mo muka muri ləm de lauwa gbunung muka mee she shubbilo, kamo yuni Mər, amo yak lokabbi. ⁴¹Yila muri ni Fristoci nigena nywa jəm she yile shire nung. ⁴²Na sɡublo yila ko na ere shubbi loo kina bo, na ge gini gub Israila, in mo yak lokabbi ni boka kine shwo na. ⁴³Na ken shwoni Mər, mang Mər shuibna, iy Mor ka ere kang'a na bakana ge sheh. ⁴⁴Yile ii kani yakkani lo gung kab ni geshina, ni delena, nagegi ni yuni Mər ⁴⁵De nyet bai dang dil wuri kub nung te lona ka gbunung ni loii. ⁴⁶Shi nabai naka gbunung, Yesu wuri shila bulana gegi eli eli lamashaba tani? gi Mərmi Mərmi shwoni ba ka a mang'a mi ya? ⁴⁷Yila kani kade ka pei ni gegi ne lu Iliya. ⁴⁸Vee la pei lul wuri shuu na pi shusgub na de mee ka nwili na fana bina nywa. ⁴⁹Ye tani nige," ye mangna ko Iliya ka yili ka shubbina shee. ⁵⁰Yesu wuri shula bulana shi nyimi na iliye wurina bure. ⁵¹Te ganglang ni ləm ni Mər wuri shana rab, gag nung shwa, shwa wuri jiktə tal wuri ang. ⁵²Ye dur wuri afa, yila kashi zak shini nye wurini wuri. ⁵³Ni di te di duri, mal wurina ni lo nadedid bini wula loni shi lul ka wele. ⁵⁴Yila ereni yile lwa she yila kani yili ka nang'a Yesu, ni nang jiktəla ni shwe she nung nee, vuli wuri meni, wuri ni ge, bakɔ kang yuni. ⁵⁵Yila lishei shi welel kani pita Yesu la Galili, shwo bini kang nung na, ni de sshigom nii nang'a vee. ⁵⁶Deni Maryamu Magdaliya, she Mayamu niini Yesu she Yusufu, she niini nyimangni ni Zabadi. ⁵⁷Shi loi lul ko yile nung didid armatiya ninna Yusufu na yile nywa ni Yesu. ⁵⁸Na tavashi Bilatus na diibna bina fana kumə Yesu, bilatus ge gi ni fani kumə Yesu ni. ⁵⁹Yusufu pitee kumə, na kum shee shi likafani ka nyina. ⁶⁰Na tele dedur kana yaa shishina detal, na gana tee tal ka muri na kumli nywa durri na dona te dɔt. ⁶¹Martyamu Magdaliya she Maryamu ka kwin ni ka wuli nywa durri. ⁶²Mal tararani vee, yila ere fristoci she Farisawa ni gəmjɔ tii Bilatus. ⁶³Ni ge gi," libə kunf bə yəmni ka ere yile nee shiba kung nashi umələ she nage yi, lo lauwa ka gbunung mika wuriri, ⁶⁴Shwo bakɔ, fafo lat fibo ba yile nang'a lona, iy bakɔ bo yile mire tana ka yili ya iina, nika ge shi lul gina wurina dedur nini. yoh kashi tii ka da kashi taa yimmi, ⁶⁵Bilatus wuri geni ye ba yile nang'a lodurri, bina nang lodurri shi yimmi. ⁶⁶Ni ta tini nang'a tee lodurru, ni shere nung loduri ni ba yile nang'a loduri.

Chapter 28

²Shi vere bai Assabar baika kwin demako bire bi yili, Maryamu Magdalin she Maryamu ka kwini ninyi beni nang de durri. ²Wuri ni ne yinnala ni shuwa ka yimmi shwoni malaika mio mor na yak gag na tak shi talli na wulli lume. ³Shina ba yinnung lana shina shi vuruim ba mallana. ⁴Yile nang'a lo ve ni girang shwoni vili niwu mi babg'a yila buw. ⁷⁵Maika na ge shwo shi yila lishei logi she ye shu vili gung ire ni ye deta yeso yakka na. ⁶Na vang ye na wurina ni baka na ye yeyio ye nmang vakani laula a. ⁷Ye yim nung bi ge shi yile nywana, nawuri name de duknio nang na do na Galili ni ya wina ve, geye kimi nini. ⁸Yila lishei yim te nung ni ni bang te de dumi shi beni ge shi yele nyuwa na. ⁹Te yeso yi gaa tini "na geni " ni gumi ye" wuri yila lishei met te voona ni nena sheh. ¹⁰wuri yeso geni, she ye shu vili gungi ye ta ye geshe yinmi beni ta Galili na wimi. ¹¹Wuri yi lishei ni dure te yile nan'a lo nung ni lo gang did ni ge shi yila ere ni fioristoci kpong nung ka me. ¹²Firistoci ni wojo she yila ere ni ge nung' wuri ni fa e shule ka wele shi yile nywa lwa. ¹³Ni ge "ye geshe ta yila kaki ye yile nywa yeso yi shee vere yi ilna nini bka de ¹⁴Iyn nywa nung kang gashi gub lobo ni foka dina fiifo gub shaaka na biobo shan ye she bakla nung. ¹⁵Wuri yile nywa luwe matta shule ni ne te nung kani geni nywa nung ka yara ga Yahudawa bebi tee paile dii ¹⁶Te yile nywa ne di rab ni dot Galil lo tal ka yeso geni. ¹⁷Nakani wishi na ni nena te shuina wuri yila ko ken shuiwe bo. ¹⁸Yeso yi vashini na geni shwo na gegi" kpong yimmi ka gank she ni fami. ¹⁹Ye bta biye ge shwo shi ye lut ta kpong ye wulo ni mee shi nin taa she kin yuushe kini shiling ka yina ²⁰Ye lulani ni shuu nuna kani ge ye ye nang mi tajo she ye nung falani biyilo

John

Chapter 1

¹De wuli kashiti, no dak shwo she dakki no no tajwo she mor, no dakki iy mor. ²Na no tajwo she mor shi tii. ³Nung kpang shi shwona ni ne nii, nungko ye kani takala kpa shwona. ⁴Dena iy ummele no ummele kang wi bani shi lul kpang. ⁵Aba muri aba de dil, no dilli da lona bo ⁶Lulko she ka mor tummina kaninna shi vaaya. ⁷Nayi nywa yile geve shwo, ni aba be mo weyya a bala nigo she. ⁸Yaaya iy na aba bo, nayi be na geve abe. Kang-iy, iy aba ka kirenung, kaka fala aba shi lul kpang, kaka yili de bi yille. ¹⁰Na de biyile no mi taka biyile iy shwona, bekangbiyile ire na bo. ¹¹Nayi shi kine be kang kine med na shid na bo. ¹²Beno fek yillaka med na shitna, wuri ni ba ka kirenung shi ninna, na fani yimmi wuli yimangni mor. ¹³Yila ka ni tunni vaka shi dumbo, no shi yimme shwoni lul, bo, no shi kini mor ¹⁴kshwe, wute shit, na wud debii, bii nang, naka nayi shi tiiri, na shee timani shee nungka kirenung. ¹⁵Yaaya geshwo lona, shitshitna, nashi luunung shi yimmi, loka " kang-kung luka ge shwo lona, loka lulkaka yili tami na dami ni, shwo kana she shittii, be te ne mi" ¹⁶Shwo ka lolona bii med te tima ni lo ti mani. ¹⁷Be kang wara shwo yi naa Musa timani shee shwo ka kirenung yi naa yeso yile shubbilo. ¹⁸No bai ko kwin ye ka lulko nang mor, nakang kwin na mor na diba shit dishii Tii, nage ve nani ¹⁹Kang kung ge shwoni yaaya naka yaaya naka yandawa tumte Firitocin shee lauyawa shi te shi na beni fibna "kure moka waiya?". ²⁰Na geni deng- deng nona yimnywa bo, na shi gibbani derri lokamiyy yile shubbilo bo. ²¹Wurini bibna "moka waiyya? mo iliya ya?" nage loka 'mibo" wuri nige " mo yile nywa tumiya?" nagab derri "ung- wuu" ²²Wurini gena "moka waiyya shwoni bebe fa giba de shwo ka yuila ka tumi be? mo shi ge ba lomo? vaka shi lomo". ²³Nage " mi bula, kashi lulung dekaa' ye taka lani tibba" baka yuu nywa tumi Isheya ge ²⁴Wuri yile Fariciyawa kani tukni. ²⁵Wuri ni fiina ni gena" shoba mo shi beri lul de med iy mo yuuni mor mo iy mo Iliya mo? mo Annabi mo. ²⁶Wuri Yohanna gab deri gena mi berilul de med, gab yi vee kayi dee yila kong yi ire or. ²⁷Na lulka naka yili tami lulkano shee bel wong mina bwe be bul bo". ²⁸Nung kaki nee la beiteya, la gbalagom urduun vaka yaaya shi wullo mee. ²⁹rani vee yaaya nang yeso shi yilli shina nage, " Nang, anang yuu gemmi mor kana pi liring ni bigom. ³⁰Kang kung luka geye, loka" lulkaka yilli tami na dami shwo kja shi tii nashe, betemi. ³¹Irena bo shwoni be ge veng shi yile Ishraila, yi be mishi wollo lulshi mee. ³²Yaaya ge loka" wuri nang shiling shi yakke mo bang gongli lo yille wurina wuu loona. ³³Mi irena bo, be no lulka tummimi be wol lul shi mee na ge mi loka, 'lulka mo nang shiling yak yi wuu loona, iy na lulka naka wollo lulka de shiling ka nak. ³⁴Wurinang, no ireni loka kangning na yuumi mor" ³⁵No, tara ni ve yaaya ka dee shee lul rab de yuu yimang tiina. ³⁶Ni nang yeso shi duve, te yaaya ge, nang yuu gemmi mor!. ³⁷Teyimang yuu tiina rabi ni lara wurini pita yeso. ³⁸Naka yeso kuno nungna na nang ni, nishi pili tang, wurina geni" kure yeka kinne ba? wurini gab deri " Rabbi(yile wulanung moshi wuli liya?" ³⁹Nak gee ni yi ba naa." Wuri ni yii ni nak venungka na denlelee; den shena bakuku nungko langwa shup ⁴⁰NA gbenungni, na yimlonigoni showoni9 ka shemi nang shi nungni, beni no ire nung shi loni goni, beni kuno shimi be pine shini. ⁴¹Ishaya ge nung kaki shwoni ka nang shila murini yeso na no ge shwo she na. ⁴²No be farisawa, ire nungbo, shwoni sheni nenmi de lem shenung. ⁴³Lo lauwa Yesu tak long

shwa ni Galilli wuri na wii Philip na geena ßetak."mi." ⁴⁴ Wuri Philip long shwani Bethsaida, long shwa ka muuri she Andrawus she Peter. ⁴⁵ Philip wii Nathaniel na geena. kunungka Musa shireng na namuðak de yilee nywa tummi, ßo wii ni:Yesu yuni Joseph, long shwani Nazareth. ⁴⁶Nathaniel gee tii na," Nungka nak ðii longshwani Nazereth ney" Philip gee tii na,"Yi ßa naa." ⁴⁷Yesu wulanaa Nathaniel yili shina na geeshwo longna," Nak lulka wga ti yeŀe Israiel, kana gee shiifba ye!"⁴⁸ Nathaniel gee na," Å naka ire mi ßa lala?" Yesu gak ðering na gee na," Ka Philip lul mo mi bit nii, wii mo ni." ⁴⁹Nathaniel gak ðering Rabbi, mo yuni Mor! Mo Gup ni Israila. ⁵⁰ Yesu gak ðering gee ti na." Shwoka gee mo niya."I wii mo bit nii.' å kii sheniyeng? mo wii shi nung ka de ßa wii she mo." ⁵¹mang shwoka, shwoka, Mang gee tii mo, mo wii shi gap aßäle, yile tummi ni Mor yak longna yuni lul. "

Chapter 2

¹Mal lauwa gbunung, ne jure la kana kini Galili yile turi yeso na veshe.² Ni lu yeso she yimang pili tana shi te jure³Naka mee (inabi) fa yile turi yeso gena" nishi mee (inabi) ye".⁴ Yeso wuri gena na "lishei kure bai ba yi shimi? baimi ire yibo".⁵ Yile turi na geshi yile ne tumi "Yene miya kpeng shi nung kana geye".⁶No tem mee kashi dob kaka pili durom ni mee ba nishin vaka yadawa shi nere tumi waranungni she pire shini.⁷ Yeso wurigeni ' ye yi de duroni shimee wurini yii de durom dim.⁸wuri na geshi yile ne tumi" wuri ne bako.⁹Litii demin diba mee ka wute mee yile ne tumi yila kanmi yilli mee ni ireni wurina luu libbe".¹⁰ Wuri nege na, " mo llulkaliya ka shangnga mee(inabi)0 ka yina shi tii bete ka yila bo, malkani nywa ni ka yine ni no a baka yine shi jaan,¹¹Kang kung birebi nung ka yeso ne la kana kini Galili, na wula murina yimang pili tana wuri ni banigo shi na¹²Makuko yeso she yile turi ne, she ye yinna she yimang pili tana wuri ta kafarnum, wurini wu ve nywa yuu lauwa.¹³No demin nung gbalo yaudawa peini, yeso wuri do Ursheli ma. ¹⁴Na wi yilakashi delle nyek she nung vurum, she bamli yile pine nung gime ka wuli vee.¹⁵Wuri na ne jab shi bel, na nalenı fek de lem kartu fek she nung vurum she nyekki wuri na yara yila ke shi pine nung gime na yara lo te burmi.¹⁶ Wuri na geshi yile delle bamli" ye dilli nung kaki vang, ya mang kunolo did tii mi vaka tang-nga lumu.¹⁷Yi mang pili tana wuri yemve ka shi . ¹⁸Te litii yaudawa wuri gab deri wuri nigo na " kure mo ka wula be nungba, shwo ka moshi ne nung kaki?.¹⁹ Yeso wuri gab deri " ye muri lem kartu kang, no de lauwa gbunung mika mena.²⁰Te litii yaudawa wuri ge, " ni pi aile shuned di nishin be tina fa wubi lo me lem kartu kung, moka pili kpak lauwa gbanung be a meya".²¹ No nashi ge iy lem kartu kashi bemshitna. ²²Malka ni wuri na de dur, te yimang pili tana wuri yem ve nung ka ge vokwin ni,. wuri ni ba ka kirenung shi bula shwo she dak shwoka yeso ge.²³No she, kana la Urshelima de demin gbalo bai ka ne demin, ye lul shi welele ba ka ne kirenung shi ninna wurini nang nung ka na ne.²⁴ Be yeso ken shi nibo, shwoni ka naire ni fek.²⁵ Shwo kana ka kinne lulkobe gena nung shi lulko, shwokana irenungkana derini.

Chapter 3

¹Lulko shi Bafarise kami shi luna shi nikodimu litii yile yaudawa.²Lulkung na yi shi yeso shi vere, nagenaa" Rabbi, (yilewulanung) be ire ni mo yile wulanung ka yili shi mor, loka lulko ye kaka irene nungkaki, no she mor tajwashe na³Yeso wuri gab na deri" kirenung, kirenung, iy ni tushi lulko bo, naka ire nung-nga yimmi ni mor ye".⁴ Niko dimu wurigena, Baliya nika tu nishi lul kana kuri na mimiyanaka kuno ka lo fuu ninina be, ni tunako, kane she ya?".⁵Yeso wuri gab deri, " kirenung kirenung iy ni tud lul shi mee she shiling bo, naka ire lo de gubni mor ye.⁶Nung kani tud Katashit nashit no, be nungka tud shi shiling iy shiling no⁷She a wushi fumi lo gung, shwo ka gemo, kami nung ka yim be mi tud mo ko. ⁸Wube shi gbibe la vaka na nang nena moshi lara nenungna, no moka ire vaka na dili ye she vaka naka dure Bako lulka ni tud na de shilinng"⁹Nikodimu wuri gab deri, Baiya nung kangka ne?". ¹⁰Yeso wuri gabna deri," mo iy yile wulanung la Isheraila no a ire nungka kibo ya?. ¹¹ kirenung kirenung mishi gemo, be shi gibba de nungka be nang-nga, she nung kaki kpeng ye med gibba de nung be bo,¹²Iy mi geye nungka de bigom, nobe a balaka muri lwebo, no mo ka, baka muri bai lo nung ka gemo lonungka la lo yille. ¹³lulko diba tuli lo yile ye, kpak iy lulka yaka lo yile, no iy yini lul.¹⁴Baka mura wurri biyak dekaa bako nika wurri yuuni lul.¹⁵ Shwo be lul fek ka fila lonigo shi na ni wi ummele ka kpeng.S¹⁶hwo ka mor kenshi bi yile dob, wuri na fa yuumi kwin, shwomi be lulka fa lonigo shina kpeng,she na bure gung, no be na wi ummele ka wunni. ¹⁷Shwoka mor tum yuuna de biyile shwo be na twa lo biyile bo, no be ni shublo biyile la shina. ¹⁸ Mo lulka liya ka fa nigo shina, na twana bo, no be kpeng lulka fa lonigo shina bo ni fa twana nini shwokana fa lonigo nishin lulkana kwin na yuuni mor¹⁹Kwo iy lummi kwinni, shwoka aba yi biyile, no lul kpak ken dil daa aba, shwoka tumineni ka bakla tuko. ²⁰Shwoni ka kpeng lulka shi bakla tumi na laa aba, no na yili vakashi aba shwonika she lo tumina wulagom. ²¹Kpak luka shi ne tumi ka kirenung nashi yilli vaka shi aba shwo ka tumi ne na, nake ne shi mor be, lwe wula.²²Malkuko, yeso she yimang pili tana ni ta loshwa yaudiya vako na wutop sheni wuri na na wol mee.²³ Yaaya mone shi wollo mee la lino vapei she salimshwoka me wee ve yelul shi yili shina nashi wolloni mee. ²⁴ Shwoni ka gomkuko, ireni twa yaaya de lem kummi lul bo²⁵wuri te pili ta yaaya she yile bayadi lo nung wararani pire shit. ²⁶ Wurini ta shi yaaya wurini ge," rabbi (yile wulinung) lulka kwin shemo gbala gom tulo Urdun, no a genung lona, nang, nashi wollo mee, no ye lwe fek shi yili shina". ²⁷Yaaya wuri gab deri" luka ire winung tuko ye, no ioy ni fana la loyile. ²⁸ Ye shi loye, yeka genung, mige' mi iy yile shubbilo bo, no be bako, ni tummi, be ta yili na. ²⁹lishei ka fuu iy kini libbe ka fuu jaau dini libbe ka fuu, kaka dee nashi larana, nashi ne bere sang shwo ni bula libbe ka fuuwi bere mi neni shwoni kang. ³⁰Bako wofuu tuli, nikimi no yak³¹ na lulka na dili la loyile na da luk fek, lulka yi de bigom na kini bigom, no shwokini bigom nashi ge shwo na lul kana dili loyile na limo waiya. ³² Na geve nungkan larara she, na nang-nga be lul ye ka mire geshwona. ³³Mo lulka med geshwona a ire ni mor ka kirenungno. ³⁴Shwoni ka nung mor tumi nashi ge shwoni ka iy lulka mor tumi nashi ge shwo shi dak mor shwo ka fa shiling shi nung kirenung bo. ³⁵Tiiri, ken yuuwimi, nafa biya kpeng naana. ³⁶Lulka baka kirenung shi yuuni nashi ummele ka wuli no lulka laa fila muri shi yuuni naka nang-nga ummule ye, no yek ni mor lona.

Chapter 4

¹Naka Yesu lara loka Farisiyawa lara loka nashi wi yimang pili tana nashi wolloni mee dakini Yahaya. ²(Iy Yesu shi lona) kashi wollo mee Ɔ, shi wolomee iy yimang pili tana. ³Na mang yaudiyana kuno Galili. ⁴Na wunate shi timme na wuri na pisha la samariya. ⁵Nayi la nadaidid samariya, kaninna iy shi sika vapei shi shwa kayakuba fila shi yuuna Yusufu. ⁶Mee ka Yakubu yah ve; malka Yesu ɓulala na de nee welena wuri na wute wu la jet tung'runng peile lonaka shuub di rab kini Ɔai. ⁷Lwa lishei ko, yile Samariya na yi ve shwoni ɓina ɓahmee, wuri Yesu ge na 'fami mee ɓi nywa'. ⁸No ka yi man pilitana ni ta ni de nadaidid shwoni dibbe nungtang-nga. ⁹Te yuulishei Samariya wuri gena gi, Ɔai muwe ɓiɓimi mshi famumee, mi kami yuu Samariya? yile Yahudawa ni nee nwaden she Samariya yeh. ¹⁰Wuri Yesu gab na deri, "Iy kashung mo ere fulani Mɔr ni, she lulka shi geshwo shemo gi a fani mee nyula, shung muka ɗiɓina ɓina famo mee ummɔlɔ." ¹¹"Lishei wuri gena" gi Littii, nang mo she de gubi mee ye, she tungrung mee de gbine mo ka wi mee ummele liya?" ¹²No a daa tiibe Yakubu bi, no a daa lulka fila bo tungrung mee ya, nashi lona na nywaderi, bako no yimangna she yek na?" ¹³Yeso wuri gabna deri "kpenglulka na nywade mee kang-ng naka ne liriko. ¹⁴Na be lulka na nywa de mee kami ka filana naka ne liriko ye no baka, mee kami ka filana naka ne liriko ye no bako mee kamika filana naka wuli ka shuli ni mee de funa kakashuli shi ummele ka fek" ¹⁵"lishei gena" yile wula nung, fami mee kang kami ka ne liri koye no mi kuno ka ba mee vang koye". ¹⁶Yeso wuri gena, 'Ta, be a lu lbbe didmo, ye yi vang tajwo," ¹⁷"Lishei wuri gabna deri " mishi libbe ye" yeso wuri ge" a ge nung-ngi kmo, mishi libbe ye. ¹⁸Shwonika a jwed yila libbe ba nuub, no lulka ye tajwo jaau na be mo bo nung ka ge iy kirenung" ¹⁹"Lishei wuri gena" yile wula nung, mi nang mo kung yile ge nywa lumi ni mor. ²⁰Ye Tiibbe ni she nung shi tal vang, be yege Urshelima iyvaka shung ye lul ka she nung". ²¹Yeso wuri gena " lishei, a baka kirenungshimi, loka gomkayili kayeka she Tiye ye lo talkangshela Urshelima. ²²Yeshi wobo nung kaye ire bo be shi wobo nunghka bo ire ni, shwoka shubbi lo na yaudawa. ²³No salkaka yili, ma yina mi, ka yile she nung ka kirenung mika she tiibbe de shilingkirenungshwo ka luk yila kaki tibbe ke de te beni wu yile shena. ²⁴Mor shillingna She luk ka shi shena ni shena de shilling she shokagwaktii. ²⁵Wuri Lishee geena, " ire ni mo yile shubelong a yi lulka ni lulna tii Christi in na yini na wolanung fek tii ɓɔ. " ²⁶Wuri Yesu geena, " mi na, kwii migeeshwo she mo. " ²⁷Ɔei kufko yile nywa ni kunung. Ni tii shavee shoni ɓa na gee sho shi lishee, ba lulka gee shwo. " ye kii ɓa?" Kureng ɓa mo gee shwo shina?" ²⁸Lishei wuri mang kɔnung na nywamee, na ta nadaidid, na geeshiye lul. ²⁹"Yeyi yiye nang, luk lulko nagemi nung ka ɗiɓa neeni, kang iy yile shibbi looya?ko ɓako ɓɔ?" ³⁰Ni mang nadaididniyi vashina. ³¹Lo ɓai kuko yile mire tana shi ɗiɓina Littiɓa tang nung tang'a. ³²Wuri na geni, mishe nung tang'a kaye irenung lweɓɓ sheh. ³³Yile mire tana wuri ge shi joni, luk lulka yilli na luk nung ko ɓina tɓag, ko sheya?" ³⁴Yesu wuri geni, nung tang'a mi iy nee tumi ni Mɔr, ɓi gbum nung tumi na. ³⁵Baye ge taa pii net ɓi ni bete kibɓ yaa ɓwa? mishi geye, ye nang ye yuuni, ni ɗwinini. ³⁶Lul kane kibɓ yaa nee gɓuɓa nung shi wii umɔlɔ ka sha ɗing, yile birɔnung she yile kibɓ nika nee vurum nigo tajo. ³⁷Shi shwɔki, yilako shi bire yilako shi kibɓ. ³⁸Mi tumye ɓiye kɔnung kaye ɓɓtna ɓɔ, yila kako ni nee tumi ni, yekiye ye loodewusal tajo sheni. ³⁹Yilako la Samariya kani nadaidiri niken shwɔna ni, shwɔ la lishei ge shwɔ loona, kana gemi nung ka ɗiɓa neeni, ⁴⁰Mal kaye Samariyawa niyi vashina, ni ɓiɓna ɓina wu vashini, ɓina wuu vee nywa lauwa rab. ⁴¹Yilako shi welele ni banigo ni shi ɓula shwɔ. ⁴²Ni gee shi lishei, ɓo banigo ɓo shina ni, shi shwɔ gena kwin ɓɔ, ɓoshi loobo ɓo nangnikang iyn yile shubbilo ɓo debiyilɔ. ⁴³Malye lawa ka rab, namang vee na ɗote Galili. ⁴⁴Yesu shi lona na gegi, ni fula muri shi yile nywatumini Mɔr nadaidina ye. ⁴⁵kana yili tee Galele, yile Galili ni woolona ni nang ye nung kana nee la Urshalima vashi Idi shwɔka ni ma ni ta Idini. ⁴⁶Na kuno kaana kini Galili vaakana kunolo mee Inabi, lulko kana nee tumi diddi gub ka yuna shi nee yili la Kafarnahum. ⁴⁷Kana larara Yesu mang Yahudiya na kuno na Galilini na ta vashi Yesu shwɔ ɓina pinena yili ni yune, shwɔka yui nywa ɓurere. ⁴⁸Yesu gena, iy nang nung fummi loo she muajijai ɓɔ, yeka banigo shimiye. ⁴⁹Yile nee tuminu Gu, na gegilitti mi yi jawɔ, ɓure-ɓure. ⁵⁰Yesu gegi kuno yumuwe ɓureɓɔ lul na ken sho shwɔ ka Yesu genani ɓɔ na bana te lana. ⁵¹mal kane yakke yile tana gena gi yumuwe ɓureɓɔ. ⁵²Wuri na ɓiɓni, loka yili faala, ni gabna deri, " loo ɓei ka naara dwili mang neena. ⁵³Tine wuri ere gi koɓei ka Yesu gemi shwe, " gi na kuno yumuwe ɓure ɓɔ, " shwɔka ɓako, nashe didna kpang ni banigo shina. ⁵⁴kang iy nung fumiloka rab, malka na mag'a yahudiya na ɗotte Galili.

Chapter 5

¹Malkang tuli ka nyang- nganung ni yileyaudawa she. ²De ueshelima ka pei she nywa did nung bel, butek ve she nishi luli shi bai tasda, shi nywa Ibirainanci,nashi tam wuli ba nuub,. ³Kilalami lul shi welele, yile yiili she yile nung gbume, she yile kule, she yile kani shururi, nishi lauwe ve, nishi shiri, lung-ngawonung mee. ⁴Malaiku ni mor shi yake de butekki, nashi lung ngwo nung mee, lulkana bebi do shi mee shi tiini naka wi tele shit, no shi yili ka liya⁵Lulko she nywa butekki na kalau, nashi yili shi na eilena shugbunung dii natad. ⁶Nakayeso nang na kalan ve na irenini tana laa ven wuri na gena,moka kinne ba witele ya?⁷Wuri yile yiili gab de gi yile wula nung lulmi ye kami ka biremi de mee, iy mee lima shina, iy mika yimmi shimi lulko dona ti mi mi. ⁸Yeso wuri gena, wuri ba pi nung laumo ba domo.⁹Te la bo yili fa shi lulli na wuri na pi te nung launa na dona, bai Asabar¹⁰Wri yile yaudawa geshi lulka na wi tele, bai Asabar loka yina bo bena pi nung launa bai Asabar bo. ¹¹Wuri na gani de, iy lulkana fa mi nywm shiri nana ge mi loka shi pi nung laumi bishi domi?¹²Wuri ni bina, lukala gemo gi a pi nung laumo ba domo?¹³ Lulkana wi tele na ire luka nena yiili bo, shwoka yeso dona ka pirara shwonika kilalani lul wee ve. ¹⁴Malkuko yeso wina de lem she mor, na gena, nang a wi telani she a ne nungka bakla ko gung, ka wi moko.¹⁵ Wuri lulli ta ti ge shi yile yaudawa loka iy yeso faami yiili¹⁶Shwoni kuko, wuri yaudawa bete bifulavo nishi yeso shwokammenung kaki bai Asabar.¹⁷ Yeso wuri gab mi deri loka tii ni shine tumi ire ni kini, nishi ne mo ne.¹⁸ Shwoni bako yaudawa be shi de wubbina no iy Asabar kwin na bo, shwoni ka nage gi mor tiini , no nashi kunnele lona ba kini mor.¹⁹Yeso wuri gani de sha kirenung shakirenung mika geye, yuuni ne nung shi kwin na tukoye no iy na nang nung tiina shi ne. ²⁰Shwoka tii shi kinne yuuni na shi no wula na nung kpeng kana shi ne loona, na naka wula na nung ka da kaki shwo na ye nang nung fumi loo.²¹Baka tii shi wuriri lul de dur bena fani ummele, bako yuuni nashi fula ummule shi lulka kang kinne. ²²No tii tibbe lul ye, noshe na fa wubi lo shwo na yuuni. ²³Shwo be na fa muri shi yuuni baka nishi fula muri shi tiini, no lulka na fula muri shi yuuni ye, na fula muri.²⁴Kirenung, kirenung, lulka shi lara shwomi, nashi banigo shi lulka tummimi, nashi ummele ka shi fek, no nika wubina ye, shwo kana pi sharade burere shi te ummele²⁵Kirenung, kirenung mishi geye baishi yili no neni ma , kayila bwa shi lara bula yuuni mor, yilakani lara nika shubbi,²⁶Baka tii shi ummele desh na bako na fa yuuni shwo. ²⁷Bena wu ummele shi lokina. Tiini fa shi yuuni yimmi kibbe lo shwo, shwonika na yuuni lul,²⁸She ye fum loye gung, shwo nika bai shi yili no, gimenung ²⁹yila ka de dur nika lara bulana beni di, yilaka ne nungka yina, tele wurini ummele, yilake ne baklanung tele wubilo shwo,³⁰Mikaire ne nung shi lomi kwinmi baka mishi larare bako mishi wubbi loshwe, wubi loshwomi iy ka yina shwoni ka iy shwo lomi kwinmi mishi nebo, no iy ummele ni lulka na tumimi. ³¹Iy mi ge nung shi lomi geshwomi ka wuli ka kirenung ye. ³²Lulko she kaka ge shwo lomi she, ireni bula geshwo kana shi gelomi iy ka kirenung. ³³Ye tumshi yaaya, wuri na ge bulashwo ka kirenung. ³⁴kpeng, bula shwo ka mira iy kini lul bo,ge bula shwo kaki shwoni be ye wi shubbilo.³⁵ Yaaya iy tetile kashi tang-nge shi abale,yekenni bege ne nigo ka furum mywa bai ka twop.³⁶No be, geshwo ka mishi lomi da kini yaaya yimmi shwonika tumika tiimmi fulami be ne, no bwin tumi ka mishi ne, nishi genung loka tummi iy tiimmi. ³⁷Tii ka na tummimi, nashi lona, na genung lomini, ye diba lara bulana bo, she nang-nga de nuna na.³⁸ Shwona kuna ka wuli lonigo geye shwo kaye banigo shiluka tumimibo.³⁹Yeshi diba dirang wol de yimmeshwo ye yeka wi ummelale,ka fek, no niki mishi genung lomi. ⁴⁰No yeshi ummele yili shimi beye wi ummele⁴¹Mika mire she mi na lul ye. ⁴²No, ireni yeshi kinne mor nigo ye.⁴³Miking yi de min tiini be no ye medmibo, no lulkoyi shi lona yeka mire nashina. ⁴⁴Kure shi lakala yeke banigo, kayeshi mire she lo jwo na jwo, no ye de shelo kaka yili na mor⁴⁵She ye em mika geshi ye shi tiimi, yile geshiye iy Musa kaye fula nigo shina. ⁴⁶Shime iy ye ba kakirenung shi Musa ni shung ye baka kirenung shimi, shwoka Musa shirenung lominini. ⁴⁷Iy, ye baka kirenung lo shirenung na bo, ye kane jwi bai beye baka kirenung loshwo kimi?

Chapter 6

¹Malnungkaki yeso, wuri gba tulwo mee Galili kanishi luli tulwo tibariya. ²Te kilala ka wele pi tana shwonika nishi nang-nga nungkana shi ne lo yile yiili. ³Te yeso wuri tul tal na wuta jwo she yimang pititana. ⁴Gomka wobo nunni yawuwadawane kai pei. ⁵Naka yeso shila lona wurina nang lalala ka wele ka yili shina, wuri nage shi pilibu "laliya bii ka dibbe kumom ka ye lulka tang-nge?". ⁶(Nage bakwoshwo be na dibalana shwonika nashi lana irenungka nakaneshe) ⁷Filibus wuri gabna" kumam(dinari) rab no ka bwe ye be mo waiye a wi twob". ⁸Lulkwin de yimang piti tana, no Andrarwwuus, yinni Siman Bitrus, nage ba. ⁹Nang yuu ko kungshi bemmi ba nuub kini(Sharr)she shee rab beno nung kaki fuli ba shi yilakaki ka wele?. ¹⁰Yesu gee," shani ni yang ka dōhoulong." vashini kaa va wee long shwo. Ye lulli ni shit kaulili, ni bā duhu nou weleni. ¹¹Wuri Yesu bāt kumma wuri loup bōlana na wara, wuri fak ni yekali kauli. Na sheke na she tii shee, yak dakani kina. ¹²Ka ye lulli ni yarinii, wuri geeni tii yele martana ye bummi shit tanka huli, nungka bakale ye. ¹³Kani bumnuyi ni wii gangya shup dīi rab tanka huli de naa yeka taay. ¹⁴Ka ye lul nang nung kana nan wuri ni tii sheve wuri gee," kang fak shakireni nungka annabi kana yeli long shwo bilele ku." Wuri Yesu nan la nywa nigoni nii ni kan kunolona gup dole. ¹⁵Wuri na nī na kang ni na tana long tal ku. ¹⁶Kang luy nan yeli tumina nywa ni yak detulong. ¹⁷Ni yak nan gwa long tulong longshwo Capernaum. shi veera mākukku Yesu taa ni yek. ¹⁸Wuḃa ka yimi ti yeengnani jirki galee ti gal. ¹⁹Mal kuko ni nee wele nywa gbine lat degang shurab dīnuwub koshubgunung, ni nang Yesu shi nee wele lo wuma, vuli wuri metni. ²⁰na geni, "iy mi sheye shuvuli gong. ²¹ni kenshwe bina lode kpab, kawo-jawo kpabbi teleni nywa beng. ²²Ka vee te kilala nika de vakwin dība ni wuma, luk kpab ko vee ko nyeh kokwin, ve te yile nywana nidokni shi kwinni Yesu lode kpab bō. ²³Ve te kpab kani yilli la Tiribiya ka pai she yile kilala nishi tang'a kumam mal ka Yesu twa nywaḃoi. ²⁴Kilale wuri ere Yesu she yilenywana ni ve yeh, nilode kpabbi ni dītte Kafarnahum ni deta Yesu. ²⁵Kani wina gbale ni wuma ni gena, gi "Rabbi, yile wulanung, a yi vang ka jauya?" ²⁶Yesu gabni deri gi mika geye, kirenung, ye detamiya, shwo biye tang kumam biye yikri. ²⁷Ye mang nyula wishal lo detanung tang'a kashi bakle, ye deta nung tang'a kanabakle yeh, ka teleye wi umələ ka dīng Tībō Mōr na temle naa loni. ²⁸Wurinigeni, " beka ne ba be be nele tumimi mor?. ²⁹Yesu wuri gab deri"no kure nung baka moka wulale shwo be be nang bebe, ba ka kirenung shimo? ³⁰Wuri gena kang alama ba, boka nishang ba mii wi yile lungbi nywa ni? mo ka naa te ba?. ³¹Moka neba? ye titibe, ni tang nung vumi de kaa ba kanishire " na fani kumon looyile beni tang". ³²Bete yesu gemi" kirenung, kirenung mika geye, iy musa bo, ka fula ye kumomkung looyile bo, no iy timi faye kumommi kini ka kirenung la looyile. ³³Kumommi mor iy kashi yakke la biwom". ³⁴Wurini gena" yile wulanun, a shitashi fulabe luk kumom kang ko jeuya". ³⁵Yesu wuri ge" mi iy kumom kaka fula ummele lulka yi shimi naka ne gomye, lulka baka kirenung naka too fuu ne liri ye. ³⁶Be no geye ni" loka, kirenung ye nang mini, lulka yishimi mika ninne na ye shika tobbi. ³⁷Dul nung ka tiimi filani ka yiling loo mi shak i yining mi maa mal ye ba ning yak. ³⁸No yaklooyile shwoni bene tumi loomibo, no iy yimme shwoni lulka tumimi. ³⁹Kang-ngi, iy yimme shwoni, lulka tumimi, she gba nywa ne shimi no kwin de nung kaki kanafulami no iy be kammi baini fala nung. ⁴⁰Kang-ngi no iy ummeleni timi no, lulka shi nang-nga yuuwi nashi banigo shinanaka wi ummele ka kpeng, mikimi mika wurrina bai fala nive ⁴¹Wuri yaudawa med nywa jwo lona lokana" ge" mi iy kumo ka yaka la loyile". ⁴²Wurinige," nokang-ngi, yeso yuni Yusufu, lulka tinashe mine be ireni ya? kure bai jaau naka ge' Na yak la loyile?. ⁴³Yeso wuri gabni deri, nageni sheye med nywa jwo shi jwo ye. ⁴⁴No yile yili shimi ye, no she timi ka tumimi gubna, mi kuma ma wurina bai falani ve. ⁴⁵Ka shire, no de dirang wolni yile ge nywa tumi lka, 'nikpeing mor ka wulani nungfek lulka na lara ne, ne de nungni tibbe nashi yili shimi. ⁴⁶No bemi lulko diba nang-nga tiribo, nokpak lulka na yi shi mor iy na na nang tiri. ⁴⁷Kirenung, kirenung, lulka fabanigo ka kirenung nashi ummele ka kpeng. ⁴⁸Mi iy kummomka shi ummele. ⁴⁹Tiye ni tang nungvumi de kaa wurini bure. ⁵⁰Nang kumom ka yaka loyile, shwoni ka lu iy tang de nabo, naka burere ye. ⁵¹Mi iy kumom kashi ummele ka yakala loyile kpeng lulkatang de kumommi, naka wuli shi ummele shi kpeng, kumom kamika fule iy nywa shi mi shwo ni shubbi lo bigwom". ⁵²Wuri Yaudawa baka funi shi jwoni wurini bebi ne shwo, loka" kure bala lulkung ka birebi fula be nywmshina be be tang?. ⁵³Wuri yeso geni, kirenung, kirenung, iyye nywashit yuunilubo, yeno nywa dumna bo, yeka wi ummele de yeye. ⁵⁴Kpeng, lulka tang nywammi she na nywa dummi, nashi ummele kaka fate ye, mino mika wuri na bai falani ve,. ⁵⁵Shwonika nywammi iy nungtang-nga ka kirenung, dummi iy no nung nyule ka kirenung. ⁵⁶Kpenglulka tang nyammi nano nywa dummi naka wuli de fuumi mino mi de fuu na kina. ⁵⁷Baka tibbe kashi ummele tumimi mishi ummele shwoni tibbe bako, lulka na tang nywammi naka wuli shi ummele shwoni mi. ⁵⁸Kang-ngi iy kumom ka yaka la loyileno iy lukkumomi ka ye liye tang-nga wurini burebo, kpenglulkanatang kumommi, naka wuli shi ummuele shikading". ⁵⁹Yeso wuri ge nungkaki de lem kartu no kanashi wulanung la kafarnaum. ⁶⁰Naka lara shwokang, shi welele de yimang pili tana wuri ge " shwokang yim, waika irelarare?. ⁶¹Yeso ireni, de ummelena loka yile pili tana shi mire nywa jwo wurinageni" kang wuye bakla sho ya?. ⁶²Be bai iy ye

nangyuuni lul shi tuli vaka vuko nasheni?. ⁶³Shiling iy nung ka fula ummele, nyamshit shi nyng-ngwo nung kayel dakshwoka geye, shiting she no ummele. ⁶⁴No be yilaka koshe,kani fakaki ernung bo,shwoni ka tii, yeso iremi, yilaka ni baka kirenungbo, she yilakagiba bwani. ⁶⁵Nage loka" nungkwo ka geyemi yile yili shimi ye, no iy ta tiri". ⁶⁶Malkuko, shiwelele de yile pili tana nikuno le binitaa, ni taatang kobo,. ⁶⁷Wuri yeso geshi yileshuubdi rabbi, "yeki ye yeke dure ya, no bako boya?. ⁶⁸Bitrus wuri gab deri, nage,"no tibbe, shi wai baka tee? moka shi shwoni ka ummele kaka faleye namo. ⁶⁹Be kibe, be baka kirenungni, be no ireni mi iy kanak kung kini mor". ⁷⁰Yeso wuri geni," iy mika sharaye shuubdi rab bo, no iy lulka kwinni Ibiliya?". ⁷¹No nashi ge shwo-loo Yauda yuuni SimanIshika niyoti, nena kwin de yilake shuub di rabi, kake fula yeso

Chapter 7

¹Mal nung kakki yeso jaa de Galili shoni kana bina loo de yaudiya shoni yaudawa shi kwini lona bini wubbina.² No teka nyang-ngnung ni yile yaudawa peini³ye yinna wuir gena gi a wuri ba domu yaudiya soni bi yile pili tamu bini nang nung kamu shi ne kini.⁴ Lek lulko kashi ne nung ka murara ye kana ken bi waiya she waiye she waiya ka irere, shoni ka mushi ne nuwaki nung ngomshi biyile.⁵Shoni ye nyinna ni ba nigo shi nung ka na shi ne bo.⁶Yeso wuri geni bei me ire nebo ire kini kiye beika liya kiye.⁷ Biyilo ka wawai layeye shoka na lami shoka mishi ge mii nung nena yina bo⁸Ye ye ta ka nyang-ngnung mikimi mika ka nyang-ngnung beimi ire ne bo.⁹Mal kana geni nung kakki na dede Galili.¹⁰No mal ka ye yinna doroka nyang-nung, wuri na dot kina ka perara na dot nung gom bo.¹¹Shonika yaudawa shi de tana ka tuli ka nyang-ngnung nishi ge gina liya?¹²Sho lona shi welele ka gina jwee yilako nishi ge na lul ka kemi yilako gegi bakobe nashi bekka shekelul.¹³ Kpeng she beko yile gena sho nung-kang lona ye, shoni kani shi shu villi yile yaudawa¹⁴De kani lonung nadei yang-ngnung yeso wuri lote dilemshe mor na bete bi wulanung.¹⁵ Loo yaudawa wuri shi fummi kure nebei bi lul kung wi irenung shi welelebengkana dibe nung boi.¹⁶ Yeso wuri gabni de gi wulanung mi kani shi wulale ie kimi bo ie kini lul kana tummi.¹⁷Te lulko ka kine bina ne nung ka nigona naka ere wula nung ka mishi nee kini mor ya mishi ne shi loo miya.¹⁸Lulka shi ge sho loona nashi de ta nyinna loo na mune, mu woya muka de nyinna loo lulkana tummi mi lul tukko sho ka nak, bakla sho defuna ye.¹⁹Mije Musa faye kwein mo a? she bako ye nele tumi kwei kure bi yeshi deta kawubbini.²⁰Gimo joni lul wuri gabna d, mu shi limmi wai ka kine bini wubmu ya?.²¹Yeso wuri gabni de, netunmi kwin wuri fyee nung fummi loo.²² Musa fyee kibe jwee no Musa bop no shi tilini titiye no bei Asabar ye shi kibe jwee.²³Mu lul kamu met kibe jwee bei Asabar she je tanaka gba loo kwin ni musa shoni be bi fuye shi bekala shimi shoni yilili teye shina yele yili bei asabar.²⁴She ye no kwin shi nang'ang de nung jo gung ye ne kwin yina²⁵Yila ko la Urshalima ni gegikung lul kaye dete bei ye wubbi bo.²⁶Dene ye nang na shi ge sho nung kang luklulko ka gena gi bang bo yeka yile nee kwin bei ni ire gi kang kirili beko bo?.²⁷Beko be ire vaka lulkung dilli ni ka kirti ka yili yile ire vakana dilli ye.^{29,47,49}Farisawawuri gabde gini juble nungye. Kure lulko de yile nekwin naken sho shika kireshina niya she yile Farisawa?. Kini Gimmajo ni lul kani ire kwin bo no ni piilili lul.³⁰Nishi nee bini menna ni wa waiba shonika ire nebo.³¹Fyek she beko yilaka we de ka gimmejwo ni ken she shona ginung kung gi kiriti yi naka nenang ka daa ka lulkang nee.³²Yile farisawa ni lara wele bule sho kani shi gong yile wule nung,, she farisawa ni tum te yile gub shini met na.³³De va yeso wuri geni lani tami sheye towob bi na jo she ye bit timi ka duro shi lulka tummi.³⁴Ye ka de tami yeka wimi ye,kani dotni yeka wawai tee ye.³⁵Yaudawa wuri geshi jo gi kung kate liya ka ya baka wawaika wanayee ya naka te shi Helinawa ka warwasuwa bina wula Helinawa ya.³⁶ Luk shi ka bai nashi ge bako gi yeka de tamiyeka wili ye, yaka mikate yeka ire teyee ye.³⁷Te bei ka sho yuwaa, bei ni nyang-ngnungyeso wuri shula shina na gesho shi yemimi gegi muu lulkamuka nee liri na yi shimi beina yo. 38 Muu lulka mu fani gemu shimi ni baka dirang-wol ge de funa tullo mee ummele ka dilli.³⁹Na ge bako lo shiling kanak shoni yile kani fani geni shina nika mire ire ni fa shiling kankki ire bo, shoka ire ni she yeso bo.⁴⁰Yilaka de ka gimjwee ni9 lara bulle gesho kana shi ge wuri gegi shoka kerenung lulkung yile nywaa tummi.⁴¹Yila ko geni nung kung yi shubilo yila ko gegi yele shubilo ko ka de Galili ya?.⁴²Mije dirang wol gegi yile shubilo ka dilide jukkoni Daudala Baitilami, la nadediya Daudanaka dili.⁴³Wuri ni wite sheng de jo de ka gimmejwee shi shoni.⁴⁴Nashi yila me yena lul do shina shina ye.⁴⁵Lo kukko wele lul kung te shi gong yile yangngnung she Fariwayil;e yani gegi shoni be biyeyili na bo?.⁴⁶Lulkabiling wuri gabde gi lulkung dibe gesho bakomi.⁴⁷Farisawa wuri gabde gini juble nungye.⁴⁸Kure lulko de yile nekwin naken sho shika kireshina niya she yile Farisawa?.⁴⁹Kini Gimmajo ni lul kani ire kwin bo no ni piilili lul.⁵⁰Nikodimu wuri geni gi lul kani te shi yeso, kwin de yile Farisawa.⁵¹Kure kwin be panywa tibbe lul boya she na lara shina bina ire nung kana bakla.⁵²Wuri ni gabna de gi mukwa a dii la galili ya? abibsho a nangni lul yiletenywatummi ko kana dili la Galili⁵³Vee waya wuri dona te ditna.

Chapter 8

¹Yesu tatee shi tal Zaituu.² Shi bini na kuno de lam lul yite vashina nashi wula ni nung.³ Te yile Farisshawa yiling te lishei kani meri ka nee pirā ni gab gag ni⁴Nii ge na gi yile wula nung Lishei kang bo metna ka nee pirā.⁵ De kwit ni Musa na ge bo gi lul lul kang ni ka wani shi tal a gebo ba lona.⁶Ni gebako bini kirena Yesu yak ka wa shwa na shet nung shi naa shwa.⁷Ni wu shi bibbi na murna deka ka de na geni lul kashi bakla nung de nyhe na bibbi i wana shi tal.⁸ Na kyno na be lo na shwa na shet nung loshwa shi nanaa.⁹Vee ni lara bako ni bebi dili shi kwin-kwin mire vashi nyimang top she yila ere vee ni mang tee Yesu shi kwinna, she lishei ka gangi.¹⁰ Yeus wuri de ka dee na ge shi lishei, kure yile ge shimō la? Lul ka wubi mo yaa?¹¹ Na gegi lul nyhe tiimi, Yesu ge gi mi kimi mika wubbi mo nyhe nee welemo, dii she a nee bakla nung ko gong.¹²Yesu tafuu ge shwa shi ye lul mika abani gam lul pitani naka nee wele dang did nyhe naka wii vurum nigoo.¹³ Farisawa gena gi moshi fula shwo lona, fula shwo na na ka kireni.¹⁴Yesu gapni deri ko ni mi fa fula shwo ka nynna nika kine nyhe, ere vaka dililini she vakami kunole, ye ere vaka dilili bo, ye ere vakami ka kunole bo.¹⁵ Ye nee kwin kinii nike lo, miki nee kwin shi lul ko bo.¹⁶Kami nee kwinni, kwint ka kireni shoni lomi bo. Shwoni lul ka tumi mi ko tiimi.¹⁷De tibe nung ye ka shire gi shwo ni lul rab shwo ka nyinna.¹⁸ Mii yile fula shwoka kireni shi lomi, timi ka tumi na fa shwo ka kireni lomi.¹⁹Ni gena gi kure timo la? Yesu gapni deri gi ye erem bo tee tiimi yii? kaye ere mini yeka ere timi shee.²⁰Na ge nung kaki ka paii vashi ka ba nung wula nung na delam na, lul ka mirena nyhe.²¹Na kuno na gegi mika duromi yeka detami yeka wiimi nyhe yeka burere de bakla shwoye, vakami ka tee yeka wawaii tee nyhe.²²Yahudawa ni ge gi naka wubbi lona yaa? Kana ge gi baka ere ka tee venyhe yaa?²³Yesu geni gi ye kiye sye lo shwa, mikimi mi gag, ye kiye ye yile biyila, mikimi yile biyila bo.²⁴Baka geya miyeka burere shi bibiye, ka ye fa nigoo ye bo yeka burere de bibiye.²⁵Ni gegi muka waiya? Yesu gap deri nung ka geye ka birebi.²⁶Nung we damenyhe kami ka ge ye, ka ma neele kwin lwe, bi teble ye lwe lul ka tumi lul ka kireni she nung ka larara nywana ko nung kami ka geshi biyila.²⁷Ni ere kane ge gi shwo lo tina bo.²⁸Yezu wuri geni te ge lo kaye wuriri yuni lul gag yeka erere ii mi nenung ko shi lomi bo baka timi wulami baka mi geye.²⁹Lul ka tumi mi na tami na mangmi shi kwinmi bo, shwoka mishi nee na nung tima nigoo na.³⁰Yesu ge tenung kaki yila wele deni mette shwona.³¹Yesu ge shi yile Yahudawa kani mere ta shwona gi ye dee nyim de shwomi ye yile nywami ka kireni.³²No yeka ere nung ka kireni nungka kireni ka dilili ye.³³Ni gap deri gi bo yile didid Ibrahim, biba wuli jibe ni lul ko bo. Bikure bai a ge mo muka dilili bo yaa?³⁴Yesu ge gi mi ge ye, mige ye mi ge ye lul kashi nee bakla nung na jibeni bakla nung.³⁵Jibe na wuli did ka fek nyhe.³⁶Shwo ka bako ii na dilili yuni yuu ka wuli kanak.³⁷Ereni ye yile did Ibrahim yeka kine ka wubbi shwo ni fula shwomi wuu lonigoo ye bo.³⁸Geye nung ka nangaa naa timi ni bi ye nee nung ye larara na tiye.³⁹Ni gab deri gi Ibrahim tibo yesu geni ka shung ye nyimang ni Ibrahim shung yeka nee tumi ka Ibrhim nee.⁴⁰Bako yeka kine ka wubbi mi lul ka gemo shwoni ka kireni shi shwoni mor,Ibrahim ne bako bo.⁴¹Ye nee tumini tiye, ni ge gi bo,bo she tii kwin ii mor.⁴²Yesu gegi mor ii ti ye bang ye kenmini yi vashi mor shwo ni lomi yi ka yili bo, na na tummi.⁴³Shwoni ba ye ere shwoni ka ye ka ere lara shwoni nyhe.⁴⁴yekine tiye gunul yeka kine ka nee tumini tiye Na yile wubbi lulul shi tii na dee ko shwo ka ki kireni shwo kana shi shwo ka nyinna nyhe, na yile nee shiba shwoni shwona she sha kkana, na tini yile shiba.⁴⁵Shwo ka bako mishi ge ye shwo ka kireni ye kenshwe bo.⁴⁶Wai de ye wiini de bakla nungni kami ge ye shwoka kireni yeka kine shwo shwomi nyhe yaa?⁴⁷Lul kana kinebmor naka lara shwoni mor ye ye lara shwoni mor nyhe shwo kaye kine mor bo.⁴⁸Yahudawa ni gag deri ye ge shwo ka kineni loka mo Basamariya mo shi limi.⁴⁹Yesu gapderi gi mishe limi yekiye ye fula mi muri nyhe⁵⁰Dee nyinna shi lomi nyhe, yila ko shi dele tibe loni.⁵¹Mi ge ye, mi ge ye, lul kana kang nung shwomi ni, naka wii burere nyhe.⁵²Yahudawa geni tee ge Jawo mo she limi Ibrahim she yila vukko ni bure tee buree lul kana shulo lomi ni naka diba burere nyhe.⁵³A daa tibo Ibrahim muri kana buree bo ko a dana naa? Yila vukko bureni shi pili lomō wai?⁵⁴Yesu gab ni deri ii mi pi lomini pililo kukko wu tukkonni timi pililo minii lul ka ye ge yena Almashihu.⁵⁵Ye ki ye ye erena bo miki ba yee yaa? yile shiba, mi kimi erenani mishi kangaa nung shwona.⁵⁶Tiye Ibrahim ne nee bere shi nangaa bere.⁵⁷Yahudawa gena gi a taa aile shinub bo. A diba wiishi Ibrahim na? ⁵⁸Yesu geni ge mishi ge, bako mishi ge, mi ge ye bai kani turi Ibrahim mishe.⁵⁹Ni pite tal nishi walana Yesu mura tee lona na di lam.

Chapter 9

¹Yesu ka dare na nan lulka ni turina nuna guma. ²Te yile tumi na wuri binna gi yile wulan kure ne nuka bakala wayi lul ya ye tina bini turina yile ne buma. ³Yesu ganni deri gi lulle baye tina mana ma bu kani nuka bi shoni tumini mor ve shina. ⁴Be ne tumi kani tumle tulemi shi ta be vere shi yi li kaba tumiye. ⁵Mi logo mi abani logo. ⁶Alka yeso ge shkaki wurina tibe ti shuw na zaile shuwa na luna nuna shi suy. ⁷Na gence ta ta ummlemo de mute ni siliwa nywa ka ni tumna tumna na tinalumte muna ne yi nuna shi wite we. ⁸Yile nywa dina shi binbi te sho ge kumi lulka ni turna yile nubuna kuna kana wuli ne dibinu kon. ⁹Yile ka gi ne yikako gi nabo ni deso na gini gi ni kunmi ka lulli. ¹⁰Wuri ni binna gi a nebe bi numo aba. ¹¹Wuni na gamni deri lul ka ye ge ye yesu na zau shwa na shami numi na ge tati wolmi numi aba te aba mi wite ve. ¹²Ni bimna gina liya nagani deri gena ire bo. ¹³Yiini lulli kana yile nabome shi yile wara kwi. ¹⁴Ben a sabar kun yesu bu shwa na abala na yinu boma. ¹⁵Ire yile wara kwi shi binbina na geni na bakami suy numi ti zum mi wi te vee. ¹⁶Yile ka de yile wara kwinigi lunku na lulni man bo na wara be Asabar ya yila ko gi yilene nuka bakala ko ne nuka ye geni wuri shate sha laban. ¹⁷Wuri binte yile nubomi me ge ba lo miko kana aba numa yile nubomi gi na yile nywa tumini mor. ¹⁸Ire yile wara kwin ni ken shi nubo ma na ku bo ka ne naya ve wuri ne lune ye tini lulka nuna shi wite ve. ¹⁹Ne binte ye tine kun yuye ka ni turina yile nubome, nebe bine naya te ve. ²⁰Ye tine gander gi bo ireni kun yubo kaba turna yile nubo. ²¹Kane naya te ve zawa bo ire lulka abana nuna bo ire bo ye binna na yubo na ire gesho shin shi na ni. ²²Tina ge shoka shkoka ni su Yahudawan yile Yahudawa ni kennnimi lulkana kenshi yesu gina yile sunbi lonika denina dilen wara mor. ²³Bi soka gi na yubo bo na yu ka tanbo ye binna. ²⁴ri ni kina kili na rabanrabi wuri ni binna gi ne fula mori shi mor bo ire lulnku na yile ne nuka ba kala. ²⁵Wuri lulli geni gamni deri ire bo na yile ne nuka bala nun kwin ka irere ira komi yile nuboma zawe mi wive. ²⁶Wuri ni binna kure na nemoba na ne beyi bina abamo numa. ²⁷Na gan deri mi geye so kuni kure ye lara ba kure ye lara ba yeka wurli yele nywa timina. ²⁸Wuri na delna gi mo yile nywa timini bokino ba yile nywa tumini Musa. ²⁹Bo ireni mor geso gi Musa bo ire vo ka luniku yili bo. ³⁰Lulko ganni deri saka muri ye irevaka na yili bo se numi kana abala. ³¹Bo ire ni mor lara yile nenuka bakala ye baka na shi bakagina shi sona na ka larana. ³²Kani taka biyile ni lara lulka aba nu lulbo kani turi na nuna gwmi bo. ³³Lulku na kini mor bo naka bunywa ne nuka ye. ³⁴Ni gamana deri gi na tumo denu ka baka ba kala moka wulamo tina wuri ni dilli na. ³⁵Yesu lara ni gena moyw boka yina gi yuni mor ba. ³⁶Wuri na gana dari moka wai tiba kama ba kayina shi ninna. ³⁷Yesu gena gi mo nayna ko lunka gemo ba. ³⁸Lulli gi timi baka yina ni na bi te suy tina na fana muri. ³⁹Yesu ge ni yi biyile ba kwi yile kani nanbo bini na yila kani naya bini wu yile nubuwa. ⁴⁰De yile farisawayila kani sena ni gena ni lara bula baka wuri ni binna boyile nuboma. ⁴¹Kaba ye yile nubama ba bo ya ne nuka bakala ye nuka bakala ye wulaye ni.

Chapter 10

¹Kirenung kirenung mika geye lul kana loladunywa lemni nung vurum bo, iy na dul shi la ka tuko lul kuke na yile ii, she yile wubi lul. ²Lul kana lo la dunywa lemni na yile koro nung vurum ³Yile lo diri ka aban, nung vurum shi lara bulang, anshi ne weletini no nung vurummi shi pili tana, shwonika nishi ire bulana. ⁴Malkana yillini fek gom, nashi ne te nung vurum shi bilitana, shwo kani ire bulanani ⁵Nika pilita wariye shwo kani irena bo, no nika shuna shwokani ire bulanani bo. ⁶Yesu geni shwe shika deri ni ire nung nung kane geni bo, ⁷Wuri yeso geni ko, kirenung kirenung mika geye, mika ywaalemni nung vurum. ⁸Yela kani yili shiti fek be temi ni yile she yile wubi lul, nunvurum latanni bo ⁹Mi yile ywaalemmilul kana lova shimi naka wi shubilo na lola na dili na wii ka tang nywana. ¹⁰Yile ii ka yili shwoni nung bina wup no na bem pirini yi kimi shwo ka bini wii shiling shi welele ¹¹Mi yile koronung kayina ne yile koronung lena shwoni nungvurum na. ¹²Yile ywaatumi na yile choronung bo, nung ka nungvurum kina bo na nang baklanung ka yili nona inashi nungvurum na shuna no baklanung ya mire nungvurum ka yarani. ¹³Na shuna shwokane ne tumi nuggeme na shee nungvurum bo, ¹⁴Mi yiyile choronung ka yina ere ya kimini kimi ere mi mo ni. ¹⁵Timi rermini mi rer timini fa ummele mi shwoni nungvurummi. ¹⁶Mi shee ye nungvurum kani de kupkang bo, tima yillini nima nalara bwami na wulide kup kwin shee yile chori kalini. ¹⁷Shwoni bako timi shi kine mi fa ummelemi shwoka bi wina. ¹⁸Yile pilina namiye ma filana shi shimi shwo kami shi nyimi filanashe mishi yimikana. ¹⁹Gangni wuri sang Yadudawashwoni bula shwo kana ge. ²⁰Yile welele deni ge gina shi she yile nunglalo shwo be biye gibe twi shina. ²¹Yilako gikang bulashwoni yele limibo no yile limi ka ere abanung yile nung gbume. ²²Tia bai wobo nung ka yinala urshalima ne ni. ²³Shee shi deri bi yesu shi ne welela- de turo ni sulai manu. ²⁴Tye Yahudawa ni- ni gena she jeu ba mang bo de yine shwo in mo yile shubi lo amo gebo bel ²⁵Yesu wuri geni mige yeni ye bala ka timi konungka wulaye lomi. ²⁶Fek shee nung ye bala ka yina lwe bo shwo kaye nung vurummi ba. ²⁷Nung vurummi shi lara bulami ereni ning ni pili tami. ²⁸Mi filani ummele shika ding, na dina burere ye, yile kpileni nami ye. ²⁹Timi kana pilamini nadaa lul fek muri yile rer kpileni na timi ye. ³⁰Mi she timi bo kwinnni. ³¹Tee yahudawa pi tee tali gi biye walana. ³²Yesu gabni de wulaye yina tumi ka wele shi timi shwoni tumi kane ya wami. ³³Tee Yahudawa gabnade" shwoni tumi ka yina kanebe wawo bo, shwoni kanekamo lul shung mwe konlo lomo mor yesu gab ³⁴Yesu gani de gi ka shire de nung wararaye bo a ge miye nung nya'a?". ³⁵Imi luye shi nungnya'ayilakashwo ni mor yili shini no nika pani waanung shire ye. ³⁶Ye ge shi lul ka tii ba she karatumi na de biyele, mo'ane yuni mor? ³⁷Mire lumi ni ti ye sheye banigo lomi gong. ³⁸I mine ye ba kagina lomi bo, ye ba kayina lotumi shwoka biye ere, shee biye nang ye ti shee mi she, mi mana shee na she. ³⁹Nina bini mena nane welena, na dina nani ⁴⁰Na dona na shan she tula Urdun fashi ka Yahaya shi wollo mee vuko na wuna fe. ⁴¹Lul shi welele niyi feshina, wuri ni ge gi kirenung Yahayane nungobo, fek nung ka Yahaya ge lona kirenung. ⁴²Ye lul shi welele banigo shina fe

Chapter 11

¹Te lul ko ninna Li'azaru nane yili lul na yile baitaya, fashi diye maryamu she yinna Marta.² In Maryamu kana shaka nwi shi- na bire na ye fona shi fi lona ka yinna Li'azaru shi ne yili³Ye yinna ka lishei ni tumnung shi yesu gi nang lul kamo kinena ne ne yili'.⁴Wuri yesu lara wuri nage gi yili kang kanung burerebo bi yuni mor wi muri fa shina"⁵Yesu nekineMatta shee yinne shee li'azaru.⁶Na lara gi Li'azarukane yili wurina wuna lawa rabfenung kana fe.⁷Malli wuri na ge shi yimang pilitana mang bi ta Yahudiya ko"⁸Te yimang mire fare nigena" yile wulanung" ere Yahudawa ni de tamo bini wame shi tal mo kine kuno fe kod".⁹Yesu ganide shudirab kinni abagom de bai kwin bo in lul kana ne wele de bai naka woyye shwo kane nag biyele.¹⁰In lul kana ne wele shi vere nawoye shwoka abatinaye.¹¹Nage nung kang shite kaki wuri na geni dubo Li'azaru fiinung lau mika tebi wurina de nunglau.¹²Yi mangmire retane wuri gena gi libedibo in nefi nunglau, na yimale.¹³Yesu ge shwoni burereri Li'azaru ni yime gine ne genunglaukanung ummeshit.¹⁴Yesu wuri wulaniloe gi Li'azaru na she bo shung yinmi kung ka burere ye. Jawe bure bure,¹⁵Mishi ne vurumnigo shi shwoye kami feye biye shuw biyebakayinaloemang bota shina".¹⁶Toma kani luna shi yutem wuri nage shitayimang miratana mang wuri bi ta tabi bure taza she yeso.¹⁷Ka yesu giba, wuri na twin shi Li'azaru ne na lawa ned de dur.

¹⁸Baitaya ka pei she Urshalima yu gang ni turo bo.¹⁹Yahudawa weekani te shi Maryamu she Matta shwoni filani tibe nigo shwu borreni yinni.²⁰Kpak Matta laragi yesu shi yili wuri na ta bi bana wuna no maryamu didin.²¹Matta ge shi yesu ka shing tazo she bo shung yinmi kung ka burerer ye.²²Jawe ereni nung kamo dip na mor na ka filamo.²³Yesu gena yinmo ka shubi she.²⁴Wuri Mata gena rereri na sgubi shi wuririni lul bai falani biyele.²⁵Yesu gena ni yile wurri lul de dur, miko mi ummele, lul kana ba ka yina shimi innabure na wuri.²⁶fek lul kana shi ummele na baka nigo shimi, na bureye, abaka yina she na? wuri na gegi libedin banigo kamo yile shubilo, yuni mor kanayili biyele.²⁷Kana geni mangko wuri ge gag deri ni gena hum! mangko mo banigo she ni mo kristi yunni mor kan yili²⁸De kana ge bako wuri kano tana lu te yinna Maryamu shi gom nage gi yile wulanung na gani, ne lumo.²⁹Kpak kana lara bora bako wuri na wuri sup na ta tana.³⁰Yesu ere lo na daidir bo, na fe ka Matta ta wiine.³¹Kpak Yahudawa kani ta Maryamu in yila kani jimina nigona, nang nadi shup wuri ni pi tana ni yime gi na te ka Iliye lodur.³²Kpak na gab feshi yesu wuri na wo tifona, na ge, libo, ka shung mo she bo, shung yinbo kung ka bure ye.³³kpak yeso nang na kane Iliye she Yahudawa kani pili tana wuri na nang nung yi nigona.³⁴Wuri nagee yeban la wuri ni gena libo yiyanang.³⁵Yeso ilye ,³⁶Wuri yedwa geginang kine kana kenle li'azaru.³⁷Te yila ko ge kunglul kana ere aba nung yile bome shung na pawaa bure ni lul bo,³⁸Yesu shi na,a nung yi shi bona, wuri na do lo duri, duri bani shung ywe shi Matta.³⁹Wuri yesu gi ye tuk tal Matta yinni li'azaru kana bure nage nelni.⁴⁰Yesu wuri kure gemo mi mo ba ni gomo mo nang'a murini mor,⁴¹Wurini tuk tal yesu shila nungnage timi waramoni kamo larami.⁴²Ereni bai ka zeuya mo larami, te shwoni kallaye lul kani gaywa beng mi mage shwokang shwoka bin, na ka yina imo a tumi.⁴³Mal kana fa ge shwo wuri na shila bulana gi li'azaru di.⁴⁴Lite kume wuri dit fona she nana tibe shi Matta, she nugna kumi tara lana yesu geni gi ye, birana, nadana".⁴⁵Deri Yahuwa kani yili shi Maryamu ni nang nung ka yeso na ni baka yina lana.⁴⁶Te yi lako kune ta farisawa wurini geni nungka yesu ne .⁴⁷Te yile ereni yile nyang-nga nung she farisawa ni gemte lo kwin wuri ni ge, gi bika ne beli? lul kukn na shi ne nung fumi lo shi welele in bi mangna boko nika ba yina lona.⁴⁸Bo mang lulkungna banigoshina romawaya yebo she ye luba.⁴⁹Te lwako deni kayafas na lwaere ni yile nyang- nynungde eile kuko na geni, ye ere nungko bo.⁵⁰Ye ba sheke dayi da lul kwinbureshi shuroye lul kana bare kpen.⁵¹Na genungkag ba shi lona bo shwoka bi yesu bure loka lulka bore fek.⁵²Shoni ye lul kwinni bo she shwo ka bini kilanung yimang ni mor kani yara shi kele fa kwin.⁵³Bai ki kure ni be te dela kabini wubli yesu.⁵⁴De fe yesu mang leywane we le nung-gom de yile Yahudawa. wuri na kona faka kapai she deka ditko kani luli gi Ifraimu na wuna fe she yimang pilitana.⁵⁵Wo bo nung gbale ni Yahudawapai nani yila wele doni Urshalima bi bai wo bonung shwo ka bini taka shini.⁵⁶Wuri dita yesu wuri na babi geni shwo gag jud yile kani wuri ka delem kilalla, wuri na bem ni yi yihim ba? kaya yiling dee mimni ye.⁵⁷Wuri gad priests she yile farisawa ni fak dumi tii lul du lulka ere shengka yesu shakna yi na ge mo, mo ka mire na

Chapter 12

¹Nauwaba nishin,bai wobo nung, yeso wuri yi Baitanya vaka lazarushi wuli, no iy lulka yeso wurri na de dur.

²Wurrini takana nungtang-ngala ve no Matta, iylulka ne nung-tang-nge, Lazaru, she, de yilaka wuli loo te buri she yeso. ³Wuri Maryamu pi, nung shinala (turar) kani ne shi nwi nard na pire shi tiivoo yeso, shi nwi, na pireshi vookina shi fii loona wuri diri yik ri shi yilenung. ⁴Yauda Ishikaryoti kwin de yinang pili tan, lulkaka giba bwanawurige. ⁵Kure na bai ni delle nung shinala kung be nifashi yileka kule boya'. ⁶Na ge bakwo, shwoni no nane shoni yilaka kulebo, no shwokana yile ii, na yile ba nung, nashi finung de vung nunggime. ⁷Yeso wuri ge," ye mangnanaba nungkana kilala shonituuna. Yilakakule ni, tajwo ⁸sheye,baikaliya mikimi mika wulisheye, baika liya ye⁹No, kilalani Yaudawa ka mure ni, lara loka yeso na ve, wuri ni yi, shwo bni yeso tukwo bo, nobe shwoni ye Lazaru, lulka yeso wurrona de dur. ¹⁰wuri yeli nyang-nganung ka muri wuri ni gemte nywane nwa bakla shi lakani ka wubi Lazaru kina. ¹¹Shwonika iy shwoni Yaudawa shi welele nitani bani goka kirenung shi yeso¹²Tararani vee, kilala ka muri wurini yi ka woba nung. Na kani lara nywe Yesu shi yili Jerusalem, ¹³Ni kab te naa guhk ni dte gom ni wolona bini pina, -Hasanna! ka ne jure iy lul kana yili shi nin Mor, Gubni Israila. ¹⁴Yesu wuri wii te yu dir na tul na wulli luwe, bakani shire, ¹⁵"She a shuu vili gung, yulishuivni Sihiyona, nang gubmo shi yili, ka wuli loo yu wuriri dir. ¹⁶Yimang pili tana ni irenung nungkaki bo shi tii no be Malkkani fa muri shi yeso wuri ni nyem loka nishet nung nungkaki ni loona, nobeni nena nungkaki ni". ¹⁷Te kilala ka ta yeso,bai kana lu Lazaru de dur na no wuri na de dur, wurini ge. ¹⁸Shwoni kang ni yikilale, shwoni be niwo jwo shena, shwokani lara loka nane nungkaki. ¹⁹Shwoni bakwo, te Farisawa wurini loo de shwo deni, nishi ge nang, nungko yeka ire neye, ye nang, biyile pi tana fek. ²⁰Yilakako Elinawa deyila ka ta ka shunung ka wo bo nung. ²¹Yilakaki ni tashi filbu, yila be saide kala Galili, wurini gena, " yile wulanung, beka kinne be be nang yeso. ²²Filbu wuri ta tina geveshi Andirawu, wuri Andirawu wuri ta tajwo she filbu, wurini shi yeso. ²³Yeso wuri gabni deri loka " bai yinilokani shilamuri ni yuuni lul. ²⁴Kirenung, Kirenung, mishi geye iy ire yak woo shwaa be na bure bo, naka wuli shi kwinni be no na bure, naka fula irenungka wele. ²⁵Fek lulka ka kinne ummelena naka iriliye, no be lulkaka kinne ummele na de biyile kung naka kang-nga she shwoni wili ka ding. ²⁶Iy lulko ka ne jibbe shwoni, mang na pitami, no fek vaka mi she, ve jibbemi ka wuli fek lulkaka wuli jibbbemi,Tiri ka fula muri. Jaau ummelele de dwilunung, no mika geba? ²⁷Ti,a shublomi shi baika diya? no iy shwoni bulanung kang kayi shi ka di. ²⁸Ti, a shila ninmi" wuri bulako loyile wuri ge" mishila nani, mika to fuu shilana. ²⁹Ve note kilala de ve wurini lara bula, wurini ge ni ghem gamuurummi, yilaka ko gi," malaika ge shwoni shini"³⁰Yeso wuri gab deri" bulakang yi shwoni mi bo no iy shwoye". ³¹Jaau na, ne kwin shi biyile nika ninne vile ne gub biyile kung. ³²Beno, iy ni wurnimi de biyile kang mika gubi lul fek shimi". ³³Na ge nungko bako shwoni bena wula loka naka burere³⁴Te kilala wuri gabna deri,loka" be lara de ne kwin loka yile shubbilo ka wuri shi kadingnebai moka ge nika shilayuuni lulya? kure wai iy yuuni lulli?,,. ³⁵Yeso wuri geni" vang turobo,yeka wuli shi aba,ye ne wele ive aba, tajwo sheye, she dil bekerye gung, lulkashi newele dedil na ire vaka na shi teye. ³⁶Ye baka kirenung shi aba irena tajwo sheye, shwoka be ye wu yimang aba" yeso ge shwokaki nona dod tina murana. ³⁷She ne nung kako ka yeso ne shi welele tiini, fek ni ba ka kirenung shina bo. ³⁸Shwoni bula shwoni yile ge nywalami isheya, yii ni kana ge" Ti, wai baka kirenung shi bula ge shwobe? shi waiya naa Ti wula nungya?³⁹Shwoni bula nung kaki, baka Ishaya ge mune. ⁴⁰" Na taka gang sheni na yimni nigo ni, shwoka she ninang shi nuungni bini wi irere nigo ni, bini kuno lashimi bi fani telehit. ⁴¹Ishaya geye nung kaki shwoka wishimurini Yesu ni na ge shwo lona. ⁴²She ka bako kpanye deyila muri ni ken shwo geni Yesu, shi shwoni yile Farisaya, ni kenshi Yesu nung babal bo, sheni nang tani delam ka'a Mor. ⁴³Ni ken muri loo shi lul ka biyila dah kini Mor. ⁴⁴Yesu ge shwo shi bula ka muri na gegi, lulka bah nigo shimi ni na bah nigo ne bah iy nigo shi lulka tumini. ⁴⁵Lulka shi nag'a mi, nee nang'a iy lulka tumimi. ⁴⁶Yi shi shwo aba debiyila, lulka na bah nigo shimi naka nee wele dangdil yeh. ⁴⁷Lul kana lara bula shwomi bina bah nigo bo.mika nee kwin shina ye, yi shwo neekwin shi biyila bo, yi bi yi shuib loo biyila. ⁴⁸lulka lami, na laa shwomini, lulka neena kwin she bai fa-nywa biyila. ⁴⁹Shi shwomi lomi kage shwo kang bo timi kana tumi,na kang fula bula shwoka gekung. ⁵⁰Ere ye shwo ka yilili umeloni ka sha ding ni,nung kami ge kung kirejo she kini timi."

Chapter 13

¹Beni damin gwaya deka yesu ire lona kana maya biyile na tebi tina den bo kana kenle kina yila kani logom nywa umaleni. ²Gundul ba gona lonigo Yahuza kkarriyoti yuni baminu bina baka yesu. ³Na ireni gi tina lo biya tinna na na yi vabi mor na kunule na mor. ⁴Na wuri voka ni tanla nuta ya na lamlanna sina na pite lanna ka tam na kumli lona. ⁵Wuri na kome dade bente zanlovo yile kumli bina. ⁶Na yi shi Bitrus saminu wuri bitrus gi timi bo subami vomay. ⁷Yesu gana deri gi naka mi ne kamoya irere ya zawa kuye ma ta moya irere. ⁸Bitrus gi ken ba zomi vomu bo yesu gana deri mi zonvomo bo nuka mi ne nywa kwa dari ya. ⁹Bitrus gana dari timi moy zabomi vomu shi kwi na bo be lomi ge nami. ¹⁰Yesu gena gi lulkana wulo me na lolka yina na wulona me koya na zuba na te vbona na lul ka yi na nunkwin ye tebo. ¹¹Yesu ire lulka denle na ni ko nayi na ge gi ye kayina te mo. ¹²Malka yesu zuba voni na pite lana shina na shi te kawuli giye ire nuka ne kun na. ¹³Ye lumi bi yile wulanu be tiye ye ge bako yina. ¹⁴Mi tiye be yile wulanu zunye voye bunye ne shi zoye bako. ¹⁵Mi taye lobo kaye kana ne bakaneye. ¹⁶Mi geye bokun jibe na da liba tina muri bo yu tumi da ti tumina mori bo. ¹⁷Ye ire nukakini ye yile mire boka yina ye ne tumini. ¹⁸Mi ge bo loye kwobo ire lulkami bararani baka bi nu dimi le yi nukuna teya kuman na wuri mi bo. ¹⁹geye boka zawa bi boka yi boye ne nan ye baka yi na kumi. ²⁰Baka bako mi geye lulka na me lulka tumi ni lulka na memi ni na me lulka na tumi ni. ²¹Malka yesu ge bako nina wuri bake da umalena na ge gi lul kwi deye ka wunbimi. ²²Yele nywa tumina ni naya zo ni nala bo loyi ne ge bokun lowai. ²³Kwin dayile nywa tumine kana ka pa be yesu. ²⁴Biman Bitrus wuris na yele nywa tumine amage mi ne ge boken lo waiya. ²⁵Na kuno na giba shina nigo yesu na gena timi kure me ge wey. ²⁶Wuri yesu gani dari lul kuma kade kumami ma lutona mal na kade Iskaryoti. ²⁷Malka na te kumami wuri gundul lote bina, yesu genai nuka me ne ane zawai. ²⁸Lulka vaka ni tanlanuye bini ire bula boka ka yesu ge ni. ²⁹Yile ko bi yima gi Yahaza yedeba mugi ma yesu binna gi na damnuka na kine ya na toshi yita yinmini ya. ³⁰Malka yahuza mire kumami na dina te di bi ta vere. ³¹Malka Yahuzadeli yesu gi ni pi yuni lul ni pi yuni mor ka bina ni. ³²Mor ka pilina bi lana na pina zawa zawa. ³³Yimami ka tem mi beya shi lawa ka tan ya detamabaka ge shi Yahudawa voka ma te yavetaye zawa mi geye baku. ³⁴Mitulo ye boka fu ye kezoye baka kenleye boka ye kenzoye. ³⁵Baka nika naye yili nywa tumimi ye keni zaba. ³⁶Siman Bitrus wuri binna timi kure may te lel, yesu gena na veka mate mo pilitami shi ta. ³⁷Bitrus gi timi soba kama pilitamo zawi kaye ma lula umalemi bi suman. ³⁸Yesu ganna deri gi miye lula umalema bama ma gema gemyiba ka Iliye mo bire giran biso mi vo gunu

Chapter 14

¹She nigoye bekkā gung ye fa nigoye shi mor nigoye shi mi mune. ²De dit yemi ka wuli kana she ka shung ja bako bo beng-e shung geyemi shoni ka mika dore bili takaye ka wuli. ³ii mi dot ni tami ka takaye ka wuli ma kunole bile yi meye tele shimi shoni ka vakami sheri biye wuu ve. ⁴Ye ire lat ka mika teni. ⁵Toma wuri ge shi yeso tilno be be ire ye kamu ka te bo, bekaire lari beya. ⁶yeso wuri gabnide gi mi lolai mi shoka kerenung mi nwele yile te shi tee ye she shi la shimi. ⁷Kashung ye vmi ni shung ye iretimini ba jawo ye irenani, yewina nii. ⁸Filibu wuri je shi yesu tilobe wula be tee, kang kire beni. ⁹Yesu wuri gena, mi sheye te lani ire ye ireni bee Filibu? beng lulka nari mini na nang timini Bikure mushi, wula ye tee? ¹⁰A ken she mi deti teetee nade fumi boya wele sho kami shi ge ye shoni shi kwinmi bo, timi ka naka wuli defumi na shi nee tumikakki. ¹¹Ye ken she shoni mi defu tii tii muna defumi ye ken she tumi kami shi nee shi lani. ¹²Shoni kirenung mika geye lulka na ken sho shokonung ni naka ne tumi ka mishi nee ni naka nee da she kakkishonika mika te shi tii. ¹³Nung ka dib shi ning mi, mika neye shoni bini she tee de fu yui. ¹⁴Ye dib nung shi nin mi mika neye. ¹⁵No yeka kinemi ye kang a e nung kwingmi. ¹⁶No mika tuw nyuwa boi shi tim naka fulaye yile jimminigo ka naka wuli sheye shi nuwding. ¹⁷Shiling- kanoki ka biyile ire kamire ye, shoni kana wi she be, bei na irena, no ye kiyeye irenani shoni kana kina sheye, naka wuli defuye. ¹⁸Mika mang'a shi kwinye ye mika kuno shiye. ¹⁹Ta keng bei tub Biyile ka wi shimi koye ye kiye yeshi wi shimi shon9i kamishi umele yekiye ye ka shubdi. ²⁰Kini bei kung ye irere mi defu timi yekiyeye defumi, mikimi nashi de fuye. ²¹lul kana shi kwingmi nana nashi mire tani, nashi kangenungmi no lul ka nashi kangenungmi timi ka kangenungna. ²²Yauza (yile deblele yesu Bo) geshi yesu tika muri shoni ba, muka wula loomi shi be, mukawulale shibiyile bo ya? ²³Yesu wuri gabna de weiya ka kang-enungmi nashi shu shonishe timi ka kange na nungna beka te shibibe wushena. ²⁴Lul kana kangenungmi ye na shu wela shoni ye, no shoka ye shi larare no sho yi shimi bo no shoi shi timi shi yili. ²⁵No mishi geye nung kaki shonikami ire sheye. ²⁶No tee yi jimmi nigo shilli yina ka yimi ka tummi shi nin mi ka wula ye nung kaliya naka yemme ye ve nung beng kamishi geye. ²⁷Mika mang'a ye tima nigo mika fula ye tima nigomi Ba kini biyele kana shi fule, mika fula ye bo, she nigoye baka gung, no she ye shuvili gung. ²⁸Ye lara ni mishi geye mika dore no mika ne kuno shi ye no kaye kangemi she no yeka ne ber(vorom nigo) shonika mika te tee, shonika tee demi murini. ²⁹Jawo geyeni bit taka ta nee, nana neni no ye kensho ³⁰Ma geshwo she mo ti welele yee shoka yile hirebiyele niko yile, na wi ikon loo mi yee. ³¹De shika malko biyele ka hire ken tiimi ni, mi naa bak tiimi fulalami dokana wuri bii nul vee?

Chapter 15

¹Mika dit aninabi ka fek timi na yile libenung. ²Ne lu bi na dit ka demi kana tuni ye ne takani shwo bina tofu turi. ³Ye pine ni shiye nini shwoni shwok geye. ⁴Ye wi shimi, mishiye beka na dilka ire luri shi kwinna shena biri, beko yi ire ye she fe wu shimi. ⁵Ika dit innabi yeka nana lul kana wu shimi mi shinna ne turi shi welele, tazo shemi boe ire ne nura koye. ⁶Lulkana wushemi bo, na wana mo bengnadit, kan kwoye nakume nungni lu'a bini kwira. ⁷Iye wu she mi, shwomi ka wuli de puye, nung kaye kine na neye. ⁸Beko na bili timi gi ye fila turi ye we nage gi ye yi mang bili tana. ⁹Paka timi kenlemi mime ma kineye bako, ye wude kine mi. ¹⁰I ye waka nung mini ya wuli de kinemi peka wara na nung ni timi wuri wude kinena. ¹¹Ma geye yenungne kang bi furumni gomi wu tazo wuka kireni. ¹²ng shwomi giye kenzoboka kenleye. ¹³Lulka ka kineye kada beko ye shwo kana fila ummele na shwoni duna. ¹⁴Ye yimangdumiiye nenungkami geye. ¹⁵Malti ma geye miye jibe ye kami geye ire nungka libo dina shi ne ye, luyeshi dumi shwoni ka irere nung kalara ywa timi. ¹⁶Iye ye lumi bo mi luye tumye shwo ki biye be turi ye bi turi ye kaye dip timi shi nimi na fila ye. ¹⁷Faye shwo ka biye kinezo. ¹⁸I biyile laye yeire shwo kana lami biteye. ¹⁹Ka shug ye kini biyile shung biyile ka kine ye shwo ka kini biyile bo, luye de biyile ko nung biyile shi laye. ²⁰Ye yem shwo ka geye dibena de libedina muri bo nibami tiyemana bayeti, ini kangnung shwo mini na na kangnya nung shwoye. ²¹Na neye nung kaki shi shwonimin shwo kani ire lul ka tumi mi bo. ²²Ka shung yimi geni shwo bo shung she bakanung ye ni she ta shwo geni ye shwo baklanungni. ²³Lulkana lami na la timini. ²⁴Ka shungmi ne tumi ka lulka dibe ne de ni bo, shungni she bakla nung ye ni nang lami fek. ²⁵Nine nung kangshwo ka bini ko lo shwo ka de kunni, ni lami biye. ²⁶Te yile fila tibe nigo, kama tumiye na shi timi, shilingka kineni kana dili va shi timi ka yina ba ka yina lami. ²⁷Ye baka yina shwo ka ye ta zo shemi dang eri

Chapter 16

¹Ge shwɔkung, she nung ko jakla yee gung.² Nika dilliye de ka she nung, " nɔɔi baika yili, nɔka iy lulko wubyee, naka yimmi loka neene tumini mɔr,³Nika ne baɔ nɔ shwɔ kanii ire tirishe mɔɔ. ⁴Ge yee nung kaki shwɔka iy bai ka nungka nee be yee ire ge yee nungni "geyee nung kakii shi tii bɔ shwɔ ka bii tajo she yee.⁵No jawu mika tashilul ka tumi mi, fek lulkwin de yee ye ka bibmi ye kure mika te liya?.⁶ Shwɔni ka ge yee nungkakii, shwɔni biling fuu yii lonigɔ yee nini. ⁷Shwɔni baɔ mishi ge yee shwɔka kirenung" dale iymi dɔd, bɔ shwɔni yile fula tibbe nigo kayili shi yee ye nɔ iy mi dɔdni mika tummi.⁸Na shiye nɔ iy nayini yile fula tibbe nigo ka wula looshwɔ shi loogɔmw liring nung, she nungka nakla, she wuɔɔi looshwɔ.⁹ Vshi shwɔni iring nung shwɔni ka ni baka kirenung shimi bɔ.¹⁰ Vashi nungka nak, shwɔni mika teshi Tii, nɔ be yeeka difa nang'a mi ko ye.¹¹ Vashi shwɔni wuɔɔi looshwɔ shwɔni kab ni looshɔ shi yile yimmi muri biyilakung wuɔɔi looshwɔ.¹²" Nung shi welele kashing mika geye nɔ be yeka irere jawu ye.¹³ Shwɔnika baɔ vara bai ka shiling ka kirenung yininaka woo tiye denung fek ka kirenung, naka geshwɔ shi loona ye, kpak te nung kana lara naka gr naka nɔ ge ye ve nungkaka ne shiye. ¹⁴Naka fula muri naka pili nung la vashi mi naka geyee.¹⁵Gimɔ nung nung ka tii,iy nungni, shwɔni kang naka pili nungka de kimi bɛna geye ve.¹⁶ mal tako tvb yeka wi nan g'ami koye, malko tɔb ye ka nang'a miko,¹⁷Tɛ pilitana ko geshi jo" kure kang niya kany wang shi ge biiya. ¹⁸Maltako tɔb yeka wi nang'a mi ko ye,maltako tɔb bɔ yeka nang'a mi ya? she kami ka te ta Tiiri?. Shwɔni baɔ, wuriniige" kure kang biya ka ny wano shi geya, "maltako tɔb bii irenung kana shige bii bɔ.¹⁹Yesu nang nii ka kinne bibbina wuri na ge ge mii, "Kure yeshi bibbi jo ya nung mishininii, loka ' maltako yekawi nangla mi ye,maltako tɔb yeka nangla miya?. ²⁰Baɔ baɔ, yeka iliyee she na shuɔɔi mi ,nɔ billing loonigo, nɔ biling loonigv yeeka kunɔlɔ vurum loonigo.²¹ Lwa Lishei shi lara yini turi ka vura illi lɔkri yili. Naka iy na tuk yuu kung naka yimmi yini dwili nung ko ye shwɔkana shi vurum loonigo, mitul lul de biyilani.²²Tɔ jawu yeeshi bibbiloonigɔnɔ be mika minang ye ka, lulko ka ire, kpale yee vurum loonigo kung ye.²³ Baikuko yeeka bibbi mi nung ko ye baɔ, baɔ, mishi ge ye shi nin mimnaka fula yee. ²⁴ko jɔuya iy ye dibbinung shi ninmi bɔ,yee did, nafula ye yee did yeeka mire shwɔ be vurum loonigo yee wwu dim."²⁵Ge nung kakii de shwɔni waabel shwɔ nɔ be vara nung kayil kami ka toofuu gre yee shwɔ de waabel shwɔye, nywa baɔ mika ge yee shwɔ ka delang shishwɔni tiiri.²⁶Baikuko yeeka ne dibbi shi ninmi nɔ be ge yee mimika dibbi Tiimi shi shwɔyee ye,²⁷ shwɔ Tiiri shi loona nashi kinne yee, shwɔni yee kinn, yebaka kirenung loka yi vaka shi Tiiri.²⁸ Va kashi Tiiri nv yili,be lo de biyilɔ pɔile baika di vakashi Tiiri mi yi, she lobiyilɔ shika di , mika mang'a biyilɔ bekuno vakashi Tiini.²⁹Yile pili tans nige gi, "Nang, muwe geshwo shi wilele a nele tumi yeh. ³⁰Jawe bɔ ereni loka a ere nung kaki ni, nɔ a ken bi ko waiya bibmo shwo bɔ, shwɔni nung kaki, bɔ banigoni loka a yi vashi Mor. ³¹-Yesi gabni deri, ye kenshwe jawe ni ya?³²ng, lauwe shi yili, baɔ na gabna ni, yika nine ta kowaiya nung teh didina, yeka mang'ami shi kwinmi, ere mika wuli shi kwinmi ye shwɔka Tii na tajo shemi. ³³Geye nung kaki shwɔni ka biye wii nyina wuli nigo ye vashimi. debiyila yeka wuriri shɔkɔ, nɔ ye nyim nigoye, nee vum shi biyila nini."

Chapter 17

¹Ka yeso ge nung kaki wuri na shila nung na gang gi, mo timi vire yini, laka muri lo yuma shwaka bi wuyi wi muri mo. ²Bo ka filana muri lo lul biyile na fa ummele ka kpe shi lul ka filana. ³Kang ummele ka kpe shwa ka bini iremo, mor kani ka kireni gena ka tumina yeso yile shwupi lo. ⁴Fa muri mo biyile, fa tumi mo ka filami ne. ⁵Mue timi bami muri shemo muri kami taro she mo shi bire bi biyele. ⁶ula ninmo shi ye lulka filami ni de bviyile ni kwa,a famini, kang nung shwomo ni. ⁷Ni erini nungka filami fek va she mo. ⁸Shwoni ye shwo ka gemi,yemi, yi geni ni me ni ni ireni shimo kiremi, ni banigo imi a tummi. ⁹Mi twa eni ywa boi,shwoni biyile bo, shwoyila ka fila i kwa. ¹⁰Shwoka nung mi kwa rwa kimi ni wula muri deni. ¹¹Mi de biyile koye ye lul kaki de biyile mi me te te tamo timika yina kang nung nungni shininmoka filami bini wukwini baka bo kwinni. ¹²Ka ire mi sheni kangni shi ninmo ka filami kangnungnu lulko ka lona laye, lulka kana lukung shwokabishwoka gene. ¹³Mika temi te tamo mi ge nungka ki ka ire mi biyile shwo kaki vurum nigomi wulo nigoni. ¹⁴fani shwomo kang biyile lani shwo kani kini biyile bo, beka mi kini biyile bo. ¹⁵Mi diboma shwoni kaba pini biyile kpele kung. ¹⁶Ni kini biyile bo beka mi kini biyile bo. ¹⁷Kor ni de shwomo ka kireni shwo moka kirenung. ¹⁸beke tumlimi diyile tumni bo ko biyile. ¹⁹Kang lomi timo shwoni shwo ka bo kangni shika kireni. ²⁰Mi twa ywa boi shwoyi leki shi kwinni bo she yila kani ba nigo shimi shwo bula shwo kani geni. ²¹Bi ni wu kwin, be mor timi, kamo she ni ni kimi shemo me dibimo bini whu shebo, shwoni biyilebini benigo, mo a tummi. ²²Muri ka filami, nung ma filani, shwo bini wukwin beka bo kwinni. ²³Mi shi ni mokwa shimi shwoni ka bini me shika wulini kwini, shwo ka biyile ire gimo a tummi bi a kenni be ka kenlemi.Timi me, kine yila ka filami, ni wu shemi fenung kami ve bini nang muri mi ka nemi shwo ka kine mi irenine biyile bo. ²⁵Mo timi mo yile ne nung ka yinabiyileni ire mo bomi ire mo kimi ni ye yile kaki ni ireni imo a tummi. ²⁶Geni ninmoni me geni shwo kine ka ka nemi bi wu shini ma wurishini kini.

Chapter 18

¹Mal ka yeso na gee sho ka kii, na sit na shi yillii nywana shi tee kwin de tuloo kidiro, vaa shi ka butek koo shir. ma loo shi ye leeta na.² Yahuza ma ka naka falla na, na gee veeni. shoka Yesu shi tee vee shi yelee taa na. ³Yahuza, mal ka na phili yellee tibi fuu vaashiFristoci ka muri, she farisawa she yelee majalisa, nee yii naa ni shee boat, she nung vum.⁴Wuri Yerso, ka na eree kpong nung ka she nee welee shi naa, na yii tii, na gee nee, yee do ta wai?. ⁵Wuri ne gab de ni gee, Yesu Banazare Yesugee nee kung mi Yahuza kuma, ka na fala na, naka dee shi yillii ti bee fuu⁶Ka na gee ni gee, kung mii, ni kumu shii ta ni woo shwa. ⁷Na bib nee koo, yee dir ta woi? "ni gee gii", "Yesu banazare".⁸Yesu gab deri gee yii ne me gee, kung mi shung yee dii ta mi, ye mang yila ka kii ni did nee nung ni ⁹Kang shi shwo gee bi yi de yila ka a falla mi, loh lul kwin laa bue .Saminu bitrus kuwa, ka na shi kafai, na kpara na gabla yilee ta firist¹⁰Samimu Bitrus kuwa ka nashi kafai, na kpara na gabna yilee ta firist ka muri, na loobna twi na ka naa lenee, len yilee nyai iy malkus.¹¹Yeso gee shi Bitrus konloo she kafai mu de haina mi ka nyeloo kong katii fa la mi yi ya?.¹²Wuri yilu tibii fuu shi hafasan she yilli majalisa yahudawa ni mi tee yeso ne tebna. ¹³She tii ne duruu na vaa shi Hanana,she ka na gbani kayafa, ka na ka firist ka muri de dilee kang.¹⁴Kayafa ey na kana fala shawara she ya Hudawa gee dani lul kwin bure sho nee lul wee.¹⁵Saminu Bitrus pi ta yeso bako yilee nywa koo ne yile nya kung firist ka muri eree na shang wuri na loo nung ti nadaid did ni firist ka mun faju she yee.¹⁶Wuri Bitrus dee na did ka gom, wuri yillee iy,ka firist ka muri iree na shang na did na gee sho shi lwa lishei kana nang-nag iy did wuri na lolloo Bitrus.¹⁷Wuri yuu lishei ka ne nang-nga nye did na gee gil Bitrus mu ma de yillee nyo libu ko bu? na gee" mi bu". ¹⁸To yille nyo she yille nang-nga loh Haikalin ne ka de vii, ni ko pib lwa shi shiulwa ni she lara dwilii shoka ni nee tmma.¹⁹Firist ka muri bib yeso lohyillii nyo na shi wula nung na. ²⁰Yeso gab na de, gee sho shi bobinung gom koola wee de majami'u shi Haikali va hse ka Yaudawa kpongbab nung juu gii nung ka murra bu.²¹Shun ne baa mui bibbi mi? bib yila ka ni lara nung ka gii ai ni aree nung ka gii ni.²²Gom ka yeso gii shun kag lul koo de yillii mayalisa nika dee vi na gbab yeso, gee mu shi giba de shun shi firist ka muri bang?.²³Yeso gabna de gii en gee bakla nung ni, fa te erre loohshun engiishun bakoo, shun ni baa mula ghabba ni?.²⁴Wuri Hanana tuk tee yeso ka tibee shi Kayasfa firist ka muri. ²⁵To Sami nu Bitrus ka dee nee ei lwa yee lul kooni gii na. ²⁶Wuri lul de yillii nyo firist ka muri, wata yen ni lul ka bitrus lubi na twi, na gee, Ashi, diba nag-nga mu shi na de booti k buu?. ²⁷Bitrus yim nyo ko, kpab gog yibu illi yee.²⁸Vaa shi Kayafas kuma ni tilee yeso fadani Gwmna en shi nyobini, ni shi lul ni, ni loo did dit Gwamnai bu? gee nii shun guba jak shi ni, ka ni ka wawe taye jibi ketarewa yi. ²⁹Wuri bilatus dit vaa shi ni, na gii karee shun ka la ye yilli loh lul kong?. ³⁰Wuri ni gab de ni gee, shang lul kong nee baklashun bu, baa ka ba bu bara nang loh na vaaa shi mu. ³¹Bilatus gii ni" shung yee duru na shi shiyee, ye hukunta na shi luka kwiin yee" wuri Yahudawa gii na ai bu shii yemmi kibbu na hukunci buri loh na yi. ³²Ni gii kang shun ni yii shun ka yeso gii ka-kawoolaluk buree ka naka nii.³³Wuri Bilatus loo de fada ni Gwamma kooni lau yeso na gii na muka gub ni yillee Yahudawa?. ³⁴Yeso gab de kan ey gii mu, ko yilla koo gii bako va shimu?. ³⁵Bilatus gab de, mi mi yilli Bayahudi bu, ba ko bu?ni, ey yee lul mu shi firistoo ka muri ni famu naa mi a nii ba?.³⁶Yeso gab de, ne gub mi ey kini biele kan bu shung ne gub mi ey kini biele kon shung yille taa mi ka nee vum shi paa nyo falla mi naa yahudawa, to na gub mi ey vang bu.³⁷Wuri Vilatus gii na ,o eree bu m,u gub? yeso gab de, baka a gii mi gub kang shun ka ni tuuri mi, shi sho ni bakoo yee de biele bi fa shaida loh krini ko lul ka liya ka na kin krini nea lara bola mi³⁸Bilatus gii na, ey ba krini? mal kana gii bako wuri na dit ko vaashi Yahudawa, na gii nii, mi kong wii lulkan shi bakla shhon ko bu. ³⁹Amma yii she lulk nung di yii ko she ey idin kefarewa ni ne, mi she guri yee nashi lul kwin To, yii she kini bi guli yii naa gub ni yilli Yahudawa. ⁴⁰Wuri ni too fuu shila bula ni ni gii a,a eylul kan bo ey Barabbas barabbas kang na yilli kar lat.

Chapter 19

¹Te bilatu ne jabshi yeso. ²Yile lwa muri ni tebtye muri chimnge wurini ba ti tinate nung gbilalo lul kini yile gub. ³Wurini yi shina loka "ummelemo wu gbine, gubni Yaudawa!". ⁴"Wuri bilatu di gwomko nageni" nang mika yilliye lulli, shwo beyi ire wina shi bakla shwobo". ⁵Yeso wuri di de nung gbiba loo shingnge she lul bula twalami yile gub wuri bilatu ge, "Nang lulli kang". ⁶Naka yile nyang-nga nung she yile gimme nungshwo nang yeso wuri bed te baranung nishige" ni wubna, ni wubna" wuri Bilatu geni" ye pina ye wubna mikimi no wina shi bakla shwobo". ⁹⁷"Wi yaudawawuri gena" Beshi kwin she, no kwinni do shi wubbi ni shwo kana kumilo, loona iy yumi mor. ⁸Naka Bilatu lara bula shwo kang wurini shuvili kirenung. ⁹Wurini kuno de shidid gwomma na geshi yeso" kurelala a diya? no yeso gabna deri bo. ¹⁰"Wuri Bilatu gena" mioka geni yeya? a ire mishi yimmi bulli mo, she wubbi ye?. ¹¹"Yeso wuri gabna deri" mo shi yimmi shwo wuri ye no iy ni famo la looyile shwori bakwo lulka filani dinamo naiy yile liring nung". ¹²Naka Bilatu lara, na yimte nungna shwo beni iyi na shi tna, be te Yaudawa wurini te bulani, loka iy mo iyi nashit lulkung mo iy duni kaisar bo, fek lulka kunole lulkaloona gub, na bakanungshi kaisar. ¹³Naka Bilatu lara shwoni wuri na dilli yeso gwom na wurina wuu lo jukkuna vaka nishi lulli" Bishara ne kwin" shi nywa Yaudawa Gabbate. ¹⁴No bai kukwo nishi ne lad wobo nung gbale no shi lonaka nishin luwa no bai nadai yile Bilatu wuri ge shi yaudawa" Nang Gub ye". ¹⁵Ni wurini gbemvee, ni dorro na, ni dorrone, ni mibni Bilatu wuri geni" mi wub gub ? te yile ire yile nyang-nganung ge" be shi gubko kpak iy kaisar. ¹⁶Wuri Bilatu turoni yeso shwo beni wubna. ¹⁷. Wurini doro yeso, na di nashi pi kab wubbi na, shi tele vaka nishi luli shi "venung kwalluwa" shi Yaudawano" Gogota". ¹⁸Wurini wub yeso ve she yilakako barab, lonana shi rabrare yeso naa'da vii. ¹⁹Bilatu wuri shet te beng yesoleng nung nang- nga lwonung wubbine" yeso BANAZARE, GUB YAUDAWA". ²⁰Yaudawa shi welele diba nung-kana bena lena shoni vaka ni wubbi yeso vapei, shi na daidiri bengieng no ni shetshi, yaudawa, she Romanci, she Elemana. ²¹Te yila ire nyang-nga nungni Yaudawa, nige shi Bilatu she a shet Gub Yaudawa, no age, lulkang nage" ni iy bubni Yaudawa". ²²Bilatu nonagabderi" nungka shirre iy shetni lwa". ²³Malka yile gbumme lwe wub yeso, wuri ni tirra de lang shittnaderrined, yile gbumme lwa kaliyashi kina, gbemmi te no (Alkyabbar). Alfyabbar shi nung de yeni tirana naka gag shili shwa. ²⁴Wurini ge shi jwoni" she bii tira alkyabbar, no yeyi bii twa, bire kaa be iy no waiya ka pili nine bako, bebeni wubloo, bula shwo kashi" ni shang nanna shimi gangni, niino twa bire nung shwoni alkyabbami. ²⁵Yile gbumme lwe ne nungkaki nini yeso, she yinna she maryamu sheinikilofa shenomaryamu magadaliyayila lisheikaki kadevapei shekab wubbi yeso. ²⁶Naka yeso nang-nga nii tuni na she yile pili tana kana shi kinne ka de je jwo kapei, nage" lishei, nang yuumo!". ²⁷Wurina geshi yile pilitane" nang, nii turimo" veloka kuko yile pilitane pina dorro didna. ²⁸Malka veyeso naka ireni jaauno biyealwe wubna ni, shwonika de bula shwo, wuri na ge, mishi ne liri". ²⁹Tedni no jara she ka mee ka yimmi kashi nwili, wurini bette shushub de mee ka yimmi ka nwili ni tebshi kab bire na ko ni turona vywana. ³⁰Naka yesowuri teb mee ka nwili, wurini ge " Ni fani" wurina loona shwa wurina iyy nashi shiling na. ³¹Wuri yile Yaudawa shwoni bai taka shwoni sheye mang shitni lo kab wubbi lul tele bai Asabar shwoni ka Asabar baika shi yilale) wurini dib Bilatu naka a shitni bena yaklani. ³²Wuri yile gbummelwe wuri ni yi, yini kashi voo lulka shi tii she lulka na rabri, yilakani, wubbini tajwoshe. ³³Naka ni gabshi yeso ni wi, na bure nini, wuri ni kashi voo na kobo. ³⁴Fek, no lulkwin de yile gbummelwe na bed (kuibin) na shi mom, kpa dum she mee di. ³⁵Lulkanung nang na wu yina giba denung, giba deshwna no ka kirenung va ireni nungka nage ka kirenungshwo ka yema ye ba shi ka kirenung. ³⁶Nungkaki ne shwoni nika be wubloo bulashwo "No kwin ye deye kubna kani ka kale ye". ³⁷No bula shwo kako ge, " Nika nang-nga lulkani bedna". ³⁸Malnun kaki, Yusutu yile Armatiya lulka na yile pilita yeso no (nobe ka murara soni shuw vili ni Yaudawa) na dib Bilatu, shwoni bena pi (bem) yamshit yeso bilatu wuri fana wuri Yusufuna yi yina pi bem yeso. ³⁹Nikodimu nayi kina, pi lulka vuko na yini yeso shi vere, na yili nwi kani lungnwo lo jwo kayile tee kini (mor) she al ulkafa bune kirere shub shub, ⁴⁰Wurini pi te bem yeso wurini ba de kab kimme ni (lillin) she nung ka yile tee shwoni lolad nung wobboni Yaudawa. ⁴¹Vaka ni wubbine kakoronung ka butek no de kadekrek ka tuu lulka fuu kanidiba bala lul deri bo. ⁴²No be bai laka nungmi yaudawaduri vapei, wuri nibalate yeso, deri.

Chapter 20

¹Bi nywa lalilaun ka vebiye be bireni lawani gwo Maryamu Magadaliya na tavo duri na nah ni pibi talli nywa tuniri. ²Wuri bebi dumnutebi baminu Bitrus ni yu nwa tumini yeso kane kine na geni gi ni pini tibe de dur ni bo ire ve kani bala be. ³wuri Bitrus be yu nywa tana wuri ni de ni ta lo duri. ⁴Ni fe bi ramrabi ni bebi dum yunywa timina na gwan biti vo Bitrus. ⁵Na bi aktimana nah deri na wibi vakatembe bina nala deri bo. ⁶Te baminu Bitrus na gam sitana warina lo de duri na wle ben nuka ni timle bina kaba bikwina. ⁷Lana lona ka ba bi kwnni bai lanna tibe lona bo nika kanuna ni babi kwinna. ⁸Yile nywa tumina kana giba loduri biti na lo na nal wuri na bate kayiya. ⁹Peleka di ire ni ire boka nani gele bo lonbo ka gi na wuriri de duri bo. ¹⁰Wuri yile nywa tumine kano ni te dim. ¹¹Ire maryamu ka de ve nywa duri nabi Iliye wuri na sika tima gile de duri. ¹²wuri na wiyile nywa tumini mor baran de lanna ka furom ka wuli lulku kwi ku wuli vosi vona lulka lalana vakani bala lana. ¹³Suka be matalishei kure nywa iniba na gamni dari ni pi timi irevakanabala na bo. ¹⁴Mal ge bona na kuno nuna wuri na wite shi yesu ka devana ire kagi yeso bo. ¹⁵Lise din kure ma, iliba kure mayi deta wab na ire bo nagegi yile lo yu gilibadin mo bib gemi vana bala bin pise. ¹⁶

¹⁹Si luyi bekunwa belawani be da lawa kunkwa nika kumi dendan ni su Yahudawa Yesu wuriyi na te nadenni wurinawula nana se nywa tintina yile nywa tumine ni na tini lonigeni wuri turam. 20 Malka gebako wurina wula nana se nywa tintina yile nywa tumine ni na tini lonigeni wuti turam. ²¹Yesu wuri geni mi fulaye da baka timi tumi mi ma tumiyee bako. 22 Ka Yesu ge bakwo wuna bini ummalageye man umale ka yinna. 23 Lul kaye gwna nuywa nuka banlani ni gwna nywa ni lul ka ye gwna nukabakala bo. ²⁴Toma kwi deyila ka suwu di ram kani luna shi yu tam na va sheni ya baiku kwa kaYesu wula lona. 25 Ta yile nywa tumi ne ni ge gi ba wisi tiben wurina genii mi benna deboh nu luya ka nywa tintina bo mabaku yina si soukanbe bi ben nami debo noyai bitima bakayina²⁶ Mal lawa natas beleka di yile nywa tummine ni denderi se naka Toma seni nywa deri kummi ne te Yesu ka de ganni na ge gi sauku ye ka. 27 Wurina ge shi Toma gi ven shi nazuna mo bananla nazunami gi lin nazuna ma ba debala nywa dendinmi she wu yile bireram go. ²⁸Toma gamna deri gi timi she mor mi. 29 Yesu gi sauka wimi moy bate ka yina soukayina wula yila ka wimi bani bakayinashi newmini³⁰Yesu nenu fumilo shi kwi kwitiyile nywa tumina kani sen de dirangwol kuba. 31 Ni sekaki sou biye baka yina shi sauni Yesu na yile sule shili yuni met shi ka bakayina shi ninna.

Chapter 21

¹yesu kuno wula lona shi yile nywuna nywa tulvwuma Tiibiriya kung lat kana wula lona. ² Saminu,bitrus, tajo she Tomaskani shi luni nyimang jwini she Nathaala loshwa Galili she nyimangni Zabadi she yile nywu yesu ba rab. ³Siman Bitrus nageni zani su, nigena bo ma boka te tajo sheye, ni di lode kpab tajo vere ko ni met nung ko bo. ⁴Gom shi ye ni wii yesu ka dee nywa tulw wuma yile nywana ere ka ii Yesu bo. ⁵ Yesu geni gi nyimang bārcit, ye she nung kaye ka tangaa shee? Ungwa. ⁶ Yesu geni ye twa nung mere she ye lonaa ka nenevashi kpābbi, nung mire shee ka mere shee shi welele. ⁷Te yile nywana ka yesu shi kenneni na geshi Bitrus timi she Saminu Bitruskana larara erein tibō nashi dama nana shi na, na wode wuma. ⁸ Ta yile nywuna ni yi de kpākka top nashi gbuneni shu shub naa rab, ni gub nung mire shee yi dim shi shee. ⁹Deka gi bani ni nang shilwa she shee, she kumam. ¹⁰Yesu geni ye yilili ta shee kaye mire jawo kung. ¹¹ Saminu Bitrus na tul na gub nung mire she dim shi shee ka muri shushub voo kwin te shunub di gbunung (153) weleni ang kpābbō. ¹²Yesu geni yeyi yile shannywa yile nywan lulka yim nina shi bibina nyhe kona ka waiya? ni ereni ii tibō. ¹³Yesu yi yina pi kuman na fari. ¹⁴ Kang voo ka gbunung ka Yesuwula lona shi yile Nywana mal wuririna de dur. ¹⁵kani sha nywa yesu geshi saminu, bitrus, she yuni Hayaya moshi kennemi daa kini yila kaki ya? Bitrus gena tibv a ereni kyenmmō shang yesu geni gi a fa nung tang shi nung vurum, mi. ¹⁶ Yesu kuno na geni voo rab saminu yuni Yahaya mōshi kyenne miya? Bitrus na gegi a ereni kyen shwō mōni yesu gena nangmi nung vurummi. ¹⁷na kuno na gegi ge ka voo gbunung a kyen shwōni Bitrus difa tele bo ka yesu gena ka voo gbunung, ka gena gi a kyen shwōna kuno na gegi ge ka voo gbunung a kyen shwōni Bitrus difatele bo ka yesu gena ka voo gbunung, ka gena gi a nyen shwōmina? na gena timia erenung kpāng a ereni kyen shwōni mō ni yesu gena a fa nung tangaa shi nung vurummi. ¹⁸ Bako, bako, mishi gimo degom bārcimō moshi Tibe de fumō shi tere mō vaka ere bo kamō kirini miuka ere ka damma nung ko nyhe. ¹⁹Yesu ge bako bi wula luk burere ka Bitrus ka nee wuli shee mōr. na geshi Bitrus Mettami. Bitrus kuno nungna na nang yile nywana kane kyenne ni pili tana ni lua dishi Yesu. baikani tangaaa Jibi na geni Tibowai ka fullamō wai debo. ²⁰Bitrus kuno nungna na nang yile nywana kane kyenne ni pili tana ni lua dishi Yesu. baikani tangaaa Jibi na geni Tibowai ka fullamō wai debo. ²¹ Vee Bitrus nang Yesu nage giTibo ii ba lul ka nee ya?. ²²Yesu gena mika kine biwu bai kana kunole, gbamo ba pita mi. ²³ Shwe wuri fa veenung yimmi yile nywana ka burere ya? yesu geshi Bitrus bako bo mika kine ba wu nung te bai kami kine ka yili, gbamo ba?. ²⁴kang iny yile nywami ka shire ninni, kyensheni shwōna kakireni. ²⁵ Ta nung wee dame nyhe, ka yesu nee kani ka shire koka liya kwin mishi ge ye biyilā ka ere ka pili dirangwolka shire nyhe.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Dirang wool ka shire shi tii Tiyoilos ge yee nungka Yesu bebi nee she kana wulala,. ² Dailā baikami mirena nashi te loyilā. Kang Mal kana fula yimmi bulas shwō shi, sharara yile nywatumi ka ta shiling ka liring she ye. ³ Malkana nywa wushal te na wula loona shi ummāle shi nii, she beng leng nungka mire sākā. lauwa shi shuned na wula lona vashi nii, na shi ge ni bulashwō loo ne muri mōr. ⁴Gom kana wuli sheni nafali yimmi shwō loka sheni mang Urishalima gung nō bi nii shiri, mungkaTiini kinne niishwe, kana. ⁵ Ge " yee lara shimi yaaya sha kirenung ni wool nashi mee, be yeekiye na woolo ye kiye shi shiling ka liring she ye shi lauwa ba tōb⁶Gōmkani tajo, wurinii bibna Tiibbā, jawu kang mōka kunolā nee muri shi yile Ishire ila" Nage nii" iy kiyebō, beye ire baishē lone ka Tiibbē, jawu kang mōka kunolā nee nung shi yile Ishire ila". ⁷ Nagenii" iy kiyebō, be ye le baishē lone ka tii kakala shi yimmi shwōna. ⁸ Nō be yee ka mire yimmi shwō, iy no shiling ka liring she ye yi lo yee" nō be yee ni wuli yile nang'a de shwō la uri sheling she de Yaudiya kpen, she telehwōkō nywa bi yilā⁹Baika Tiibbā, ge nungkaki loka mishi mang'a loo yilā wurinii pina nii dōrro loyilā, wuri te turum gang te nung nii. ¹⁰ Malka nii shita shi nang a loyilā, malkana duro jawa. Yila libbē rab wum de tii nii shi lana ka vurum. ¹¹ Wurni ge"yee yila libbē ni Galili kure bai yeeka de vang, yee shi nang'a loyilā. ? Yesu kung kara tul loyilā gag naka kunāle naka kunāle baka yee nang'a na nashi tuli loyilā. ¹²Malkani kuno Urishelima la gōtal Zaitun, kana vapāi she Urishelima, wele Bai Asabar kwin. ¹³ Naka ni giba, murini gba looguri, vaka niishi wuli, iy yee Bitrus, Ya'aya, Yakubu, Andirawu, Filibu, Toma, Betalamawu, Matiwu Yakwu Yuuni Alfa, Simon yile(Tsatsauran) raa yi shi she Yauza Yuuni Yakuu. ¹⁴Nii kpāng, wuringam loo vakwin, gōmka ni beshi baloshi twa nywa bōi ja jo she nii she yila lishei Maryamu, yilā turi Yesu sheyee yinna. ¹⁵De lauwa ka kii, piturus wuri de k dee de yee yinna, shushuub te shurab, nage. ¹⁶ Yee yimmi bula shwōni (Nassi) me nika shiling ka liring she ye ge shi taa nywa Dauda shwōni Yauza lulka wootii yilaka tini mire Yesu. ¹⁷Shwōni ka na debā kana mire nung kam voona shi. ¹⁸ Shwō ne tumina, lulkung nō na wiloosha shi loona

she dɛb kana nɛ shi nungka ɓakla, vɛwɔrɪna woo shi dule, fuula wuri twal, ywa dɛ fuuna wuri.¹⁹ Jukko gɔm. Yilee wuli loo shwa Urishelima kpɔng ni lana nung kang, shwɔ ni ɓakɔ, wuri luu shwɔ kɔshi nywa didini"Akel dama iy shwaa dum.²⁰Shwɔ ni ka ni shire dɛ ɗirang wool Zabura shwaana mang wuu dɛkwɔgdid, she nii mang lulko wuu ve gung, voona kimin litti.²¹Shwɔni bakɔ, rutub, kwin dɛ yilaka tajo shebbii, gɔm ka tiibii Yesu shi lole she ɗili gang bii.²² Bireɓi dɛ woolɔ mɛɛ shi Ya'aya peile ɓai kanii pilina shi Aung tuli loyilo wurina wuululka kwin dɛbbii vashi nang'a wuurina.²³Wurini wula lul ɓaraɓ, Yusufu Kamishi luna shi Barsabbas, kami bana nin shi Justu she mataya.²⁴Wurini twa nywa ɓɔi Tiiɓɓɔ, mɔ aire lonigo lul kpɔng, a wulaɓɔ lulka sharana ganangni rab Kung.²⁵ Shwɔni ka na pi ɓwa voo she yile tɛ nywa tumi vaka laka Yauza wuri galla tele kina gɔm".²⁶ Wurini twa tɛ nung shara nung, loonii, tɛ sharanunag woo tɛ woo loo Matayas tɛ wurini ɗibana tɛ ɗiba dɛ yile tɛ nywa tumini niiba shuub ɗi kwin.

Chapter 2

¹Naka ba fentikos yi, nii va vakwin kpäng.² Kpa jawu, jawu te bula ang'a nung la loyilä, məbang wubē ka muri, wuri yakwuri yikri de did ka mishi wulili.³ Wuri te ɗakkako məbang wurini wula loonii shina wurini shanii, wurini wuu lookaliya.⁴ Ni yikri kpäng shi shi ling ka liring she ye, wuri nii bēbi geshwō shi, ɗak yilakaka, baka shiling fanii yimmi bēni geshwō.⁵ shalkuko, yile Yaudawa she kamii wuli laUrshalima wuri mōr kaliya looshwa tii loyilä.⁶ Nakamii lara ang'a bula nung yee lul kpäng nii kila wuri looni jibjō shwōni mō lulkaliya shi geshwō shi ɗak kina.⁷ loonifum shang wuriniige ɗakō,yila kakii kpäng iy Galatiyawa bō ya?.⁸Kure bala biishi laranii kpäng, lulkaliya shi ge shwō shi ɗakii turri bii.⁹ Fisiyawa she mediyawa she Elimawa she Yaudawa she kafa ɗokiyawa Postus she Asiya.¹⁰ De firgia she Bamfiliya de Masar she looshwa libiya kala sur she wari ka roma.¹¹ Yaudawa she Yalaka lubbi nywanii de Yaudanci,kere tawa she larabawa kpäng bē lara mishi muri tumi ni mōr.¹²Ni kpäng loni fum, sækə ni wuri, nige shi jō, nung shi nung kang'i biya"¹³Wuri yi laka ko, mam nywa ni niige, iy nii yikri, yikri shi minka fuu.¹⁴Bē Bitrus wuri ta jō shi shuwub ɗi kwin, na shila bulana "yee yaudawa she kpäng yilakashi wuli de Urshalima mang yee ire, shwō mi.¹⁵ Yila kakili, mii yikri,yikri, bō baka yee shi yimme shwōni jawu lo nashi nii mii tukō.¹⁶Be nung kang iy bula shwō kanige vaka shi yi te nywa tumi yawel Mor ye.¹⁷ Bako mika wulu de lauwa ka litaa,mika ko kuu ni shiling mi loo lul kpäng yimang yee yila libbē she yila lishei niika gəmmə nung, nō yimmang barshiyee ka nang, murayee nung nō yilaka kuri niika lauwa yee mura.¹⁸bakō loo jibbē yila libbē she yila lishei, delauwa kung mika kō kunni shiling mi nō. ¹⁹Mika wula nung fumilo na dai loyiləshe nung fumilo loyiyilä, dumshe pii she.²⁰turum,Baiki kuno le na wuu shi did nō pii kunə dum,yilili baiko muri kini mor ka yili.²¹ ka wuli kpäng lulka luu min tii loobə naka wii shubbi loo.²²yee she rai layee giba twi yee shi bula shwōkang lulka mōr wula na deyee vaka shi tu mi nē na ka muri,ka fummi loo, she bənglena nungka mōr nē la vaka shina na de yee baka yee shi loyee,yee ire.²³ Shwōni,kinne shwō,she takashi irere kini mor nii fallana,shi lani yile wurri seeke, yee, Gbana she yee wubna.²⁴ Lwaka mor wuririr malka mor ɗilli dwili bure rē shitna, shwōnika ka nē ye bē ni mēd na.²⁵Baka,shishwōna mishi nang'a tiiloo,timi ko jəuya,na nywa bəng naa mi ka lenne, shwōka she bi girəng.²⁶Shwōni baka nigomi shi vurum, ɗak mishi nē bēre, nō shimi ka wuli jing.²⁷Bako mōka wushal ummā lemi la jali ye,mōka nō mang'e lulka liring shiitna ye bē nan nang jurənung ye.²⁸ A wula mi lani ummāle, she denung mōka yilkri mi shi vurum nigo.²⁹Yee yinmimika ge shwō she yee, shi yimmi niigō,shi shwoni (baba). Dauda bure bēni tuuu na, bēdurna vaka shii bə pāile ka ɗii. ³⁰Shwoni bako na yile nywa tumi bē na ire mor nena kinne shwo she panung loka ɗe gang di ni naka ba lulo loo murina.³¹ Na gila lul nung kang bē na geshwō loo wuri ni Yesu " Ni lana bō lajali bē shiitna nang jurere bō,³²Yesu kung mōr wurrina nii shwō.³³ Shwōni bakō, baka ni wurrina tēle naa ka bēna kini mōr bē na mēd kinne shiling ka liring ye, vaka shi tii, nana kobə kang kayee shi nang'a bē yee shi larare.³⁴Dauda wuri tul loo yiləbō, nənage, tiiloo geshi Tiiloo mi,wuuloona ka lenne mi.³⁵ Nō bē nunələ yile la dummənung tēmmē de voo mō". ³⁶Shwōni bakō mang did Israila, nii ire kirenung yesu kung kayee gbana, mor kunələ na Tii loo she bē yile nywəng'ō loo.³⁷Nakani lara wuri fuu nii muri,niigeshi Bitrus she ta yile nywa tumi " yee yimmi bēka nē biya?."³⁸ Wuri Bitrus geni" yee lub nywaye, bē nii wool yee mēe shinin Yesu yile nywəng'ō loo,shwōnigba nywa liring shwōbə, bēyee ka mirē irenung ni shiling ka liring she ye.³⁹ Shwōni kinne shwo shi yee she yimang yee she kpäng yilaka gbine, kpäng wele yilaka Tiiwobii ka luuli'.⁴⁰She bula shwō shi na yim shini, na ge "Ashub loo yee de kalka bakla kang. ⁴¹Wuri nii mēd shwōna, bē naa mēd bula shwōna nii wool nii te mēe bēi ku ko nii wi toni fuu lul shushuub nē gbuna. ⁴²Wuri nibē tēbi wula nung de wulang ni yile nywatu mi she (Zumunta) de ka kuman she twa nywaboi,⁴³Vili wuni yak loo yilaka shi ummāle, bē nii nēe yeenungfummi loo, she bənglenung shi welede ka taa yile nywatumi. ⁴⁴Yilaka fanigō kpäng nii tjo, ko ni yanii iy kiniijo.⁴⁵ Wurinii dēlle nungnani she nung didi nii bē ni shang shi lulka liya shi nungka mō weyya a kinne.⁴⁶Ko bēi kaliya nii nēnung tajo shi loonigō kwin de ka she mōr nii shika kuman de didinii, bē nishi shang'a nungtang'a gang nii shi furun loo nigo shi kinne jō nii loonigō nii,. ⁴⁷Nishi she mor nii shi tii she tii yee lul kpäng Tiiloo bē shi toonii fuu yilakashi wishubi loo.

Chapter 3

¹Bitrus she Yahaya ni lo lat teləm shi nalai karfe gbung,. ²Lul ko na yile kulə nashi kani turina ni pina ni tele nywa ləm, bina dīb nung. ³Bitrus she Yahaya ni lo ləm, na dībni Sadaka. ⁴Butrus she Yahaya ni nangaa shi nung. Nang bō. ⁵Yile kule wuri nangani ne nangaa muḃang naka wii nung naani. ⁶Bitrus ge gi Azurfa she mem. Naḃo nywa nung ka naḃo ka fula mō shi nin Yesu Banazret neewelemo. ⁷Bitrus na te naa yang voo na ni wii te yimmi. ⁸Yile kule wuri gushina wurina dee ka dee na shila shina na bibi neewelee na lo de ləm she Bitrusb she Yahaya nashi timena shi Urumrine shee mōr. ⁹Lul wuri wina nashi newele nashi shee mōr. ¹⁰Ni nang kung lul kashi dībē nung, nung nywa ləm she mor. Loni wuri fum she nung ka nee. ¹¹Bitrus shebYahaya she lul kpəng ni yi va pai nishi nangaa nung fummi loo. ¹²Bitrus gab der gi ye yile Israila shwōni ɓa ye nang nung Fummilo? Newele mō shilofe nenung kana shi lobo shi nee mōr. ¹³Mor ni Ibrehim, she mōr shi Ishaku she mōr Yakub, mōr ye tibō na kaye lala, na kaye fula na shi Bilatus. ¹⁴Ye la lul ka liring shi nyhe, ye yile nung kanak, nin wub na te wub. ¹⁵Ye wub yile fula ummälə ka wuriri na de dur. ¹⁶Lul kang, kaye nangaana, ye erena ni, she ninna yimi, banigo de Yesu, shi wi dīɓa tele. ¹⁷Ye nyinmi ereni ye ne de erere ye bō ɓaka yila ere nee. ¹⁸Nungka mōr ge nywu yile nywa tumina ge gi Almashihu ka nywula wishal, jawō kung neni. ¹⁹Ye lub nywa ye biye kuno bini mang ye ɓakla nung ye. ²⁰Shwō ni kani tumi ye Almashihu Yesu, kani baye. ²¹Na kai loyilə merena nung yilina, nung ka mor ge nywa yile nywa tumina. ²²Musa ge gi mōr ka wuriri lul ka de yee, yimmi ye gīɓə twii ye shi nung kana ge. ²³Ka wuli lul ka ye ka gīɓə twii kaye ka larara ii ye gīɓə twii shi bō nika pili na de ye. ²⁴Yile nywa tumina tun vashi Samaila, she yila ka yili shi tana ni geshō ka yila ka shi tana ni geshō ka yili ti, she lauwa. ²⁵Ye nyimang nywa tumi ka mōr nee shi gang did ye, vashi gang diye ye lul kpəng ka wii nung ka nyinna. ²⁶Mal ka mōr na wuriri yile nywa tumi na shwōni bina bana ka niyinna bina kunolona vashi nee ɓakla nung.

Chapter 4

¹Ye Bitrus she Yahaya ni geshwɔ lo lul kabilik, te Fritoci she yila ere yile nang loləm she yile shadukiyawa ni wurini shi. ²Nishi nyemmɛ. damɛ nyɛ shwɔ ni ye Bitrus she Yahaya shwɔ kani wulani nung loshwɔni Yesu shwo kani geshwɔni wuririna de dur. ³Ni met ni ni twani de ləm kubmi la nenini. ⁴Lul shi welele ni lara shwɛ, ni kyente bɔ shwɛ, weleni yila libɛ shushub voo nuwub. ⁵Dishibini yila muri she yila ere she yile shire nung ni kumɛ jo la Ursalima. ⁶Frist ka muri she Kayafas she Yahaya she Iskaudariya ni fek Jukkɔ Frist. ⁷Ni yili she Yahaya ni ba na daini, ni bibni kure shin nung kala moshi nee nung kang yaa? ⁸Bitrus she shilik ni na ge ye yila muri she yila ere ni ye lul. ⁹Iy dii ni bibbi mo lo tumi nyinna bala lulli ka wii jam ya?. ¹⁰Mang yile Israia ni ere nung kang na ka Yesu Banazaret kaye yakkana gag, mɔr wurina de dur shi shwɔnanakande nadaiye shi telele. ¹¹Yesu Almashehu tal mee nung, ye lana ye kunolona yile meenung. ¹²Shuɓbi lo shi lul ko yee nin, kani fula loka gag nyɛ she vashi lul kung. ¹³Ni nang yimmi ye Bitrus she Yahaya ye luli ni yile yii bɔ kɔ yila kani erenung bɔ loni wuri fum ni nang ni ere Bitrus she Yahaya ni tajo she Yesu. ¹⁴Bako ni nang lulli kani shuɓbina ni winung kana neɓɔ. ¹⁵Mal kani dilili yile te tumi gang yile Majalisa ni gete nung. Shwɛ. ¹⁶Bala bɔka ne shi yila kakki? Nung ko nyɛ tumini nung fumlo, kpɛng yile wuli la Urishalima. bɔ She yim shwɔ loni nyɛ. ¹⁷Shwɔ bako sheni wushi pɔrɔre de lul mang bi ba ye bwing, she ye ge shwɔ shi lul kɔ gang ko wula nung. ¹⁸Ni lu Bitrus she Yahaya. She ye geshwɔ ko gong she wula nung kashi nin Yesu. ¹⁹Bitrus she Yahaya ni gab de, nyinni ti mɔr, bibɔ shulona she kwit. ²⁰Baka mangaa geshɔ nin Yesu nyɛ nung kabɔ lara she nung ka bɔ nang. ²¹Kuno ni bibi geshwɔ she ye Bitrus she Yahaya, ni dok, ni wii shwo ko lonung kani wulale bɔ, lul fek shi shee mɔr shwɔni. ²²Luli na wii nung fummi lo shɔni shuɓbi nashi aile shunet. ²³Mal ni inaa shi Bitrus she Yahaya ni lo gang lul bibi geve shi lul bini ge nung ka nee Fristoci she yila ere. ²⁴Kani larara ni wuri bullani nigege tibɔ mɔ ka bakla. ²⁵Vashi shi shilik nywa Jiɓɛ mɔ, Dauda, shwoni ba ka yile dang dii wuri ne nyet nishi nyimmɛ shwɔ nung ka bakla. ²⁶YileGub loyilɛ ni pɛmloni tajo she yila ere bini ne kilala shwɔni bini la Tibɔ she Almashehu. ²⁷Hiridus she Bitrus Bilatus tajo yile dang dil ni Israila ni kumɛ na dedid shwo bini nyimmi nywu she Jiɓɛ kung Yesu kani korɔro. ²⁸Ni kumo jo bini ne nung ka nani, bin nung ka nini neni. ²⁹Bako ye tibo nang ye jibe mɔ shi nyimmi shwɔ geshwɔ mɔ. ³⁰Shila naa mɔ ba shubi, vashi nin Jiɓɛ mo Yesu. ³¹Mal kani fa twa nywa boi vaka ni kumɛjo ni yii shi shiluk ka nyinna. ni geshwoni mɔr. ³²Kilala ka muri ni fa te nigɔɔni loni ka pɛmmɛva kwit nung ni vakwin nung kwin. ³³Bula shwo ka nyimmi yile te nywa tumi ni geshwo lo wuriri ni Yesu dedur, nung kanakkamuri. ³⁴lul lul ko de ni nyɛka nungna nyɛ.yile deble shwo she yile deble did ni deblele biye yilili nung gimɛ ka ye deblele. ³⁵Ni yilili nung gimɛ ti yile nywa tumi ni shang shi lul fek lo lonung ka kine. ³⁶Yusufu Balewi yile Kuburus loka yile nyw atumi filana nin gi barnabas (Yile nyimmi shit). ³⁷Na she shwa na deblele na yilili nung gimɛtiyile nywa tumi.

Chapter 5

¹Tee lulko ninna Hananiya shena Safratu ni deble nung didini. ²Hananiya Mura de nung gimə (shena she erere she) ni yilili taa nungimə tii yile manjanin. ³Bitrus wuri gena Hananiya beibi gunol dōmoa takka shiba shi shilin ni mōr a mura de nung gimə ka deble yuu mwē. Yuu ka deble ko iy nung mō bō?. ⁴malka deblele iy nung mō bō? shoni ba ka nyimō lul shokō nigo mō? to shiba ka neekō anee iy shi lul anee shi mōr. ⁵shi Nywane, kana lararaHananiya wote wo shwa na bure.Yee lul lara nung ka nee wele villi metni tee met. ⁶Yimang bæishit yipii tee kumənani dilli gomni twuna tee twu. ⁷Malkukō shena yitee yi na ere bi nungka nee shi bene bō. ⁸Bitrus gena shoni ba kaye gimə nywa she beemō ye dōwō shilink ka kərənung ye gēmi, ye deblr yuu nauya? na gabte der bō deble Nywa nungmā ka wele. ⁹Bitrus wuri gena ge shoni ba kaye gimə Nywa she bēmō miye kire mōr? lara yila kani twu bēmō nika dee du Nywa nee na woo tini yili bi yini pikumə kwa. ¹⁰Shi Nywa nee na wool tini shi kumə yiməna bershīt yi pite kumə na. ni dilli gōm ni twu tw twu vashi kani tuli bena. ¹¹Fuli ka muri met ni temet ni kpəng yila ka lara shwē. ¹²Tumi fummi she nung fula vili newele tii lul naa yilemanjani. ni tajo kpəng dīlōm ni Sulemanu. ¹³Luk kō ka tee tani ye nishe vili shini. ¹⁴She beikadī ni wii yilakashī banigō lul shi welele, yila libō he yila lishei. ¹⁵Ni shi yee yile yili ni tele Nywalat ni lauənani lo nung lau.shōka Bitrus yika dōre bōwinnung kuuna dōloni ne yili ka fale. ¹⁶Lul shi welele.Nywaβek urishalima kani yili, nishi yilli yile yili yili kpəng¹⁷Fris ka muri na wuri tajo she yila ka tana yile Sadukiyawa funi bakla dameye. ¹⁸Ni met te ye Manjani ni kumni te kum. ¹⁹De vere Malkau tibo aba tee Nyawa did na dilli gōm, na ge. ²⁰Na ta tiye de tiləng she mōr. biye geve shoni umələ". ²¹Malka larara bakō wuri dōte delem she mōr lo tarara ni ve wula te bula shwe shi lul fris ka muri she yile tana ni lwu te Gəməni lul she yila ere ni Israila dī tee dini gete bula sho gi ye dilli bō Manjani. ²²Yila ereka tee vashi ləm kumi lul ni wii lul dīlōm kumi bō ni kuno yini gete vee. ²³Ni ge gi nywa ləm kummi yile nanga lo ləm kumi lul nika dee du Nywa ləm ka bō lote dīlōmni wii lul dīlōm bō. ²⁴Lulka muri yile lo ləmni mor she Fristoci ni wuri tee wuri lo manjani ni ge gi bōka nee be. ²⁵Lulko na yina ge," ye lul ki kaye koni dilem kumi wini dīlōm she mōr ni wula shoni mor shiye lul. ²⁶Yi lo ləm ni mōr ni ta te ta she yile tana tini yillini te yilli.shəkkō ni wuri bōni shwu lul kani wii shini ni. nika wani wa shi tal,. ²⁷Kani yilli ni te yilli ni wula ni te wula tii Gəmənilul Fris ka wuri bibni te bib,. ²⁸Ni geni gi bō ge ye bō,bōye wula nung lonin lul kung gub bō? ye lara bō gaa ladeidid Urishalima shi wula nung shoni lul kung ye ka dete bi tum lulkung yak lo bō. ²⁹Bitrus she Manjani ni gabni der gi," rutub. bibō famuri shi mor bōka fula muri shilul ye. ³⁰Mōr ni titibō ka vukō na wuriri yesu kaye wubbi na, kaye buba lo kaf. ³¹Mōr fana muri lonana ka line, shōbina wugub she yile shubbilo na Talal lat shi Israila bilub Nywani bini gbankni Nywa balla shoni. ³²Bōki bō nang ye nung kaki ni bakō shiling ka nak. ka mōr fula shi yika fula na muri" ³³Yili Maljalisha lara te lara nogoni baka te bakasa kərənung ni ta wubbi Manjani. ³⁴Te lulko ninna Gamaliyel na Bafrishi na yili wula nung ni Attaura.kalul shi fula na muri, muri deka de na ge gi ye dilli Majani gōm ba top. ³⁵Wuri na geni te ge giyeyile Israilla, ye ba shōkko ye.shi nungkaye yimmə venee shiye lulki. ³⁶Lo lawa ka mal lulko nayi nin Tudas na pilona dakini yila kaki lulba shu shub dī net nipi tana kani wubbi te wub ye lul kpəng ni yara ni te yara, lul lara shō loni kōbō. ³⁷Mal kuko lulkoginin Yahuja la Galilil lawa dība lul nayina dolul shi welele na ma na bure.yila ka mirə tana ni yara kpəng. ³⁸shōka bakō mika ge ye ye mang lulki nung kani nee iy ni ne shi shōni nanga denung lulka biling nika fafa, ³⁹iy Nung kani nee iy kini mor. ye ka ere labi ye sheyi fabang shi mōr Gung shi shō kangeni kō mēngite mēng. ⁴⁰Nilwu te Manjani delem ni gbanbni te gbanb.ni geni te bula shō yim gi sheni wofuu wula shō shi nin Yesu kogung ni mēngte ye ni dōni tedō. ⁴¹Ni mēngte vashi lul ki, ni nee te bere shōkaNywōlo wusal shi shōni ninna. ⁴²Mal kuko beika liya ni yili dīlōmshee mōr ni gale did did, ni wula bula shoni mor ni wunung ko bei ka liya nige gi Yesu iy yile shublo.

Chapter 6

¹De lawa kaki yile mire ta yesu shi wele tewe ta ye Yahudawa Israilla, ni yameye yile de kong did bo,vaka kani sangla nung tanga.²Manjani ki shub di rabnilwu yile mire yesu ni gegi yi bo bibi mang shoni bi do shoni bi do shoni nung tanga bo,.³Shoka bakoye shara yila ko gang ye ba nara yilakana naga ni shi muri,she shiling kanak shini she nee tumi kayina yila kayeka sarara bini ne tumi ko. bo kibo. ⁴Boka wulishitwa Nywa bei she nee tumilo bula sho.⁵Shoki vurumnigo lul kpang.wuri sara te Istifanus na lul kanak na shiling ni mor shina she Filibus she Brokurus, she Nikanar she temani she Barminaa she nikolasyile Atakiya lul kana wushe Yahudawa vuko.⁶ Yile mire sho mor ni ne wula te Manjanitiilul ni twa ni te Nywa boi loni ni bani naa loni.⁷Shoni mor wetewe yile mireta'a Yesu wete wee,la we Urshalima,Fristoci na yahudawa ni ba te nigoni.⁸Te Istifanus yilenenung kanah na.wula nung fumi lo shenung shave gang lul. ⁹Tele yila kTe Istifanus yilenenung kanah na.wula nung fumi lo shenung shave gang lul. gini yile Jamiya Yantatu ni yile Kuromiyawa she Iskandirawa she yila ko la Asiya ye lulki Ni nyimi nywa she Istifanus.¹⁰Ni wi yimmi geshe sho she Istifanus bo shoka shiling kanak shi Istifanus kane gele sho she ni.¹¹ Ni Bebbe shodefu ye lul bitini ge gi bo lara Istifanus na ge shoka yina bo lo musu she mor.¹²Ni bette yikki defu ye lul sheye ereshe yile shirenung.ni mette te Istifanusni yillina tii yi Majalisha. ¹³Ni taka shiba loni nige gi lulkung. na mang geshokane balla sho loye kwin ni mor bo. ¹⁴Mo lara ne ge sho gi Yesu yile Najaratnaka muri lamni mor bi pa Nywa shoni Musa kana shirebo.¹⁵ Yile kana wuri de majalisha ni konungni shina wuri ni nang denug na mabang kini malalki.

Chapter 7

¹te frist ka muri na ge ge "nung kang kireni ya?. ²Te Istifanus naa gab deri gi, ye nyinmi she tibo, ye lara mi,mor kamuri na wula shi tibo Ibrahim kana shwa ni mesofotamiya no erena wu la lo shwa Harambo. ³Na ge namang loshwo mo she ye nyinmo, dok loshwa ka ma wulamo,.⁴Ve na mang loshwa Kaldiyawa nayi na wu la Haram, ta burere ni tii turina,.⁵ Mor fana loshwa kana wulili bo ere kovoo time kwin, shwo ka nena nung kane kenna shwe, no ni ka Fulana, na she ye tukko na.⁶Mor gena shwo bakw na she ye jukko na wuli wari loshwe ka ereni wuri bo. ye lul loshwe ka ere ni wuri bo. Ye lul loshwe nika fula nii dwili nung ni ka kunolo Jiɓe nywa aile shushub ne nek. ⁷Mi ta tiɓe yila kaki shi tumi jibemor ge gi mal kang mika dililini nadedidkang nung te vako. ⁸Mor fa shi Ibrahim kine ne Ibrahim tutte Ishaku ni kpang lo jwe na lo lauwa ka Natal, ishak tut ni shub di rab.⁹Nung kaki nyinmi ni ne geii ni ye nyinmi Yusufu ni deblem na la Masar. bako mor tana. ¹⁰Na shubna vashi ye nyinna kani ne na nung ka nyina bo, Mor fana nung she yikki ti Fri'auna Gub Masar Fri'auna kuno lona yile mere loshwa ni Masar fek bi wu kina.¹¹Ni ne gob ka muri loshwani Masar she kini kan,ana ye tibo ni Nywu wisal dame nyhe shwoni nung tangaa nyhe. ¹²Yakub ta te shwoni ere yaa la loshwa masar, na tum te ye titiɓo kashi tii. ¹³Kani te kavooraab,Yusub wuri wula lona shi ye nyinna, bai kukko Fri'auna ere te ye nyinni yusufu.¹⁴Yusufu na tum te ye nyinna, tani yilili Yakub tini fekshe nung she ye nyimang dina kpang nung te masar,lul shunana di Nuwub.¹⁵ Yakub ta te wula la Masar she Jukkona,nung burere na. ¹⁶Ni pini nung te shekem,ni tuni dedur ka Ibrahim deɓɓe shi Azurfa na ye nyimang ni hamor a shekum.¹⁷Kine ni mo pəini kana ne shi Ibrahim, lul shi wele ni tuni la Masar. ¹⁸Ni neGub ko la masar kana ereYusufu bo.¹⁹ Gub kang nane shiye titini kpele,ni wi loni de nung ka bakla,.²⁰De gabkukko ni tuti Musa , yuu shi nyinale ni ne perekena nywa pii gɓunung di yile turina ka murara.²¹ Ni wana, te yuni Fri,auna pina na merena mu ten yuna,.²²Ni wula te nung ni masarawa, na kana yile nyimmi shwo she tumina,.²³ Ne yili aile na shunet na nyamte tee vashi ye nyinna Israillawa.²⁴ Na nang lul ko nashi fula dwilishi Baisrailla, Musa , Musa tafu lul kani gbuna, na vo te jen na gbab basamare na bure.²⁵ NyimməMusa ye nyinna ni ka erere Musa sgi tuni funi ereni erebo..²⁶dis shibini na nang yile Israila ni shi gbuba jo, na nyin nung shang ganngni na ge gi ye nyinnijo shwoni gbuba jo?..²⁷ Bako lulka ni gbuba iy yile nywa did jejo ni Musa wai twa mo gub loɓo? ko wai. ²⁸Mu ka kine ba wubma baka wuɓlili basamari leya?..²⁹Musa lara ba na shuna nung te mediyana ba kini yile shu vum, na tu nyimmang liɓe rab. ³⁰mal aile shunet duro te Malaika na wula lona dekaa ka peii she talshinai shi dak lwa da kaa. ³¹Musa nang te lwa lona wuri fum, na yi ka peii bina nang na lara buala, na tafu nang na lara bula tibo shi ge,. ³²Mika mor ni tini timo Ibrahim Ishaku, Yakub, Musa wuri girang, na shila lona shi nang ko bo. ³³Tibo ge nagi, lub wong mimo vaka mo sher zak ve nyhe. ³⁴Bako nang wishal ye lulmi kani nywule la Masar shwoni bako yi ka shubbini yi bi tummo nung te masar. ³⁵Ko Musa kaye lalee, ka ge wai twana gub she lwa ere ne kwit loɓo ya? Mortumna vashi Malika bina nang. ³⁶Mal nung kakki shi welelela Masar she Bahamaliya, Musa dilini da Masr de kaa, kani nee wele nywu aile shunet. ³⁷Musa ge shi yile Israilawa tibo ka wuriri lul ko debo. Kona lul ka tajo shebo de kaa, na ti yile Nywa Malaika kashi gena shwo go tal shinai , ko lul kana tajo she ye tibo, ko lul kana fulabo shwoni mor kashi Umməɓe. ³⁸Kona lul ka tajo shebo de aka, na ti yile Nywa Malaika kashi gena shwo go tal shinai , ko lul kana tajo she ye tibo, ko lul kana fulabo shwoni mor kashi Umməɓe. ³⁹Ko lul k aye tibo la shulona, ni dililina debo ni ba nigwogi ya kuno ye Masar. ⁴⁰Vura kukko ni geshi Haruna na takka ɓogunul bina wotiɓo nung te Masar shwoni ba Musa dilibo la Masar? bo ere nung ka na ne bo⁴¹NI kai te yu nyhek ni tele gunul ni ne bere shi nung kani takkala shi nani. ⁴²Mor pani nywu shee basal ka gag, ka shirede diranungwo ni Anabawa, ye fami nung pa nywa shwo shi nung ɓəə ka ye biliya?⁴³Ye ken shi ləmnimolek she kini basal la Rafem ye wushi sheenu. shwo ka bakw mika teleye tumi Jiɓe la Babila. ⁴⁴Titifoni shi vakashi ləmsheena de kaa, mor na geshi Musa na geshwo gi lo nung kani wulana. ⁴⁵Kang Alfara wa ka ye titi ye yilili de gomni Joshua, nung kang nee shwo kani meni lo shwa ni yile dang dil ka mor nenle tani kana fula shi ye tilini, nung te gomni Dauda. ⁴⁶Lulka wii nung kani fula nani naka me te ləm shi mo ni Yakub. ⁴⁷Sulemanu meləmsi mor. ⁴⁸Madaukaki wuli de ləm kani me shi naa nyhe baka Asabi ge,. ⁴⁹Gag ka wulimi biyilə ka ba voo mi lul did ka la ka ye ka memi ye lara koiy tibo vali ka ummə shimi.? ⁵⁰Ko mishi nami takka nung kaki shi nami bwa?⁵¹Ye lul ka lo ye nyim dame nyhe yika met shwona bo de twii ye lara shwo nyhe, Kajauya gag ye bakle she shilik ka nyinna ye ne nung ka ye titi ye ne. ⁵²Kure wai Anabi de ye titi ye kani faye dwili bo? ni wub Anabawa, ni de te lat yilini yeli nung ka nyinna ye yewu yile fulana, yile wuɓbina. ⁵³Ye yila kani meri kwit ka malaika fula bakw ye nele nung lwe bo. ⁵⁴Te yile Majalisa larara nigw ni wuri bakka nishi lwumi nywa ni ti Istifanus. ⁵⁵Bako na shi shilik kanak na shila nungna gag, na wii vurumni mor, ere na nang iy Yesu ka de lonaa ka neneni mor. ⁵⁶Istifanus gegi nang mishi wii loyilə abale yuni lul ka de lonaa ka neneni mor. ⁵⁷Yile Majalisa ni shila bulani shi nyimmi ni kum de twinitini, ni wona shina. ⁵⁸Ni dililina Maldid ni wana shi tal ni lub nana shina ni ba ti yu ɓəishi ko ni luna shi Shawulu. ⁵⁹Bai kani wa Istifanus ne luna ge wo tibo Yesu me

Ummələ mi. ⁶⁰Na yakka dwolo na shila buna ge gi wo tibo, she a meni bakla nung shwo kung loni gung na ge nung kang na bure te bure.

Chapter 8

¹Bulus ken shi burerenani, bai kukko nung ka nyimmi she dwili bebi wuriri lo ikilisiya ka la Urshalima, te yile banigoo ni shangjo nadedid Yahudiya she samariya, te yile nywu tumi kwinni kani Mangaa.² Ye lul kanakkani tuu Istifanus ni wute nywu lam bwa ka muri shwona.³ Shawulu ne kpele shi ikilisiya shika kireni, nashi lo didid-didid na shi gubi yila libe she yila lishee na kubni de lem kubmi.⁴ Bakoo yile banigoo ni yarajo bo ge kuni shwoni mor.⁵ Philibus dok samariya nashi ge shwoni Almashihu.⁶ Kilala lulni lara, ni nang Philibus ni ba shekkani ni laranung kane ge.⁷ Shwoni bakla shilik bi deshi lul ka wele ni larana, nishi illiye kulə ni fani yilini.⁸ Ni ne vurum nigoo ka muri na dedid.⁹ Lul ko nadedidi ni luna shi siman shiti na yile dagadil ne nee nung Fummi lo shi yile Samariya. nashi lu lona nung kanak.¹⁰ Yile Samariya fek, yila ere she nyimang ka top ni larana, ni gegi, lul kang tumini mor kani lul nung ka muri.¹¹ Ni larana, te lani ne nung fummi lo she shaka nung.¹² Kani banigoo shi geshwo Philibus lo shwo ni dimr shi nin Yesu, ni wolni mee yila libe she yile lishei.¹³ Bakoo Simon fa nigoo na, ni wolna mee na bete bita Philibus ni wula nung ka muri, lolul wuri shi fummi.¹⁴ Yile nywu tumi ka la Urshalima ni lara shwoni Samariya ni met shwoni mor, ni tumni ye Bitrus she Yahaya.¹⁵ Kani gibə ni twani nywa boi shwo bini met shilik ka nyinna.¹⁶ Bai kukko shilik ka nyinna yak loni bo, ni wolni mee shi nin tibo Yesu.¹⁷ Te Bitrus she yahaya bani te naa, ni met te shilik ka nyinna.¹⁸ Siman nang ni fa shilik ka nyinna, shwo bana loni, yile nywu tumi fani nung gimə.¹⁹ Na gegi ye pita shwo kang, mikimi, lul kani bani naa loni met shilik ka nyinna.²⁰ Bitrus ge gi Azurfa mo ka bakka, mo shwoni kamo nyimə shwo ba wi nung ni mor.²¹ Moshe wii nung de nung ni mor nyhe shwoni nigoo mo wu lojui bo ti mor.²² Shwoni nungmo, ba dib tibo yo na bamo nywe.²³ Ereni mo de bakla nung.²⁴ Sima gab de twa nywu boi shi tibo she nung kang ne shimi gong.²⁵ Bitrus she Yahayani geshwo lo shwoni tiboni kuno te Urshalima lo tari ni te ni geshwo, ni mor she na dedid ni yile Samariyawa.²⁶ Jawo Malaika tibo geshwo shi Philibus wuri a dok shi shakshwa lo shwa ni Urshalimanung te gaze (lat kung vashi tima).²⁷ Na wuri na dok te lul ko la Habasha na shi muri, ka muri nashi nung didid, nayi Urshalima binashee mor.²⁸ Nashi kunole ne diba dirang wolni ishaya.²⁹ Shilik ge shi philibus tati.³⁰ Philibus na shuna na, wina ne Ishaya wurina na gena a erenung kamoi dibale na? .³¹ Mika ne bai wi lul ka wulami i bo? na dib Philibus na wu jeni.³² Kang vaka moi dibale ai mu ba nung vurum kana tele ka bili ma ba yuu gam na yile dibə na moshe nywu geswo nyhe.³³ Ni nee kwiit lo llaa ka nyinna bo waikafula shwo lo wuli na, ni pi Ummələ de biyilə³⁴ Te tini bib te philibus gegi did moni gemi lo Anabi kani. geshwo? ko lul ko shi kwit na ya? .³⁵ Philibus bebi gena shwo, lo dirang wolni Ishaya na ge shwo lo Yesu.³⁶ Lokani ne wele lo lat ni gab nywa dim tulo tini gegi nang mee kung ka labi ba biye wolmi mee ya? .³⁷ philibus ge gi in mo fa nigoo mo ni, mika nemo, te tibo Habasha gegi fanigoomi ni, shi Yesu almashihu yuni mor.³⁸ Ni yi nywume ka rab, philibus she tibo, philibus wolte mee.³⁹ na di de meee shilik ni tibona pi te philibus ni wina ko bo na do knanee wele ne ne bere.⁴⁰ Philibus wula lona la azotus, na pisa vee nashi geshwoni mor, didid na dedid na gabla kaishari.

Chapter 9

¹Shawulu shi ge shō vili shi mere lul, she wubb yile mire tamōr va tavashi Frist ka muri. ²Na gena bina shenanung nana bina tele ta yile mere shoni Mōrla Dimasku, shoka na wi lul kana mira ta mōr, lwa libeshe lwa lishei bina tabni bina yilli urshalima. ³Malkane te na pyri te Dimasku wuri na nang tee aba ni mōr ker Nywa beina. ⁴Shawulu woote woshwa na lara bula kani ge gi Shawulu, Shawulu bei bei bimo banung bimi? ⁵Shawulu wuri gab der mōka waimōr tibo wuri gena, meka Yesu ka mwe banung binee. ⁶wuri ba lonadai duru nika gemō kamō neeshe. ⁷Yile kashi newele ta Shawulu. ni de pbrit ni erē nung kana gebo. Ni giba twini nilara bula shōkōbo. ⁸Shawulu wuri te wuri shwe na aba nungna, nungna gbumē. Wurimet te tini na telena ta nadaidid Dimasku. ⁹Lawa na gbunung nanangna vee yena tanga nungshe Nyulōmee ye. ¹⁰lulko la Dimasku ninna Hananiya. tibo wuri gena shō nung mura gi Hananiya wuri na gab dir gi miking tibo. ¹¹Tibo wuri gena wuri ba talo lat ka dūrō gbwarkō, didi lulko ninna yahuja ba bib lulko yee ninna Shawulu nashi twa Nywa boi. ¹² Shawulu nang de muna lulko ninna Hananiya shi lole bina bana naa lona shobi nung na aba ¹³hananiya gab der gi yimi, lara nungka lul gemi lo lulkung ni shi wee lele shi luk balla nung kana nee shi yile mire tama la urshalima. ¹⁴ Frist ka muri fana lat shō bina met. yila kashi luunin mō". ¹⁵Tibo wuri gena" ta na lulka sarana bina nemi tumi ka geshō shi ninmi shi yila ka met ta shōni mōr bō, she yile gub she yile Israilla. ¹⁶Mika wula nung wusal kana Nywōle shi shō ninmi. ¹⁷Hananiya tate ta ti ladedir, na ba nana lona Nyimi Shawuku tibo Yesu ka wula lona shimo lolat Dimasku bei ka muwe yili na tummi shimo biyi aba mō nung mō bi a wii shiling Mōr lomō. ¹⁸Shi Nywa nee nunkō mōbang kōlo kab woonung shawulu, wuri nung aba ni wite vee, ni wolna te mee. ¹⁹ Na tang te nung nung tanga. shina wuri yim na wute wu she ye yile mire ta Yesu. ²⁰Shi Nywa nee na bete bi geshō ni yesu dilēm she mōr, nage gi na yuni Mōr. ²¹Yila kani ve kpāng kani lara bula na iy lul kang bwa kana wubbi lul la urshalima kani lwunin yesu bō na yi vang shō bi taōo dina fristoci. ²² shawulu wite muri shi yinale na wuriri shoko yahudaya kana nika wuli la Dimasku shokane gee shō shi nin Yesu yila ko shi lara Nywana. ²³Lo lawa shi welele, Yahudawa genung shō wubbina. ²⁴Shōni kani genung de erere Shawulu nishi bini wubna. ²⁵De natta vere yi tana yi pina dōk ni yskla na lo kuri. ²⁶malkana yili urshalima, Shawulu ken bishung na gēmlo she yili mire ta Yesu ni kpāng ni shwuna shwu na geni gi nimōne ni yile mire ta Yesu. ²⁷ Barnabar pina yilli tii yile mire ta Yesu. na geni te bōi ka Shawulu wojo she tibo gena shō gi Shawulu, wula bula shōmika Yesu shi lul. ²⁸Na wite jo sheni la Urshalima na wula bula shō shi nin Yesu na shwu vili bō. ²⁹Nashi yimmi Nywa she Yahudawa ka la Helenawa. ni dee kini tana bini wub. ³⁰Kaye Nyinna erē bōkō ni yilli na te kaisariya, ni tuk na la Tarsus. ³¹Yile mire tamor loshwa Yahudiya Galili she samariya ni wite wuli Nywaden. she tee tii ni nee te wele shi shwu vili ni Mōr shiling shi wotani, yile mire ta shoni Mōr shi wele te we. ³²Malka Bitrus ga loshwe kpāng na kuno te vashi yile mire shoni mor la lidda. ³³Vee na wii lulko ninna Iniyasu ka ni bana, na kalau Nywa Aile nattak lo nung didina. ³⁴Bitrus gena gi, Iniyasu, Yesu Yile shubbi, wuri ba kulob nung laumō shi Nywa na wuri te wuri. ³⁵Yila kani loshwa lidda she loshwa sarona ni wite shi lul, ni met te shōni mōr. ³⁶La yafa lishe ko gi ninna tabita- Dokas lishe kō nashi nenung kanak she nanganung yini yila ka vee nani ye. ³⁷Mal kana nee yilli na būre te būre, ni jub shi kume ni dilli na gōm. ³⁸Lidiya na ka pei she yafa yile mire ta Yesu. ni lara bitrus veni tum lul ba rab tana. ni dībina yiva shibo shok shok. ³⁹Bitrus dōte dō tajo sheni kana giba ni tele beni te yilede kōng did ni dee vashina ni pite ye nina nani, ka Dokas Dani ka erē shi ummōlō. ⁴⁰Bitrus dilli ne dilēm kpāng na duwa shwa na twa nwaboi na kuno nungna shi kuma, nage tabita wuri na aba te nungna na nang Bitrus. ⁴¹ Bitrus mette nana na wuri te wuri wuna luu te yika tana she yile dekōng didri na Fani Tabita Ummōle shina. ⁴²Nung fumi looko shō pite de yafa lul shi welele fata nigo shi Mor. ⁴³ Malkuko Bitrus wu la yafa Nawa shi welele she lulko nin samin Majani.

Chapter 10

¹Lulkə la ladeidid Kaisariya, ninnna iy Kamiliyas, yile gbumə lwa na littini, ni la Italiya.² lul na yile shəkə ka fula she didna shi shə tumini mər nashi fula nung gimə shi welele shi Yahudawa nashi twa Nywa ɓoi ko ɓei ka liya shi mər.³Loiɓei ka ninit, na gena shə de muri malaika ni mor shi yili va shina. Malalka gena gi, Karniliyas.⁴ Karniliyas wuri nang malalka shi vili shinai iy ɓa liɓa didmi?" Malalka wuri, wuri gena gi twa Nywa ɓoi kamo nee shiye lul tul vashi mini mor shi yimmə.⁵Tum lul ɓini ta yafa ɓini yilli lulko ninna Saminu kani luna gi Bitrus.⁶Na wuli tajo she Saminu Majemi, ka didna Nywa tulɓ.⁷Malalka ka ge shə shena dɔna te dɔt, Karnaliyas luu ɓa rab diddina she yile gbumə lwa ɓa kwin kane netumi ni mor gang yile gbumə lwa kana nena tumi.⁸ Karniliya geni tenung ka ne welele na tumni la yafa.⁹Mal tararani vee de Nyek (ɓei) ni de nee welele ka peite na daidid Bitrus tulte gag shə ɓina twa nywa ɓoi.¹⁰ Gəm shi neena, naka kinne Tanga nung tanga yila kə shi yuwə nung tanga wuri nang waayi.¹¹ Wuri na nang loyilə, aɓa te aɓa te dɛkə shi yakka gak, lub nung kə mɔɓang nanna na shi biyilə ne Yakka, Kurshiyoyi, ɓa net.¹² Gang ni gangni luk yamkə vani ɓa net, she yila kashi nee wele biyilə sheye shəm.¹³Bula wuri gena shə gi, Bitrus wub ɓa tang".¹⁴Bitrus wuri ge"ɓakə ɓɔ timi, diɓa tanga lul kaki ɓɔ kashi liring she.¹⁵Bula shə yishi kəvo rab" nung ka mor fula she luna nung ka shi Jak she gung".¹⁶ Nung nee voo gbunung, shi nywa nee, ni pite de ni tulli gak.¹⁷Manka Bitrus de shəkkə na ye shə kana naga waayii wuri na nang te lul karnaliyas tumi nika dɛe dunywa didri. malkani ɓiɓi latee dirri.¹⁸ Ni fate da diriri gi samina kani luna gi Bitrus na yang sheya?¹⁹Lok Bitrus shi yimmə shə lo Wa'ayin shiling wuri gena nangolul ɓa gbunung shi dɛe tamɔ.²⁰ wuri ɓa yak ɓiye ta tajo sheni she a la te taju shena gung, tumni iy mi".²¹Bitrus yak vashi lul ki nage gi kukng mi kamuwe dɛe tana kure ye yi shoni ɓa?"²²Ni gena gi,yile tii yile gbumə lwa ka ninna karnaliyas na lul kanak na yile nee tumi ni mor Yahudawa ere na ni ka Malalka ni mor ɓiya yi didna.²³ Bitrus geni gi yeyi dedirri. tajo sheni, ka vee tarara na tate ta tajo sheni, ye yile kNi gena gi,yile tii yile gbumə lwa ka ninna karnaliyas na lul kanak na yile nee tumi ni mor Yahudawa ere na ni ka Malalka ni mor ɓiya yi didna. Bitrus geni gi yeyi dedirri. la yafa ni bana tana.²⁴Ka vee tarara ni lote Kaisariya, Karniliyasshi shirini, na ge shiye Nyinna she duna ka pei shena.²⁵malka Bitrus lolo, karniliyas wojo shena na shi ka dɔwlo tina na fana muri.²⁶Bitrus wuririna gi wuri ka de mika lul".²⁷Malka Bitrus shi geshmalka Bitrus lolo, karniliyas wojo shena na shi ka dɔwlo tina na fana muri. shena na lo didiri nawi lul ka Gəmə Joshi welele va kwin.²⁸ Na geni ye shi loye ye ereni yina ɓɔ ,kə Nywa di yila kə ɓɔ. mər gemi, she geshi lul mina yile liring she geshi yile Jak gung.²⁹ shi shə nung kə kayili shə yimmi nywa ɓo, Malkaye lumi shəka ɓakə wuri ɓiɓye mibei ɓiye lumi ɓiyi.³⁰Karniliyas geni gi lawa net ka duro lobei kang mi twa nywa ɓoi lo ɓei ka ninit kar gbunung, dididmi wuriwiitelulko ka dɛe tiimi shi nana ka aɓa shina.³¹ Na ge gi Karniyas mor lara twa nywa ɓoimv ni Nyɔgwə Kamuwe Nyɔgwə. mər shi yimmə.³² Shəka ɓakətum lulko la yafa ɓina lwu lulko nin saminu kani luna gi Bitrus, na wuli diddid saminu Majami kana nywa tulɓ.³³Iy, na yini naka gemə shə.³⁴Bitrus aba Nywan geleni shəsa Kərənung, ereni mor Saralulye.³⁵ loka ɓako, deye lul ka koyile Ibada she yile nee nung kanakna ken shənini.³⁶Yi ere shə kana ge ni shəka yinna shi shoniwulinywaden ni Yesu kana tiɓɔ kpəng.³⁷Yeshi lo ye ere nung ka ne welele ni ka nee de Yahudiya, birebi la Galili, malka Yahaya ge shoni wulo mee.³⁸Shə ka lo yesu Banajaras, ka mər kanga na shi shiling kanak she muri, na shi nee tumi ka yina she fa yiliniyila ka gunul tiɓɓe ni, mvr tajo shena.³⁹ yile ge ye nungkana nee la yahudawa ka la urshalima kang iy Yesu kani wubbi na shi shə kani gbuna lo kab.⁴⁰Lulkun g mor wuriri na lo ɓei ka gbunung. lul ere ɓakəni.⁴¹ Shi shəye lul kpəng ɓɔ shi shəyila ka mor Sarara vurɔ, ɓɔ shi loɓɔ ɓɔka ɓɔ tang ɓɔ nyu tajo shena mal wuriri na dedur.⁴² Na fabo lat ge shoni mor shi ye lul, ɓiɓɔ geni kung lulka na sarara ɓina ne kwin shi yila kashi umələ she yila ka dedur.⁴³Shi shəna ka yile nwa tumi ni mər shi geɓɔ shə lulka ba nigo shina naka wii gbakka nywa shə ɓalla nung na shi shə ninna.⁴⁴Malka Bitrus shi gee shə lo nung kakii shiling kanakyakte yak lo yika kashi ɓula wula shəne.⁴⁵Yile kani yile mire shoni mər kani kine sho kiɓə lojwe yila kani yili tajo she Bitrus ni nang nung fummi lo, shəkashiling ni mərshilo yila ka met shoni mor ɓɔ.,⁴⁶Shəkani lara ye lulki shi geshə shi nywa did yila kə, ni shele mor Bitrus wuri gabni der.⁴⁷Lul luko ka panywa wulo mee ko yila ko ka panywa wub mee shi yila ko shede niki mənee ni wii shiling ɓaki ɓoni?.⁴⁸ Wuri fani te lat ɓini wolni mee shi nin Yesu yile shuɓɓi loo Ni diɓni te ɓina wu vashi shi nywa lawa ɓa tob.

Chapter 11

¹Ye yile tee Nywa tumi she ye nyinna kani yile Yahudiya ni lara tee yile dang did ni mani mēd tee shwō mor. ²Bei ka bitrus tee Urshalima yila kani shi kibā loozui ni ge shi na. ³Na ge, "a gām loo sheye yila kani kēb loozui nībō mu shi takyā nung loozo she ni" tee Bitrus na wula ni. ⁴Tee Bitrus na wula tee nung dālā nage, dālā- dālā. ⁵Mi shi twa a bōi gak did ni yata wuri nak tee Wahayi shi shwō taska na shi yak kē shi mukiri mu bak nana kumi shit na kana yakka loo yile la kusuwan kung na yak dang dil timi. ⁶Wuri luna tee nung shina yem in shwō loona wuri nak tee nung bīl yee voni bā need de biyile, bakla ye nung bōl she yila kashi jang'a sheye yu nung gak. ⁷Wuri lara tee bula shi ge shimi, wuri Bitrus, bii ba tang". ⁸Migi "bākōbō Tii boo,iy nung ko yē kashi liring shina she kashi jakshe dībā lonywa mi mō,. ⁹Bē nō bula wuri gab dēri la loyilā loka" Nungka mor luli nungka shi liring shayē she yee lulina nung kashi liring she. ¹⁰Kang nēē voo gbung wuri nung kpāng kune loo yilā. ¹¹Jawu tē yee lul gbunung kade tii did ka bōvē, nii tummīla Keishēriya tami. ¹²Shiling wuri bami bībō taa tajō she nii, bē she wula shang'a gang she niibo,yee yinna kani duro tajō she nii, wuri bē wotē dē did lulli. ¹³Nage bii lakana nang malaika kade dē did na nage, tummini lul la yafa wurinii luu Saminu kani shi luu na shi Bitrus na. ¹⁴Naka ge yee, bulashwōka yee ka wi shubbi loo, mō she dimmō kpāng". ¹⁵Naka bēbi ge shwōshe nii shiling ka liring sheyee wuri yak looni buka na yakka bā,shi tii. ¹⁶Wuri yāmtēshwō ni Tiiloo bāka na ge yuwana nan wool mēd shi mēē bē nō yeeki yee na woolo yee mēē kiyee kashi shiling she yē"¹⁷ iy mōr fani irenung bā kanii fulabā, bēika bii bāka kirenung, shi Tiiloo bā Yesu, yile nyōng loo mika wē yya, kana yimmi Nywa mor. ¹⁸Naka nii laranung kakii, nii irenung ka nii ka ge bō, "shi yila ka dang did na fanii lubbinywa shi nung tē vaka shi ummālā". ¹⁹Tē yila kanii Yarana shwoni, dwikli ka pili ta būrere ni Istifanus wurini pērē tēpēre tēle Afinikiya, Kuburus she Antakiya nō bē nii ge bula shwōni mōr shi kwinna. ²⁰Nō bē,yilaka konii yee lulkala kuburus she yilaka nywani yē, nii yi Antankiya niige shwō she yee Helenawa, nii shi ge nii, bula shwōni Tiibō Yesu. ²¹Nō yimmi shwōni Tiiloo bā, tajō she nii wuri lu wee, wurinii kunā shi Tiiloo bā. ²²Bula shwōka lonii yi dōd dē twi Ikilisiya la Urshalima wurinni tumtē Bitrus vili la Antikiya. ²³Naka na gab na nang tenung jukkō ni mōr, na tē vūrum lonigō, na yimshinii kpāng wuri yim dē shwōni mōr. ²⁴Shwōni ka na lulka ka liring she yē kashi bang'ō wuri yee lul wee, wuri nii too fummi shi tiiloo. ²⁵Wuri barnabas dōd Tarsus shwō bē na dēta sha wula. ²⁶Naka wuri wina , na yillina Antakiya wuri muu, dē ēilē kwin niishi kalalē tajō she Ikilisiya, nii wula nung shi yee lulshi welele, la Antakiya, la nin yimang pili ta Yesu shi Kirita, ²⁷Dē lauwa kang yile tē nywatumi la Urshalima nii yi Antakiya. ²⁸Dwakwin denii, ninna Agabas, na dēē ka dēē nage shwō, shi yimmi nishiling loka nane dēē kōōr dē biyilā. Nungkang nē dē gōmmi Kalaudiya. ²⁹Tē yimangpili tanasnii pini gō lulka iy a pi nungka yimmi naka pili, niitumshi yee yinnii la yaudiya shi nung jukkō. ³⁰Nii nē bākō, nii tumshi yila irrē nung gimā naa barbashe Shawulu.

Chapter 12

¹Bei ka gub Hiridus na ba yile mire taa shwɔ ni mɔr na ba nii dina yile biling fuu bini nee mite bakla nung.² Na wub Yakuu she yee yinna Ya'aya shi birang tang,³ Nal kana nang bakɔ, ne shi Yaudawa ni, wuri na meg te Bitrus ni, wurina med te Bitrus.⁴ Malka mere na, wuri na kumna de Furtimɔ (lɔm kumi) wuri na ba te yile gbummɔ lwanaa, nashi Yummi yilli na tii yeeluli Maldenmin mang'aa looshwa.⁵ Tɔ Biturua ka kummila Furtiya nɔ yee yinna ka de Ikilisiya shi twa nywa boinii twa nywa boishi shwɔna.⁶ Baka vee Hiridus ka dillina, de vere kung, Biturus shi vii nung laudei yile gbummɔlwa ba rab, nii ka tibe shi wure jɔngmi ba rab, te yile gbummɔlwa shi nang'a loonii nywa furtiye.⁷ Nyimmɔ nung ye te yile te tii tumini tiiloo wuri wula lona shina, aba wuri aba te diddiri, na do shi Biturus nywa beng na wurina, nage na" wuri shi yimmi te yee jɔnmi wuri ko te ko tii nanan.⁸ Malaikɛ gena, teb liimɔ ba bed wɔng mi mɔ, Biturusnɔ nee bakɔ, malaikɛ wuri ge na," gab nana giba shibɔ ba pit tami.⁹ Biturus ne pita malaikɛ wurini di gɔm na ire nungka Malaikɛ dokɔ, nashi nyimmɔ ko nashi nang'a nung Muraya.¹⁰ Malka nii dod yile nang loonii nwakwin she nwa rab, nii gab nywa didi kanii nee shi bit ka bire shillad na dei did, na abanii dini pishi loolar, ve kpa wuri Malaikɛ mangna te mang.¹¹ naka Biturus kuno de sɔkɔ na, bakɔ ireni tiilooɔ ne yimmi shi yilate nywatuna shi malaikang shwɔ kang bulli mi naa Hiridus de nung ka Yaudawa shi yimmɔ".¹² Kang ire bakɔ, nayid Maryamu, yile tumiyahaya turi na, yile pilita mɔr yile yinni nii kumɔjɔ, vako niishi twa nywabo, ¹³Na gab te de nywa diri te jibbe de diri nin naa Rɔda na yiteyi bɛna abana te nywa diri.¹⁴ Na kana ire te bula Biturus shwɔni vurum loonigo, na ire ba nywa dirri bɔ nywa bakɔ, na kunɔ delɔm, shi dum shwɔ bɛna fa bula shwɔ nii Biturus.¹⁵ Nii gena, loomɔ shakaleya nɔ na yimna ne genii, bakɔ, te wurinii gena, iy malaika na".¹⁶ Nɔ Biturus shi t shi gibba deri, nakanii abala, nii nang ire iy naa nung'a fum loni sha kirɔnung.¹⁷ Biturus wuri nenii naa, nashi ne nii naa be nii mu shang wuri na ge nii bula shwɔ loo lakka Tiiloo dilli mi de tɔm kumi lul, nage "ye geshi Yakuu she yee yinni kpɔng nungka ne wuri namang ni na bold te vako.¹⁸ naka veeyee iy wuriri sɔkɔ tob bɔ ka ne gangyile gbummɔlwa shwɔni nungka ne shi Biturus.¹⁹ malka hiridus de tana, na wi loobe nafami bula shwɔ wubbinii, wurina yak la Yaudiya tele keiseriya na wure la vako.²⁰ jawu Hiridus baka funna tobɔ, she yile Taya she yile sidon wurinidi shina tajo Nii dii Bilatasa yile woovuu na, na yɔngni wuri nii dete taka gangni shwɔ nika nishi nungtang'a ni looshwana.²¹ Beikani ba, Hiriduswuri twa bula nee gubna nɔ wuuloomurina, na geni bukla shwɔ.²² Yeelul wuri gbumve kang iy bula mɔr bɔ,.²³ Kpashi ve malaika nii Tiiloo gɔabna shwɔka fa muri shi mor bɔ, kpashinywa ne yee bai tangna na bure.²⁴ Shwɔni mɔr wuriyara wuri pɔrɔ te pɔrɔ.²⁵ Malka Barnabasshe Shawulu nii faa tuminii la Urishelima nii lo la kumɔlɔ ta jo she Ya'aya lulka mim Tii tuna Markushe (Barnabas she Shawulu nii kunnɔ Urishelima,

Chapter 13

¹De Ekkishiya Antakiya yile nywa tumi she yile wula nung ye barnabas she Saminu (kani luni shi wari) Ladokiya bakureme she manayi (kani ne pərərəni she gub Hiridus yile nee gub) shawulu. ²Veni sheemər she nywula mee nyhe te shilik ka nak gegi kormi Barnabas she Shawulu shwoni tumi ka lulilini. ³Mal kilala ni twa ka nyhe ni bani te naa loni ni bate tani⁴Shawulu she Barnabas ni famuri shi shilik kanak ni dōk te Sulukiya ni gbətani te loguri tal Kuburus. ⁵Ni lode nadedid salami ni wula shwo ni mō,de ləm ni Yahudawa, ni tajo she Yohana, markus yile tumini. ⁶Mal ni gate loguri kpəng nung te bafusa, ni wii lul ko Bayahude ninna Baryesshua yile dang dil, bako Anabi shifa. ⁷Yile dang dil kana tajoshe makaddag na Barjus bulus lul kashi yikki. na lu Bulus she Barnabas naka kine lara shwoni mor. ⁸Elimas yile dang dil (ko ninna ka ge) na ne Adawa sheni, naka kine bina bakka makaddashin vashi banigwō. ⁹Shawulu shina shee, ne nangaa shi nung. ¹⁰Nagegi mō yuni gudul, mshe lakata she kpele moka laa manga dō lo lani tiboya. ¹¹Jawō nang naa tibo lomō meka wuli nang yile nung gbummā. moka nangaa bai she dora nyhe ve kōm wuri yi, na kum vee, na bēbi garee ne de tal lul bini wonatina. ¹²Mal ka Makaddashin nang nung kashi ne na fate Nigwōna lona wuri fum shi shwoni wulanu shi tibo. ¹³Bulus she nyimang duna ni takka shini nika gbəle de kpəb mee la Bafusa nung te Firijiya ka la Bamfiliya te Yahaya nangni kunana te Urshalima. ¹⁴Bulus she nyimmang duna ni dōk Firijiya nung te Antakiya Loswani Bisidiya, ne wuni ye. ¹⁵Mal diba nung warara ni Anabawa yila ere ni Ekkilishiya ni tum nywa tumi ye nyinmi ye she nywa tumi shamma vee shi lul shee. ¹⁶Bulus wuri na Batani te yile Isralaila ni dōk ni fula muri shi mōr. ¹⁷Mōr ye Israila na beka shi titibo na pərərni loshwa ni Masar na yile tinung kpəng na dilili la Masar. ¹⁸Na ne Muyal sheni dekaa nywa aile shunet. ¹⁹Mal kana gbəng piri loshwa ba nara loshwa kanana na fashi ye titifa kashi kibo. ²⁰nung kakki nee aile shushub shubshub ne net te shuwub. Mal kukko mor fani yile ne kwint Anabi Samaila. ²¹Te ye lul. dib bini faye sub, mor fani saul yuni kish, luli na jukko ye Bilyaminu, na wute gub nywa aile shunet. ²²Mōr dilina lo gubna, na twa te Dauda na wute gubni lo Dauda Mōr gegi wii Dauda yuni Jessu, lul ka nigwō na kine, naka ne nung kami ka kine. ²³Vashi gang didni na dilili yile shuḅḅi loo Yesu Baka ne ge ye shwo. ²⁴Nung kang nee ka ta yili Yahaya geshō wolo mee she Luḅḅi nywa shi yile Israila. ²⁵Yahaya fa tuminani, na gege mika wai gang yeya? mika na bō ye lara lul ko shi yili tami ka wōngmi voona bi bwe mō bire voona bō. ²⁶Nyinmi de Jukko ni Ibrahim she yila kani shi shee mor, shi shwo bō, bō yilili shwōni shuḅḅilo. ²⁷Yila ka ye wuli la Urshalima she yile gub loye ni ere bō bako ni shangla ge Antabawa kani dibani baika Liya bai Asabaci vashi wubina, ²⁸Kpəng she ge ni wii shwoni burere lona bō, ni dib Bilatus bini wubna. ²⁹Mal ni fa nung fek kani shire lo shwo nin, ni yaklala lo kab ni tele te de dur. ³⁰Mor wurina de dur. ³¹Ye lul yi tajo shena la Galili she Urshalima nishi nangaa laula shi welele. ³²Bō yilili ye shwo ka tele kani ne shi titi ye. ³³Tibo mang bō nung ni shwōni bako Yesu wuriri dur bakani shire de dirrangwolni Zabura ka rab, dīi mo yumi wu tii turi mōni. ³⁴Wuri na de dur ni she bəmna zuna mika fula mō nyinna vashi Dauda sha kireni. ³⁵Kang shwoni ge shwo de Zabura, mika mang ye biye Zuro nyhe. ³⁶Mal ka Dauda ne tumi shi mōr lo nigwōna kō nung ka mōr ka kine na bure, ni tuna she ye titi na na zure. ³⁷Bako ka-mōr wuriri na nang zurebō. ³⁸Nyinni ere vashi lul kabg nigwō ve shwō gba nywa bakla nung. ³⁹Vashina lul fanigwōni naka buli naka buli de shwōni Musa kana ge lo ye. ⁴⁰Shwōni bako ni ne sakkā she nungka Anabawa shi ge ye, she ne lo ye geng. ⁴¹Ye yile shula ve yeka ere nung kyenne nye she lul ko ne newele te lul dibni luk shwō kung lo bai yilini yile shuḅḅilo. ⁴²Bulus she Barnabas ne newele te lul dibni ye geḅo luk shwō kung lo bai yilini yile shuḅḅi. ⁴³Mal shee nung fani Yahudawa shi welele she yile kani lo de Adini ni Yahudawa ni pite ye Bulus she Barnabas ne ge ni shwō bini wushi ne tumini mōr. ⁴⁴Bini neni lul nade did kumō Jo shwōni bini lara shwōni mor. ⁴⁵Yahudawa ni nang kilala ni lul ni loshi nyinmi ni panywu shwō ka Bulus shi ge. ⁴⁶Bulus she Barnabas ni ge shwō ni gegi rutub bō geshwō ni mor shwō bako ye tuk te, wu no biye wii ummālō ka gbwuin nyne. ⁴⁷Tibo na geḅo gi ba ye ka vurum shi yile dang dil shwōni biye yilili shuḅḅilo shi biyilō. ⁴⁸Yile dangdil lara bako, ni ne bere ni shele te tibo lul kani wili naka wi ummālō shika fek. ⁴⁹Shwōni tibo yara fave ka Liya lo shwe. ⁵⁰Bako yile Yahudawa dōk yila lishei yile shee nung, she yika nyinna she yila era nade did. Nifa dwili shi ye Bulus she Barnabar nung dilili nade did. ⁵¹Bulus she Barnabas nigoo ni kundiri vooni ni dinadedid Ikoni. ⁵²Yile nywana shi ne bere shwō nishi shilik kanak.

Chapter 14

¹Bai ka ye Bulus she Barnabas ni nadedid Ikoniya ni lo ləmni yile Yahudawa ni geshwōni mor lul shi welele ni fa nigwōni. ²Yahudawa larana ɓo, na besho de fuu yedandil bini nentani. ³Ni wu te lāa ni geni shwō shi nyimmi shwōni tibo, vashi ɓeng leng she nung fummilo ka ye Bulus she Barnabas. ⁴Te yile nadediri shang deni rab yila ko pita shwōni Yahudawa yi tako pita yile nywa' tummi. ⁵Yile dang dil nadedid she yile Yahudawa ni ne pili shəkkə yila ɛreni, sho ɓini fa dwili she ye Bulus she Barnabas ɓini wani shi tal. ⁶Kani ɛrereɓako ni shunin nung te Likoniya she listira she Darbe, she na dedid ka jeni. ⁷Vako ni geshwōni dirangwolni ni mor. ⁸La Listira lul ko ka wuni na dīɓa wuriri shi voona ɓo na yile kule nashi kani turina. ⁹Lul kang na lara shwōni Bulus ɛre luli na fa nigwō nanin naka shuɓɓi na gena wuri shi voomo. ¹⁰Te lul wuri Urum shi voona ne netewelee shi voona. ¹¹Yile na dedid nang ka Bulus nee, ni shila ɓulani nige gi gunul yak gag shi denung lul. ¹²Nishi lu luna shi Hamisa shwōni kana ɛre ka geshwōni. ¹³Te Frist na pi Jenifas natele deləm ɓini sheena, na yili nyek ɓa rab she fureni ni twa shini fek ye luli shwō ɓeni panywe. ¹⁴Bako Anabawa ye Barnabas she Bulus ni lara ɓula shwe ni tira nanashini, ni nyim nungni mor nung te vashi ka kilalani lul. ¹⁵Nishi ge " lara ye lul shwōni ɓa ye ne nung kang ɓa lul ɓa ye. ɓa shang jo she nung ka tumi shina nye, ye kuno shi Mər kashi ummələ kana takka loyilə she shwa she wuma she nung ka dena. ¹⁶Vakko na mang lul ni ne nung Kani kine. ¹⁸⁹¹⁰Listira lul ko ka wuni na dīɓa wuriri shi voona ɓo na yile kule nashi kani turina. Lul kang na lara shwōni Bulus ɛre luli na fa nigwō nanin naka shuɓɓi na gena wuri shi voomo. Te lul wuri Urum shi voona ne netewelee shi voona. ¹⁹Yile Yahudawa kako la Antankiya she yila ka la Ikoniya ni pii shəkkə kilalani lul ni wana te Bulus ni gubna nung dilili gob, ni nang mubang na ɓure nani. ²⁰Kpeng ɓako yile nywana ni kərna ni de ni de, na wuri na ta te nade did dīshibi na ɗote Darba tajo. She Barnabas. ²¹Mal kani geshwoni mor nadedid ni wii yile nywani shi welele ni kunoloni, Listira, she Ikoniya, she Antakiya,. ²²Nishi jimmi nigwō ni wushi meri nigwō ni shwō bini lo di mor, ɓako ɓika nywu wishal. ²³Ni bete kaa shi Ikkishiya ka liya ni twa nywu she la nywula mee, ni fani te shi tibo yila ka ni fa nigwō shina. ²⁴Malko ni dī shi lat Bisidiya ni ta nung te Bamfiliya. ²⁵Kani ge shwoni Biriya, ni shang nung te Italiya. ²⁶Shi kpəb me ni ɗok Antakiya veeni fani shi mər Shwōni tumi kani fula. ²⁷Ka gab ni Antakiya, ni kumə nung yile Ikilishiya vakwit ni ge shwō kpəng ka mər ne vashini na ɓa nywa did shi yile dang dil vashi fala nigwō. ²⁸Ni wutajo she yile nywana te lani.

Chapter 15

¹Ye lulko la niwula nung shiye yimbo gi iy ni kab ye Jwe ba ka Musa gebo, yeka wii shubi loye. ²Bulus she Barnabas ni bibni shi sho ye lul gete nywa ni Bulus she Barnabas ni tate Urshaliman vashi Manjani sheyila ere shoni shoko. ³Tumni iy yile mire shoni mor ni di la Funikiya she Samariya na gete vee yila ka lubbi Nywani nimet shoni mor wuri yilli te vurum Nigo shi welele nigo lul. ⁴Mal kani yili Urshalima te yile mere shoni mor she yila ere ni woote loni nige te nung kamor nee shi shoni. ⁵Yila kako kani fula nigo gang yile Farisawa ni wuri nige rutub bini kabni loweni bini geni ni shwu bulani Musa. ⁶Manjani she yila ere ni Gamjo sho bini nang nung lo shwe. ⁷Mal yimmi Nywa ka yimmi Bitrus wuri geni ye teni, mor shara gang ye, gi shi shoni yile dang dil ka lara shi shoni mor vashi bi fa nigoni. ⁸Mor kana ere nigo, ka geni vee, na fani shiling kanak bakana nebo. ⁹Na shang gang bo sheni bo na Jobni nigoni shi sho fula niini. ¹⁰Seka kako shoba kaye kire mor yeshi fila buna dunni ka ye tibo she bo ka ere pili ye?. ¹¹Bo kenni boka wii shubbi lashi shoni tibo Yesu baka kani ge. ¹²Gimajo ni lul ni gbum pburit nishi giba twe nung fumlo ka Bulus she Barnabas goms yile dang dil. ¹³Mal kani fa ge shwe Yakubu wuri gabni der gi ye nyinmi ye lara. ¹⁴Saminu gete bei ka mor bini wula lona shi yile dang dil she bina pi yile ko gang ni sho ninna. ¹⁵Shoka yile Nywa ko tumini mor kenshwani ba kani shire. ¹⁶Mal ye nung ki mika yili biyi mee did Dauda ka woo shwa bi mena kang lamna de ka de. ¹⁷Shoka bi taye yile ko deta Denung Mor, she yile dang dil kani lwu ninmi. ¹⁸Ko iy nung kamor ge, iy na gomka vuko. ¹⁹Gimajo ni lul ni gbum pburit nishi giba twe nung fumlo ka Bulus she Barnabas goms yile dang dil. ²⁰Nung tete te shi Manjani nisha yila ere she yile mire shoni mor bi sara Yahuja she Barnabas she Silas she yila ere na yile mire shoni mor bini tumni la Antakiya tajo she Bulus She Barnabas. ²¹Wuri ni shet te dinang wool shi manjani she yile ere sheye lul shiyila dang dil ye Nyinbo la Antakiya she shuriya she ekiliya mii gubli ye. ²²Mo lara gi yila ko gang bo kabo geni shobo ni didebo ni wula bula shoka wuniri shokko ye. ²³Yina bi kpang bib kenshwe bibi shara yila ko gang bii biba tumni vashi ye tajo she Bulus she Barnabas. ²⁴Ye nul kani fula lo ni shoni tibo Yesu yile shubbi lo. ²⁵Bo tum Yahuja she Silas bini geye nung kaki. ²⁶Yina bi shiling kanak shebo shebo bayi bula loye gung da nung nung kaki. ²⁷Ye mang bii nung bool shi gunul ye mang kum nung she pire she pir wuli iy ye la'a neenung kaki yeka wuli Jam tuko. Ye umajam. ²⁸Mal kani bani tani ni tate Antakiya, malkani gim nung lul ni fani dirangwool. ²⁹Malkani dibala ni ne te lo shokani yimli ni shini. ³⁰Yahuja she Silas ni yile ge Nywa tumi ni mor. Shi gete sho yimmi shit shi ye Nyinni. ³¹Malkani ne lawa yee, ni bani tani shiye Nyinni ka tumi yee. ³²Te nigo Silas bina wuna vee. ³³Ye Bulus she Barnabas ni wuri kini la Anta kiya, nishi wula wula bula shoni mor. ³⁴Mal lawa ba tob Bulus ge Barnabas bo kuno bibo nang ye nyinbo kabo wula bula shoni mor bibo nang nung kani der. ³⁵Barnabas ka kine bi pi Yahuya kani luna gi Markus. ³⁶Bulus yamsho na ken tee she Markus bo na Mangni la Bamfiliya na ta tajo sheni bo. ³⁷Te yimmi Nyiwa gangni ni sang te jo Barnabas takina tajo she Markus. ni gba te Kuburu. Bulus sara Silas ne. ³⁸ni dot tajo malka ye Nyinni twani Nywa boi mor tuni. ³⁹funi. Bulus dot ti gaa suriya she Kilikiya ni yile mire shoni mor.

Chapter 16

¹Bulus gab Darbe she Listiras vashi yile mere shoni Yesu lavee Yuni Bayahudiya ka ba nigo tina iy Baheline.² Ni gesho ka yina lona Nywa ye Nyinni ka la Tisira da Ikoniyan.³ Bulus kanbte lojwe Thimoti sho kana kinne bini neewe le tajo. Shi shoka Yahuda vee ni ere ni tini Bahelini.⁴ Ka ni lote Nadaidiri nishi gee shoni mor yile mire shoni mor bini fula muri shi shoka Manjani she yila ere kani shire la Urshalima.⁵ Ba nigo ni yile mire shoni mor wuri wee, yile bani go shi wele bai ka Jauya vee.⁶ Bulus she duu tumi ni lode Firibiya she Galatiya shiling kanak pani Nywa wula bula shoni mor la lo bwin Asiya.⁷ Niyi ka pein she misiya, ni ken bini lode bini lode Bitiniya shiling Yesu pani Nywa.⁸ Kani pisha de misiya, wuri lote na daidid ta ruwasa.⁹ Bulus nang wa'ayi de vere lulko yile Makidoniya na lwu Bulus gi yi Madoniya bi a twofo.¹⁰ Bulus mette lat te Makidoniya shi yimmə shoni mur na kenni bini tele shoni mor vee.¹¹ Kana mang te Taruwasa, Bulus she yile tana ni tulke ka vee tarara nido Nyafalis.¹² Vee ni ta te Filibi nadaidid Makidoniya kana kanak lofwini ni Roma, bo laute lau vee, shi welele.¹³ Bei Asababshi bo tate dwa did NyiwaBei tulo bo shi yimmə vee twa Nywa boi, bo wute tewu bo gete sho shi yila lishei kani Gamajo vee.¹⁴ Lishei ko ninna Lidiya Lidiya na yu Lumu la nadaidid Tiyatira ni yile netumi mor na gifa twi shibo mor abana te nigona na fate shona shi ge.¹⁵ Mal kani wulo na mee she yile didina na ge bo iy ye ere mi yile nee tuni mor ye yi dimi biye wu did miye wu vee.¹⁶ Lobei kuko bwe te le ka twa Nywa boi te Yulishei ko kana yile nee wuu ye tina wi nung didid shi shona.¹⁷ Ne pita ye Bulus tajo she bo na ge shi bula gi ye lul ki ni jibe ni mor ni geye shoni shubi lo".¹⁸ Na pi lawa ne nee bako. Bulus wuri bakka nigo shina na kuko nung na gesho shi limi ka de shine gi mang deshi shinin Yesu yile shubbi lo shiling ka balle mang te deshi na,¹⁹ Ye lulna nang lana wi nung gimə shokni wuri met te Bulus she Silas ni doro ni de lumu ni tete ni tii yile gub.²⁰ Mal kani tete ni tii kwin ni ge gi yelul ki ni Yahudawa ni yilli wuriri shokko nadaidifo.²¹ Ni wula ye nung kabo kenbo kabo ka mire ye boka Romawa.²² Teye lul kpang ni basho ni basho shiye Bulus she Silas yile, nee kwin tira nina shini ni Falat gbuBa ye Bulus she Silas shi jab.²³ Mal gbuBa ni, nige yile nanga lo lam kumi, gi na kumni shi yinale shoka sheni shwuni.²⁴ Na nete bako, na beni te ye bit vooni baka ne geni.²⁵ De Nyet bei Bulus shi Silas ni twa Nywa boi nishi twa jiini mor ta yila ka dilam kummi ni lara te bulani.²⁶ Shi Nywa nee te bula jiktela ni shwa, wuri timtim did wu Lima du Nywa didri wuri aba yila ka kummi wuri shub vili.²⁷ Yile nang a lolam kumi na wuri kalau na nang Nywa didri abale na lub kafai bina wubli lona ne yimmə yila delam shwuni ni.²⁸ Bulus shika bula na shi yimmi na ge gi she wuble mo gung bo she kpang.²⁹ Yile nang lolam kumi tum bini yili lwa kweshe na lo de lam. Shi vili na wootii ye Bulus she Silas.³⁰ Na dilli ni gom ye Litti mi mika. Neeba biwi shubbi lomi?³¹ Ni gena". Fa nigo shi Yesu mo she didmo moka wii shubbi lo"³² Bulus she Silas ni gena te shoni tifo,. Yile nanga lolem kummi na pili shi veree na Jobni te nung lwaani ni woolna te mee nashe didna.³³ Na tele Bulus she Silas dina, nafani nung tanga didid yile nanga lolam kumi shi nee te bere.³⁴ Shoka yile diddina bani gon shi mor nini,³⁵ Ka vee tarara yile neekwin fate lat bini gwina shiye Bulus she Silas.³⁶ Yile nanga lo lam kummi na gete vee shi yile nee kwin nage shiye Bulus"ye doye shi vurum nigo.³⁷ Bulus wuri geni ni gbaBbo shi Jab tii bokaBo Romawa ni wuBbo bo ni kumbo dilam kummi ni nine taBo ka murara, niyi shi shini bi yini dilli³⁸ bo. Yile nanga lolam kummi ni kunolo yini ge yile neekwin kanung, fila ni vili kani larara Bulus she Silas ni Romawa.³⁹ Yile nee kwin shilo ni niyite ka dibi ye Bulus she Silas, kani dilli ni mang nadaidini.⁴⁰ Shoka ka bako ye Bulus she Silas ni dite di dilam kummi nitate did Lidiya. Bulus she Silas na wii te ye Nyinni, ni yimni shini wuri mang te nadaididri

Chapter 17

¹Malkanii d'od na dei did Amfiboli she Abolomiya wuriniin gab na d'eidid nii Tassalonika, vakashi ka she nungnii Yaudawa ve. ²Bulus baka ire shina, na d'od tanii, nashi maranung shwo shenii Asabar gbung de dirang wool. ³Bulus wiri aba yee dirang wool nashi dibanii nung loka, kiranung yile nyong'oo loo nywa wushal be na wuri de dur loka" Yesu kang kamishi geye vena na iy yile nyong'oo loo ". Yee Yaudawa kako ⁴nii ken biinii pita Bulus she Silas she yee Hele nawa, she liitii yila lishei she ye lul shi wele. ⁵Yaudawa kako kanii fa ba loonigo bo, niishi ne gei, nii pi yilaka ko yile wuri shakka de lumu, wurinii, wurinii, neshwo na deidiri yeelul wee shi pili tanii, nii tele wuri shakka de did Yason shi nyimmə shwo dilli Bulus she Silas tii yee lul. ⁶No be nii wi Bulus she Silas bo wurinii gub yason. She yee yinni yile pili ta mor tele tii yile tibbe wo shwo na deidiri nii shi ge" yila kakii nii mo ne yile wurri shakka, nang nii yilli ba. ⁷Yila kakii she yason med nii, nii gbaloo nung wara nii keisa niishi ge loka Gub ko ka ninna shi Yesu. ⁸Naka kilala nii ye lul she yile kibba looshwo nii lara bako, nung baka fuu nii. ⁹Malkanii med nungi mana Yason, she ta yeyinni wuri ina shi nii. ¹⁰De vere ko yee yinni yile pili ta mor nii dilli Bulus she Silas, nii tummi loshwa Biriya. ¹¹Nakanii gab ve wuri nii Yaudawa yee lul Biriya nii kwin ni bo, she yila Tassalonika nii ken shwo bula shwoni Bulus shi loonigob kwin niishi vinni de dirang wool ni mor ko bei kaliya shwoni be nii wan fin bula shwoni Bulus ka kiranung ya. ¹²Shwoni bako shi welele de nii, nii fa banigo tajo she yila kako yila lishei ni Helenawa she yila Libbe kanii irenii. ¹³No naka Yaudawa nii Tassalonika nii lara loka Bulus shi ge bula shwo shamang nii mor la Biriya wurinii rulse nii wurri shakka yee lul. ¹⁴Kpa jawu yile pila ta shwo nii mor ka Biriya nii pi Bulus nii tele de tulb, nii mang Silas she Timothawus Biriya ire. ¹⁵Yila kani dilli Bulus nii tele na de na deidid A lina Bulus tumi nii ge shi Silas she Timoti nii yimmung nii, be nii wina. ¹⁶Naka Bulus ka shiri yili na Silas she Timoti la Alina na na baka nigo na, nakana nang na deidiri yii shi ka gundul. ¹⁷Na shalnung shwo she Yaudawa deka shenung nii she yile wobo nung shi wili ko beikaliya delumu. ¹⁸No be yila ka ko Abikun yawa she yile ire shwo nii wojo she na yila kako nii shige loka kang biya" kang biya ka yile nung lolobkang shi ge ye yila kako shi ge, " mo bang yile shammane ni ye ka gundul kobshi kwinna. Shwonika nashi ne shamman ve ni Yesu shwoni wuririna de dur. ¹⁹Wuri nii pi Bulus nii dorro na looguni ni Arasa niishi ge loka ko mo ka geba, nung loo wula nung ka fuu mo ya. ²⁰Nung kakii, kamo shi ge iy warino shit ba, baka kinne bebə ire bula shwo lwe. ²¹(Atiniyawa she ye wari ka denii, nii shi fula loonii be nii nang ge nungka fuu she laranii. ²²Bulus wuri de na dei looguri nii Arasa, iy nage, yee yile Atiniya iy nangni yee yile yimmi nee shwoni mor. ²³Mi nang nii nung wabong yee, lokamishi gale nabe nang lootal ko shi shire nung loona loya" kung mor ka nii ire na bo nung kaye shi wabe de irere bo, nung' mishi ge yee. ²⁴Mor ka taka loogom, she nung ka dena shwon kana Tiiloo gag she shwaa na wuli de kashe nung ka yee lul me shi naa. ²⁵Na de ta lul shi toona fuu na ye lulko bwebə fana nung bo nee nashi fula ummalə she nee ummalə she ko biya. ²⁶Shi lul kwin na taka lul kpəng bi gom, na shabgshe na baako weyya vaka naa sherri. ²⁷Shwo be nii de mor ko mika ire giba shina be nii wina nang na gbine she babo. ²⁸Dena bii shi diba tele mishi nee bam, baka lulko kadə yile ire nung yee ge, Bii yimang na. ²⁹Iy bii yimang ni mor a shung yina bebii, kunələ mor shi mem she bit she tal she dit kanii Keiyena. ³⁰Shwoni baka mor na ba nauwa nii shula, no nafa yimmi shwo, mo weyya la liya na lub nywana. ³¹Na ba beini kanaka nee kwin shi lulkana sharara mor wula lulkang shi wuriri na de yila bwa". ³²Naka yile Atina lara shwo wuriri de yila lwa, yila kako shi laanywa Bulus no yila kako nii ge Bullus no yilakako nii ge, Bulus no giba twin shime looshwo kang. ³³Mal kuko, Bulus wuri mangnii. ³⁴No yila libbe ka ko denii wii ken shi bula shi shwonin mori, ni fa bala onigi tajo shi Diyominiyusn yuu, de gimmə looni Arasa she lwa lishei ko nin Damaris she degimmə loo ni na Dawarisshe yilako yileko tajo she na.

Chapter 18

¹Mal ɓako wuri Bulusɗod te Antankiya deve na ta te Koriti.² Ve na wojo she lulko yile Bayaudi kashi ninnan Akila, yuu looshwaa Bulus Iwanna turo shi yili na de didri ɓo na yila Italiya she sheina nin na iy Bilkisu, Shwɔni Kalaudiya ka fula yimmi shwɔ nii mang Roma, te Bulus ta veva shini.³ Bulus wuu la did nii shwa nung nee tumi niikwin no yile nee tumi (Tanti).⁴ Shwɔnika Bulus shi te ka shenung nashi wafi shwɔ tajo she nii bei Asabar kaliya nashi nii yimmi nung bena med loo Yaudawa she Helenawa.⁵ No bei ka Silas she Timiti gab Makidoniya shiling shi (sha)Bulus bena ge shi Yaudawa loka Yesu yile shuɓɓi loo. ⁶Bei ka Yaudawa wuriri shɛɛkar na, niishi geshina Bulus wuri gab shi lana twa shina tiinii nashi ge, "ɓakla shwobni dumyee looyee, naka jawu mika kuno shi yila ka dang dil.⁷ Kang mang'anii, nata te did Ttus Yustus yile she mor dedid ka va pɛishe dinna je ka shenung.⁸ Kiritus na litii ka shenung te na she yile did dana nii fa baloonigo, shi tii loo, Korinitiyawa shi welele nii lara bula shwɔni Bulus nii fa te baloonigo nii wool nii te mee.⁹ De vere tii loo geshi Bulus de mura she a shuu viili gung no a ge shwɔ, she a bɛm kpirit gung.¹⁰ Nang mi tajo she mo luk lul ko ye kaka ɓakka, mo shwɔ kami tajo she yee lul na deidiri". ¹¹Bulus wuu la vang gbine eile kwin she pii nishi nashi wula shwoni mor.¹² No te Galiya wi wuli Gɔmnani Akaya, te Yaudawa wuriri teshwɔ shi Bulus she telena te tii kwin.¹³ Nishige "lulkang nashi ne yimmi mere loo lul shi woɔɔ, nung ka ne kwini she nung wara bɔɔ.¹⁴ Naka Bulus ka gehwɔ, Galiya ge shi Yaudawa. Loka iy yee Yaudawa ka shung ja ɓakla shwɔ yee iy ka mur, lulka ne no ma tibbena.¹⁵ No be shwɔ ka loo fula dakshwɔ ko she nin yee she nung waraye yeeta be take gang yee"¹⁶Galiya wuri nen tani de lam ne kwinni.¹⁷ Shwɔni ɓako wuri med te mire (Septanisu) nii nena te shab tii kwinni no Galiyo (nɔng lo)laka nii fala ɔɔ.¹⁸ Mal lauwa kakii Bulus wuu tajo shenii loo lauwa shi welele namang yee yinna shi te Suriya de kpap mee tajo she Balkisu she Akila naka na ka mang'a vaka mishi tuli kpa nii mee kala sankuriya na dod shwɔni pili kenne shwɔni Bana zare.¹⁹ Nakani giba Afisa wuri Bulus mang te Bill kisu she Akiya vang. Nakina na lo te kashe nung yile Yaudawa nashi nang'a nung tajo she nii.²⁰ Naka nii ɗibbi Bulus be na wuu tajo she nii nywa lauwa ka wele na kenshwe ɔɔ.²¹ Wurina bana te lad na, na mang nii nage iy mor kenni mika kuno shi yee bei kako wurina loote kpa mee la Afisa.²² Naka nii yakkala kaisaya wurina tulteUrshalima gumi Ikkilisiya, ve kung na dod te Antakiya.²³ Malkuko, na wuu ve nywa Lauwa ɓa tɔɔ Bulus wuri med late looshwa nii Galatiya wa she Firijiya vena yimshi yi mang Pilitana.²⁴ Ve yile Bayan deko ninna Afolos, yuuloosha Iskamdani ya no nayi ka turi la Afisa na yile ire shwɔ ni mor.²⁵ Afolos na wi shamma de shwɔmi mor na yile no bo, de shiling nashi ne shammuve de wulanung loo Yeso no na ire kpave woolo mee ni Yauya kwin.²⁶ Afolos wuri bebi shammve shii yimmi de kashe mor she Balkisu she Akilan wurinii larana, wurinii med te duu shena nii toofuu ge na nung loolani mor nung ka da kire she.²⁷ Kana ka kinne te Akaya yee yini na yimshina nii shet shi yimang pili niishet shi yimang pili tane nifa loonigo ka kirenung shi shwɔka yina.²⁸ Afolos fa nung fumi loo shi Yaudawa she lul she luk yimmi. Shwɔ ka naana she enenung na kana shi wulate de banungbii loka Yeso yile nyɔngo loo

Chapter 19

¹Malka Afolos na la Koranti, Bulus na ge loshwa ni shakshwa natate nadedid Afisa, vena na wite yile nywa tumi.² Bulus ge gi ye met shiling kanak ya? ni gab deri, bo diba lara shwoni shiling bo. ³Bulus ge gi, kure luk wolomee kala kani ne ye? Ni gab deri gi wolomee ni Yahaya.⁴ Bulus gab deri gi Yahaya wolmee lub nywa, na geni giye fani goɔ ve lul ka yili tami iy Yesu.⁵ Lul lara bakɔ ni wolni te mee shi nin tibo Yesu. ⁶Bulus ye ni naa loni shilingka kanak yaklani, ni geshwo Shi nywa did kɔ she ge shwɔ ka yili ti. ⁷Wele lul shuwub dirab.⁸ Bulus lo de ləm nashi wula nung nywa pii gbunug nashi wulani nung de shwɔni mɔr shwɔ bi lul Fanigɔ lonung ka wuli shi did mor. ⁹Yile Yahudawa ko ni nyim nini ni la fula muri, ni bebi bakla lo lat ni Almashihu ti yile kilala shwɔni baka Bulus pishina tani tajo she yila kani fula nigɔ ni na bebi wula nung Makarauta la Tiranus.¹⁰ Na ne nywa aile rab, yila kani ka wuli la Asiya ni lara shwɔni mɔr Yahudawa she Helenawa.¹¹ Mɔr nee nung ka muri nung fummi lo naa Bulus.¹² Yile yiili wuri faa shi bakla ye shilik wuri di deshi ye lul, ni met kanana naa Bulus.¹³ Yile Yahudawa kashi tsubu ni meta Bulus, ni piloni bini met nin Yesu ni geni shi nin Yesu kashi wula nung shwɔni mɔr.¹⁴ Nyimang top ba nara yila liba kini lul ko frist ka ninna siba.¹⁵ Bakla shiling ge gi ere Yesu ni ere, Bulus ni ye ki ye ye ka wai.¹⁶ Te bakla shiling ka de fuu lulli wo loni na gbəbni, ni di deləmmi shi nung lwa shini.¹⁷ Wute nung lo ye lul, Yahudawa she Helenawa, yila kani ka wuli la Afisa ni shuvuli da me nyhe nin tibo wii te tii.¹⁸ Yile mire ta shwɔna wee, ni yi ni ge bakla tumi kani nee.¹⁹ Yile wuu ni yilili dirang wolni ni kure ti ye lul ni wii ta shushub, shushub voo nuwub kini Azurfa.²⁰ Shwɔni tibo wuri favee shi lat ka welet.²¹ Bulus fatumi geshwɔ la Afisa shiling kanak wotina nung ta la makidoniya she Akaya lat Urshalima. Na ge mika te Roma.²² Bulus tum yile nywana rab Jimoti she Irastus she Makidoniya ni tona funa nashi lona na shirina la Asiya.²³ Bai kukkɔ ni wuriri shəkkə ka muri la Afisa lo shwɔni lat.²⁴ Yile tanung ka ninna shi Damatrays kane taa denung gunul kini Azufa she Dayana, yile taanung shi wii ka wele.²⁵ Yile taa nung na ge gi tumi kang mishi winung gimə shi welele.²⁶ La Afisa kwinna bo, nung te loshwa Hashiya, vaka Bulus mire shəkkə lul shi welele nashi ge gi lul nyhe kashi taa gunu shi naa nyhe.²⁷ Wode nung kang shee, ye gunul ni Dayana ka muri, ni wu tumi shite nyhe, ni wi murini bo loshwa Asiya, she debiyilə kani shelena.²⁸ Ni lara bakɔ, nigɔ ni wuri bakka, ni lunung shi nyimmi nige gi ka muri ii Dayana kini Afisa.²⁹ Te nadedid shəkkəni wuri, wuri shi bai kukkɔ ni mette lo lat she nyimang du neweleye Bulus she Gayus she Aristas yila kani yili la Makidoniya.³⁰ Bulus nyim bina lo de kilalani lul, yile nywa pana nywe.³¹ Nyimang duni Bulus kakko kani yila muri ni Asiya ni tumna shi dibbi shena lode ka wuli gong.³² Ye lul kakko nishi shenung shi kwinna yilako shi shenung shi kwin, kwin lul shəkkə wuri pi lul de kilala shi welele ni ere shwɔni kilala ni bo.³³ Yahudawa ni yilili Iskandari nade ti kilala ni lul Iskandari na shila naa na gag bina geshe ye lul.³⁴ Ni ereni na Bayahude ni gbab gba nywa Awa rab, ka muri ni Dayana kin Afisa.³⁵ Yile shine nung nadedidi na gub wai shəkkə ni lul, na ge gi ye yile Afisa wai ere bo nadedid Afisa ka muri ni gunul kini Dayana ka muri na wo gag.³⁶ Ere ni panywe bo shung ye gbumpiri she ye ne nung shi nyimmi gong.³⁷ Ye yillili lul kaki de ləm kwit lo kani yile lo kani yile shwɔkko lul bo yile shula mor bo.³⁸ Shwɔni bako Dimatrays she yile taa nung ni vin bibo lolem kwin bo vee.³⁹ Shwɔ nangaa shee, ni ka takka gangni de kilala bai ka kɔ bai ka ko.⁴⁰ Bo woderi ni ge shibo nung ge nyhe foshe nung ge lwe nyhe.⁴¹ Na ge bakɔ, na bata te ta yile kilala.

Chapter 20

¹Mal ka shwɔ fala Bulus na tum shi yile nywana na nyisini na fate kɛbjo sheni na wuri na dɔk te Makidoniya ². Na pisha shi lat loshwa na shi shamma yile mire ta, na yi te loshwani Helenawa. ³Nanee pii gbung vee Yahudawa ni ne te Makirci lona shena tul kpɛb suriya gung na dɔk te makidoni. ⁴Yile bata Bulus ni tele Bulus loshwani Asiya ni wajo she ye so ba tarus yuni Bulus de jukkɔ ni Biriya, Gayus yile Derbe, she Timoti, she Aristakus she Sakundus, ni kpɛng ni yile kumi nung vashi Tasalonika, she Titikus, Tifimus vashi Asiya. ⁵Yila ko dɔk ti bo nung te Tarwasa. ⁶Bo lode kpɛp la Filibi mal lauwa ni kuman kini yist bo mal lauwa ka nuwub bo wini la mal lauwa ka nuwub bo wini la Darwasa bo lau nara sheni. ⁷Bai ka shiti lo lauwa nara bo kumɔ jo shwoni tangaa kuman Bulus ge shwoni yile kumi nung, nung te de bai. ⁸Va kani kilala lwa kweshe shi welele. ⁹Yu erashi ko ninna Aftikos na ka wuli nywa taga nung lau ka bunu pi Yu brashit na wo na bure lo did ka gbunung ni pina kumɔ. ¹⁰Bulus yak lona na pɛmna nigɔna nange she ye nyanung gung nashi ummalɔ, na bure bo. ¹¹Na tul lo did shwɔ bini tang kummam tajo na ge shwɔ sheni nung tarara ni vee, na mang te mang. ¹²Ni yilili te Yubərshit shi Ummalɔ ni wi te fula shubok. ¹³Bɔ Woni Bulus nung te vashi kpeng me bo lo nung tee Asos, takkashi bifo pi Bulus de kpɛb mee. ¹⁴Ka bo wojo la Asos bɔ pina de kpɛb mee nung te milititus. ¹⁵dishibi ni wuri nung te kiyo dishibi bo yii militus. ¹⁶Bulus ba nina naka doro Afasi de kpɛng mee, she na baka baina la Asiya nashi nyimmi nung nan shwɔni bi bai fentekos wina la urshalima. ¹⁷Vashi Militus na tum bini yila ere Ikkilisiya Afisa. ¹⁸Kani yili Vashina ye shi loye ye ere bai ka yili Asiya boi bako wu tajo she ye. ¹⁹Shee shi tibo she menung she wushal ka nywula shwɔni Yahudawa. ²⁰Ye ere, lara ge shwɔ nung ka tumi na shee di did-did mishi wulaye nung gom. ²¹Ye ere ka shamma. Yahudawa she Helenawa shi shwoni lub nywa shi mɔr shi fula nigɔ shi tibo Yesu. ²²Jawo mika duro Urshalima shiling kanak wula mi dishak kami ka tee ere nung ka wimi vee bo. ²³Te shiling kanak wula mi nadedid gegi wushal shi shirimi. ²⁴Bako pi bako, ummalɔ mi shi tumi nee timi nyhe shwoni bi shudum, she tumimi na mire vashi tibo Yesu lo nung kanak ni mor. ²⁵Jawo kung, nang ni yila ka geni shwɔni Did mor, ye ka nangaa mi ko nyhe. ²⁶Shwoni bako ge ye bai kang mishi shwɔni lul lome nyhe. ²⁷Nang koloshit geye shwoni mɔr bo. ²⁸Shwoni bako ye kang lo ye, she yile kumi nung, she shiling kanak ka delele ye yile ere, ye ba shakkɔ ye kang nung yile mire shwɔni mɔr ka dife shi dummina. ²⁹Ereni mal duro mi shindang kani nyet nika lo gag ye, ni ka nang nung yii nyhe. ³⁰Ere ni gag ye, yila libɔ kako ka yili biliyi ge bakla nung shwoni bini met shakkɔ yile nywana nung te shini. ³¹Shwoni bakla ye ba shakkɔ ye, ye nyem aile gbunung la shamma ye bo veere she bai. ³²Jawo mishi fulaye shi mɔr shi shwɔna kanak, she nyimmi nung mee ni kine ka mɔr koro. ³³Yive nung ni lul bo ye Azurfa she zinariya she nana ni lulko bo. ³⁴Ye ere ni mishi netumi shi naami nung Young nung yimi she yila kani tajo shemi. ³⁵Wuye nung nang lolat ka liya ka ye ka Youngwɔ yile kulɔ vashi tumi ye ye ka nyemme shwɔni tibo Yesu shwo kana ge fule danmire ka nyinna. ³⁸²²²³Jawo mika duro Urshalima shiling kanak wula mi dishak kami ka tee ere nung ka wimi vee bo. Te shiling kanak wula mi nadedid gegi wushal shi shirimi. Bako pi bako, ummalɔ mi shi tumi nee timi nyhe shwoni bi shudum, she tumimi na mire vashi tibo Yesu lo nung kanak ni mor

Chapter 21

¹Kabi sang jo shōni ɓo lo te kpagmee ɓo met la te nadaidid kos mal tarara ni vee ɓo ta Rodusa. ²She Batara. Bo wite kpan kanung Fonishiya ɓo lote der. ³Ka ɓo nang te lo gunguug kubrus ɓomang na lona ka maara ɓo met te lat te Suriya mu shii la nadaidid taya shōka vee kpagmee ka yakla Sula dena. ⁴Malkaɓo wiite yite mire ta Yesu ɓowu vee Nywa lawanana yile mire ta Yesu geshi a ta Bulus shi shōni shiling kanak she a ta Urshalima gung. ⁵Mal lawa kako ɓo te ne wele ɓo ni kpəng sheye sheni sheye yimang ni babo famo mal nadaidini wuriɓo ɗuwo te ɗuwo shwa ɓo twa te Nywa ɓoi ɓo sang te jo sheni. ⁶Bo lote kpag mee nikinni kunni te did. ⁷Kafa nee wele ɓo la taya ɓo gabte Talamayas vee ɓo gubte jo sheye Nyinɓo mu wusheni Nywa lawa kwin. ⁸ka vee tarara ɓo taye kaisariya ɓolo diddi Filibus gang yila Nara ko ɓo wute wu sheni. Lul ko ɓo wute wu sheni. ⁹Lul ko nashi yimang ka lishei ɓa net yila kashi nee anabshi. ¹⁰Mal kaɓo wuli Nywa mor lawa vee te ge Nywa mɔr ko nayi la Yahudiya ninna Agabus. ¹¹Nayi vashi ɓo na pite na pite nung tife defuuni Bulus na teble voona she nana na ge gi shiling ka nak gegi Yahudawa ka tiɓɓe Bulus nika fula na naa yile dangdil. ¹²Kaɓo lara te shwe ɓo kpana she yila kavee ɓo ɗib te Bulus shena ta Urshalima gung. ¹³Bulus wuri gabni tederri na ge gi ye nee ɓa ye Ili yee ye sang mi nigomi Iy tiɓɓi shi kwin ɓo she ɓurere la urshalima shi shōni tibo Yesu. ¹⁴Bulus ken ɓini ɗini ɗona ɓo, wuri ɓo mang te Illiye ɓo ge ɓo mang shoni tibo wubaka. ¹⁵Malye lawa kaki ɓo pite nung naaɓo ɓo tulte urshalima. ¹⁶Yile pili ta Yesu la kaisariya ni pita ɓo ni yi tajo she lulko ninna manoson. Yile kuburus yile mire ta mɔr kashi tii kaɓo wuli Shena. ¹⁷Kaɓo giba te Urshalima ye Nyinɓo wote loɓoshi vurum nigo. ¹⁸Ka vee tarara Bulus ta te tajo she ɓo she Bitrus. yila ka ere kpəp nishe. ¹⁹Mal kana gubmi ni wuri na geni shi kwin kwin nung ka mɔr nee gang yile dang dil shi shō tuminan. ²⁰Kani larara ni Nyinmi Yahudawa fa nigoni ni she kenna ɓini shwu shōni. ²¹Ni geɓo shō lomo gi muwe wunung shi Yahudawa kani gang yile dang dil mini ne fula ɓang shi shōni Musa. Muwe geni mɔ sheni kəblojwe yimangni gung, sheni pita nung Nyanga ka vuko gung. ²²Boka neeɓa sha kənung nika larara ayini. ²³Shōka ɓako nenung kaɓo gemo jawo boshe yila liɓa ɓanet kani pi wula shoni mɔr. ²⁴Doshi ye nung kaki ta tajo she yila kaki ɓa ɓiyi Job liring shiye sheni ɓa pini nung loni kpəng ɓiwii ni yee fii loni kpəng, shi shōka ɓako lul ka Liya ka ere nung kani gelomo iy shiɓa. Nika erere mɔ yile shwu kwin. ²⁵Vashi yile dang dil kani fula nigoni ɓo shet nung ni ɓo ge ɓo sheni met nung tanga kani fula shi gunul gung she dum she nee pire she nung kani Makare she tanga yam kashi dum she. ²⁶Bulus pite Manjani ka vee tarara ni Job te Linus shini ni lote ɗiləm shini ye ɓei funa nung shi yila kako deni. ²⁷Ka lawa kung nana yika pei yile Yahudawa ko la Asiya ni nang Bulus ɗiləm shemɔr ni gəmtə jo ni met na te met. ²⁸Ni gbumə te vee gi Israilla ye two ɓo fuɓo kung lul kane gale ni wula bula shō shilul gi ni shwala ye lulɓo she kwin, she vang sheka na yilli Helenawa ɓini gba Jak shi tsarkaka vang. ²⁹Ni Nang Tarafimasyile. Afisa tajo she Bulus de nadaidairi ni yəm gi yilli ɗiləm she mɔr iy ɓa? ³⁰Yile nadaidaidiri shōni wu wuri te wuri ni mette Bulus ni gubna dilem she mɔr ni ɗilli gəm jawo ni kumte nywa didri. ³¹Nika kinne wubbina. Nywa shwe gab te shi ere lo yile gbumə lwe gi shō wuri de Urshalima ne. ³²Shi nywa nee na tum te yile gbuma lwa ni ɗot shi dum te yile gbuma lwa ni ɗok shi dum vashi Gəməni lul kaye lul nang ye ere tii yile gbumə she yile tana wuri mang te mere Bulus. ³³ere tii yile gbumə lwə pite Bulus na ge gi ni tebna shi ɓool ɓit shōna ɓa rab na ɓini gi kang we? ɓalla shōna iy kala? ³⁴Yila ko de yila kani vashi gimə Jo ni yimmi Nywa yila ko gi iy kang gi kuko litti yile gbumə lwe na ere nung ni geɓo shōni gbumə veeni na fate lat ɓini lolo Bulus vashi yile gbumə lwe. ³⁵Lo kani tulli dwa didri. Yile gbumə pite Bulus. Shō bula gbumə vee ni lul lona. ³⁶Gəməjo ni lul shi tetani shi gbumə te vee ni ge gi ye wubna. ³⁷Ni pei ɓini lolona shii didrini wuri Bulus geshi ɛɛtii yile gbumə lwe aken ɓi geshō shemo ni? ere tii yile tii yile gbumə lwe na gegi a ere Nywa yile Helenanci naa?. ³⁸Kung mɔ ka Bamasari kuna ɓwa a yira ko a wuriri bula yimmi Nywa ka pili ye yile Taada a tele dekaa ɓwa. ³⁹Bulus gi nika Banajaras nadaidid Tarsus la Kilikiliya mika yu loshwa nadaidid ka muri kenmi shwe ɓi geshō shiye lulki. ⁴⁰Ka litti yile gbumə lwe fana to larri Bulus wuri gi ye gbum ɓurit Bulus wuri geni shō shi Nywa ibraniyawa na ge.

Chapter 22

¹Ye Nyinmi she ye timi ye giba tweye jawo shi PaNywa shoni kami geye. ²Ka Gəməni lul lara Bulus shi gesho shi Nywa yile Ibraniyawa wuri ni gbum gbunit nage gi. ³Mika Bayahude la Tarwasa she kilikiya wii ere sho na Gamaniya ni wula mi nung shi yinala shi mire ta sho ye titimi mishe yimmi de sho mire ta mər bakaye kiye fa wusal shiye yila. ⁴Shi mire shoni mər lat kung dameye mi wubini teb yila lishei she yila liɓa mi kummini diləm kummi. ⁵Ye Frist ka muri she yila ere nika ge bula sho loka dibi lat nani shoye Nyinmi ka la Dimasku shobi ta vee biti teb yika shi mire takɔ bi yilli ni Urshalima bi fani wusal. ⁶Mal kami lo nee wele ka pei te Dimasku de Nyet bei shi Nywa nee ta abani gom gaNywa bei mi. ⁷wuri woosha wuri lara te bula shi gemi sho shawulu shawulu shoba ka muwe bannug bimi?. ⁸Wuri gab der mi muwa wai tibo? Na gemi, mika Yesu Banajaras kamuwe banu bina. ⁹Yila tami ni nang abani gomi ni ere bula lul kashi gemi shine bo. ¹⁰Wuri ge mi mika nee bai timi mər? Timi mər gemi gi wuri ba ta de. Damasku vee nika gemɔ balla nung ka nee. ¹¹Ere nanga veebo shi Nyinni abani gom wuri lote de Dimarku shi shoni yila tami kani mire timi. ¹²Vee wite lulko ninna Hananiya. Yile shwu mər shi sho kwin. She ninka ka yinna tii Yahudawa kani wuli vee. ¹³Na yi vashimi na ge gi Nyinmi shawulu met nanga vee. Lo bei kuko wuri wite shina ¹⁴Wuri na ge gi Morni titibo na shara mɔ ba nang yile adalci kɔ ba rara nung kashi dili Nywana. ¹⁵Maka wuli yile geve shona shiye lul. Lonung ka nanga she nung ka larar. ¹⁶Jawo kung maka shiri ba? Wuri bini wool mɔ mee nung Juba balla shona kamuwe lumu ninna. ¹⁷Malka yili Urshalima malkami twa Nywa boi diləm she mər wini nang wa'ayi. ¹⁸Wuri nang na wuri gemi gi yim nung mɔ ba mang Urshalima Jawo sho kani ka kinne sho bula shoni ka geye. ¹⁹Wuri ge mi mər nishi loni ni ere ka twa ni diləm kummi she gba yila ka fula lo nigo shimɔ diləm she mɔ. ²⁰Lo bei kani koo dum yile gee shomɔ Istifanus mika deves. Mishi woo tani mishi nanga nanga lo nanna shi yila kashi wubina. ²¹Wurina ge mi gi dot mika tummo shi yile dang dil. ²²Ye lul mang na na ge sho lo bei kuko ni wuriri bula ni shi yimmi gi ye wublul kung. Na bwe bina shubbo. ²³Malkani wuriri bula ni nishi ko nanna shili shwa she giba kun diri de wube. ²⁴Litti yile gbumə lwa na fala yilli Bulus shi didri na gegi ye gbub na shi jab shoka na ere bire bire bi gbumə vee lonani. ²⁵Malkani tibbe na shi bool bit Bulus wuri ge shi Jarumi kadee jene yinna bini gbub lulka na yile Roma shi Jab a? ko bibni shi jen. ²⁶ka Jarumi larara bako wuri tate shi litti ni na gena gi maka kinne ba nee ba lulkung iy yile Roma. ²⁷Litti yile gbung wuri ge gi ge gemi mɔ yile Roma Bulus wuri ge gi bakɔ. ²⁸Litti yileb gbumə lwə shi nung gimə ka wele ka dyebe nung wuli yile loshwa Bulus wuri ge gi ni tumi loshwa Roma. ²⁹Ye lul kani yili bibbnee nee ni mang na tee mang Litti yile gbung lwe na ma na shwute shwu kana ere na yile Roma malka tebna nini. ³⁰Mal vee tarara Litti yile gbume lwe na kinne bina ere nungka kəronung lonungka Yahuda shi ge lo Bulus wuri na bulna te bul ka tibbe Nywa bool bitri na ge shi First muri she yile Majalisha kpəng gi bii wojo na yilli Bulus na ba gangni.

Chapter 23

¹Bulus wuri lunung shi yile wuli yi yile (Majalisa) nage, yee yinmi wuu tajo she mor shi wuli ka yina yilli bei kang. ²Hananiya firis ka muri wuri na fa yimmi shwo shi yilaka dee tajo shena loka nii gbab nywana. ³Bulus ge, mor ke gbuba bakla lul mashi wulili shwo bea nee kwin mishi kwin no a ge mo nii gbami tii she kwin ya? ⁴Yilaka de shigo, niige, "she a del firis kamuni tii mor Bulus ge, ire bo yee yinmi, loka na Firis ka muri. ⁵"shwoni kaka shire yeeka geshi lid tiyee lulyeeke. ⁶Naka Bulus nang'a loka loona ka kwin iy Sadukiya kakwin iy Farisawa no, nage shwo shi yimmi la (Majalisa)"yee yinmi mi Bafarise lwa, yuu Farisawa shwo wuriri nii yila ka bwa kiranung yee shi nee kwin mi. ⁷Naka na ge bako, wure shwo wuri wurite wuri gang yee Sadukiyawas she Farisawa te de kilale Shang rab. ⁸Sadukiyawa ge loka wuriri nii yilaka bwa ye, Malaiku yee, yee shiling ye. ⁹no Farisawa nii ge, loka kpong nungkakii nee ni. Te wurereshwo wuri, yile shire nung nii Farisawa kako wurinii wuri shi wure shwo loka, "Be wi lulkung shi bakla shwo bo kotobi Komalaiku she yee shiling nii ge na shwo ya? ". ¹⁰Naka wure shwo wuri lwa ire ka muri, wuri shuu lwa she nii (Tira) Bulus wurina fa yimmi shwo shi yile gbumma lwa nii ta benii kpile na shi yimmi na yile Majalisa nii dorrone shidid. ¹¹Shi vere, Tiiloo deya pashena, nage loka, she a shuu viling gung baka fa bula shwo loomi la Urshalima, rutub moka teka ge shi bula shwo lomi la Roma. ¹²Naka vee yele Yahudawa kako nii kenshuwe shi nii pishwoni pi jo nii ge nii ka tang'e nii ka nyule ye, no iy be nii wub Bulus. ¹³Yee lul da shuned nii gam nywa ne bakla nunggang. ¹⁴Wuri nii ta shi Firistocin she yila ere Be ba shi looba pili nii niige, baka tang'e, baka nyule ye no iy be ba wub Bulus. ¹⁵Mang jawu lwa muri nii (Majalisa) na fa lad yilli na tii, mabang naka kabba loo shwe, Be kibba taka shi wubbina nii, no bena gab vang. ¹⁶No yuunii yimmi Bulus na lara nii mura, wuri na ded na lode shi diri na ge shi Bulus. ¹⁷Bulus wuri luu kwin de yila ka lulla yimmi nage, "pi yuu libbe" ¹⁸Kung be a tele na shi (hafee) ka muri nage, Bulus yuu tibbe nage loka be yilli na tiimo nashi nung kana ge tiimo. ¹⁹Lulka muri na tele na bwaka muri na bibna" kure ba moka ge mi? ". ²⁰Yuulibe ge "Yaudawa nii ken shwe be nii dibmo bayilli Bulus vee la (majalisa) bo bang na to fuu bibbi shwo wo nung kakii. ²¹No shi a kenshwe she nii gung, yee lul da shuned niishi shiring, nii pi lonii nii ka tang'e ye nii ka nyule ye no be no nii wubna Tawu niishi shirri be a fanii ve nee ²²Wunii (hafsa) ka muri ge shi yu bo shiri na dod, naka na fa ge "she a geshi lulko nung kung". ²³Wurina to fu yila ka yimmi rab nage, "yee de yile gbumma lwa shushub ne rab, yila tuli loo gurrong shunara yile pili mom shushuub nii dod Kaisariya (lonaka) gbumma nii vere". ²⁴Na fa bula shwo, yee nung bel ka Bulus ka tuli ka niika telena shi pili kub Gam na. ²⁵Wuri na shet dirangwol nywa bang. ²⁶Gumshi shi te Kuludiyas Lisidiyas shi lulka muri Gomma Filikus,. ²⁷Yaudawa nii med lulkung niishi ne lad wubina wuri yaknii shi yile gbumma lwa wuri kpile na malkalara na iy yile BaRome. ²⁸Mika kinne ere jwi bula ge shina, wuri telena ka wuli kilala (Majalisa). ²⁹Wuri ere niishi geshina shwo nii bibbi shwo shi shwo kwinnii, no be shwo geshi ka bwe tibbe she burere. ³⁰kani gemi ve bakla nung kaniika ne wuri tuka shi mo, she ba lonafo, wuri fa bula shwo shi yile ge shine vashi mo umma tee" ³¹Wuri yile gbumma lwa, nele tumi shi bula shwo ka na genii, nii pi Bulus nii yillina shi vere lashi Tibatiris. ³²Naka vee ye yile gurona wuri dod tajo she na teta yile gbumlwe kuna de tam. ³³Malka yile gurong, gab Kaisiririya nii fa dirang wolshi gomma nii pi Bulus naana. ³⁴Naka Gonna diba shire diragwol wurina bibni de looshwa kaliya Bulus dili, kana lara de looshwa kilikiya. ³⁵Nage mika lara mo yina, beika yile ge shimo yi wurina fa bula shwo nii kumna de naa Hiridus.

Chapter 24

¹Mal lauwa ba nuus te Ang niyas (firis) ka muri yila ereshe lulko yile ere kwin ila ninna Tartilus, nii dod vako. Ni tele kwin ni Bulus tii Gõmna. ²Bei ka Bulus do tii Gõmna Tartilus be bi ge shina nuge shi Gõmna shwõ ni mõ bæ wi wuli muyal, she nang'a tiimõ yilli taka nung loo shwabe. ³Shwõ ka nung kpeng kamo ne bæka warare, ai,mõ lulka muri. Fai kus.⁴Shwõni ka she famõ, wushal gung, mishi dibbi nii fami lad, bæ ge shwõ, tãb. ⁵Niwi lulkung, shi bæka nung whi welele, nashi too yaudawa de bigõm kpeng nii wurri shekki. ⁶Shena ne be na durb la de ka shemõr shwõni bæ kõ bæ mædna (Be ken be bæ ne kwinna shi nung wara bæ).⁷Be lisiya iwa muni yi kpile na shi yimnu naa bæ. ⁸Iy mõ wafin shwõ ni Bulus shi shwa kakii, mõ kwa ka fula mõ ere nung ka bæ shige shi naa lwe. ⁹Yaudawa kpæng shi gelli Bulus, loka nung kakii, kirõ nung.¹⁰Loka Gõmna ken so be Bulus geshwõ, wuri Bulus geshan loka ere mungni jawa Gamõ lani mõ shi ne muri we shuga kung, shwoni bak, shi vurum henigõ, wuringge, jahu ere nung loka te lam mõshi ne muri woshwaking mikp gemo nung'c. ¹¹Mõka erere nung ta lauwa shus di rab, bõ kamphi yili Urshalima shwõni wõbonung. ¹²Kami shi la dummi des ka shenung, mine nung yilli wure shwõ kaka yilli saka shækõ gang bul bõ. ¹³Shwõni bako niishi nung ka kirõning kanshi gele shimi iwe dii.¹⁴Be nõ gemo ve loo nung ka nii shi huli de kuri kala, bæka mima mishi wõbõ nung shi mõr yee Tiitibæ. ne nung ka nak nii shi ba shækõshi nung kaka shire de bula nung kashi Tii shedirang wolni yile tæ nywatumini mõr. ¹⁵Wuriba lonigõ, bæka nika ne wuriri ni yilalo dedur, yilaka nak shebakle nung. ¹⁶Loobakõ, mishi ne yimmi be wu hulka niika geshimi ye tii mõr she yee lie, mishi ne bæka de shewõni nung kpæng.¹⁷Mal eile kaka wuri yi be yilli, nung shangla she nung fula henigõ shi kinnenii. ¹⁸De shwõni ne nung bæka, te yaudawa la hoshwani Asiya nii wi mi de nung pireshit de ka shenung, nõshi ililala she wurai shækõbõ. ¹⁹Shing bæka yila kakkii nil yi, tii mõ dill, iy miishi nung geshitko womir.²⁰Iya bæka bõ, mang yee hulkung niige, nõ iy nii wimi shi luk bakla nung beily mi gab tii yile (majalisani) yaudawa. ²¹Nõ yoo ho nung bæ kurin kage shu bulaka muri naka de tiinii "no wuriri nii yila ila de dur, kanii shi, mirabi kanii shi de ba nekwin be nii tebmi diill.²²Filikus shi erere wlari cumkuko na shila, shi kwin nage nii, naka lisiya yile fula bulashwõ yi la urishe lina, mika wiðbæ woshwi. ²³Bena fa bulashwõ, shi iwa yimmi bwe na nangta Bulus, nõna nang yina sheno panywa yee yi mang duna yilishinaghy ko benii nyõngna.²⁴Mal lauwa kakii filikus she shei na Druskila naiy yu yaudawa, na tum beni lu Bulus, be nolarana shi shwõ banigo denin kiri tik Yeso. ²⁵Nõ be loka Bulus shi ge shwõ, ne nung ka yina she mirelo she ne kwin ka yiletii, filikus wuri giræng, nage "nõjawu a dõd ni nõiy mi wi lad nii mike tofu de ta mõ"²⁶Nõ, lonakinkõ nabaniina lokaBuluskafula nungimõ, na shudeshi de tama iwe she iwe shwõ be no ge shwõ shena.²⁷Mal eile rab Borkiyas festas mi Gõmna, mal filikus shwõni de tiina tii yaudawa, shwõ be nii shita shi mang'a Bulus de chid kumlud.

Chapter 25

¹Fentas na ta lo shwa mal lauwa ka gbunung, na wuri na dok kaisariya, she Urshalima. ²Frise ka muri, she yila ereni yahudawa ni yililishwo lo Bulus. ³Ni dib fentas na lu Bulus lolat Urshalima, sheni wubna lolatri. ⁴ƙako fentasgab deri gi Bulusyu kubmi la kaisariya te ka leyhe nashi lona naka kunnle. ⁵Shwoni ƙako, yila ka ere kapili tabo she, yile ƙakla nung shi shwoni lui kani geshi na. ⁶Mal lauwa natad ko shuwub na yak nung te kaisariya. dishibi na wu lo nung wuli nee kwinna na geshwo ni yili Bulus tina. ⁷Ka Bulus gibɔ Yahudawa ka la Urshalima ni tee ka pɔi vashina, ni yili kwin ni ere kine shi shwoni ƙo. ⁸Bulus shuɓɓlona na ƙaklanung lul ƙo, ko Yahudawa ko lɔm ko kaisar. ⁹ƙako fentas detinati Yahudawa, shwoni ƙako na ƙib BULus, moka kine tee Urshalima shwo ƙi ne kwit mo lo nung kakki. ¹⁰Bulus ge gi mika dee dishak kwit ni kaisar, vakani nee kwitmi. nee ƙaklashwo shi yile Yahudawa ƙo ƙaka ye erere. ¹¹Kami nee ƙakla shwoni, no ƙwe nywa ƙurereni, she lul jikla ye vashi gong. Mishi pili kwit nung te ti kaisar. ¹²Mal kukko fentas ni ge nung she yile majalisa, ge gi ni luna ti kaisar. ¹³Mal lauwa kukko, gub Agribas she Barniki,ni gab te kaisariya shwo ƙini Jiyarci fentas. ¹⁴Ka wuli delauwa kukko, fentas ge shi guh shwoni Bulus, na gegi lul ko yile tibe she filikus yile kumi. ¹⁵Mal kani la urshalima, frist ka muri, she yila ere ni Yahudawa ni yilili kwinna, ni dibna gini wubna. ¹⁶Lo shwo kakki, "ge ye mi kang nung neeniyile Romawa ƙini fa lul ƙo. te lui ka dili shwo kwit lona shi shia. ¹⁷Shwoni ƙako ni kumɔ jo dishibi ni wu lɔm kwit ni ge gi ye yilili lulli. ¹⁸Yile tele kwit ni gete kwit ere kwit ni shwo deri nyhe. ¹⁹ereni ere ii shwo tukko gag ƙo shwoni sheni nung woɓɓɔ gi Yesu ƙurenani, Bulus gegi nashi ummɔlɔ. ²⁰erre lat kamika vini bi nung kang ƙo. wuri na ƙibni kanatele na Urshalima ƙini nee kwit na lo nung kakki. ²¹ƙako Bulus delat ƙinidele nywa kwinni te Agust na gete shwo nika kumina bitukna vashi gub kasar. ²²Agarbas na geshi festas "mika kine ƙi lara lul kung kimi" vee muka larana, "ko iifestu. ²³Agarbas she Barniki ni yitajo she kilala katop, ne lo de lɔm kilala tajo she yila muri she yiala ere na dedid, ka festas fa latni shwo ni dilili BULus vashini. ²⁴Festas na ge, "gub Agarbas she ni kpɔng ka ye tajo she ƙo vang, ye nang lul na yile Yahudawa ere shena la Urshalima, vee nishi ƙara ummɔlɔ gong. ²⁵Nang nung kana ne ka bue telena ƙurereɓo, shwo kana pili shi kwit nung teshi kaisar, panywu shwe ƙi tumma. ²⁶Mishe luk shwo ka nyhe kama shire dhi kaisar, shwo ka gub Agribas. Shwoni ƙi wilat shire nung lo lona. ²⁷Shwo ƙaka nanges nyinnaɓ ƙi tum yila kani tibe, loka shet ƙakla shwo loni ƙo.

Chapter 26

¹Agaribas na geschi Bulus, moka ere dilili lomo shee. te Bulus shila naa na nung dilili lona. ²Mi nee bere gub Agaribas shwo, kwit ka yile Yahudawa kani yili lomidi. ³shwoni bakɔ mo yile ere nung lo nung nee ni Yahudawa she tum, ni, shwoni baka mi dibbi mo ne muyal ba larami. ⁴Yile Yahudawa kpang ni ere wulimi ni she nee bereshimi loshwani she Urshalima. ⁵Ni eremini dang ang shung ye kyenshimi wuli ba Bafarise Darika kung. ⁶Jawo mikade vang shwoni ne kwit mi, shwo tibe nung ka mornee shiye tibo. ⁷Shwoni kang gang did shuwub di rab ne tib shwo. shi wara nywa. ni fanigɔɔni bini met, bakani sheena she nyimmi shi morvere she bai. shwoninung banii, gub Agaribas, Yahudawa shi nummi nywuna. ⁸Shi ba lul ko ka nyimni gi ning fummi loo, mor wuriri turya? ⁹Wuri nyimishwo lo nung kakki shi nin Yesu Banazarat. ¹⁰ne nung kang laUrshalima. kub yile kummi nung shi welele, de lam kumi. shwoni wi nyimmi nung vashi yila ere ni fristoci, ko nung ka wubni mishi wonita bami bini nee sabo, fani wushal ka dwili. fani dwili ka wele, nentani nung te loshwa kakko. ¹²domi te Dimashkus de erebir fristoci ka muri. ¹³de nee wellemi de nybai ka duro. Ai gub, wi vurum gag, ka dakini bai vurum, vurum wuri korjemi fek she yila kami ne wele shemi. ¹⁴bə kpang ba wo shwo lara bula ko shi geshwa shimi shi nywu yile Ibraniyawa na shi ge, sawulu mi dwili? yi dame nyhe ba tul lonung ka chwit. ¹⁵na gegi, muka wai tibo? tibo gab de, mika Yesu kamo shi fulana dwili. ¹⁶Jawo wuri ka de shwoni nung kawulala vashimo, ba wu jibe yile ge shwo mi she nung ka erere lomi she nung kami ka wulamo. ¹⁷Mika shubbi mo na lul she yile dang dil, ka tumi mo shini. ¹⁸Shwo bakə ba kunoloni vashi dang dil, nung yilili va aba, vashi mor, shwoni bini wi banywe bakla nung, she tuli lo nung kami ka fula mo, ka kərə shi lomi vashi fala nigɔɔ vashimi. ¹⁹Shwa baka gub Agaribas, shula nung ka nangag vili gag bə. ²⁰Kashi ti yila ka la Dismashko shwo bako urshalima she loshwa Yahudiya she yile dangdil, gegi ye lub nywa ye biye kuno vashi mor, biye ne tumi ka wula lubbinywuye. ²¹shwoni bakə Yahudawa metmi de ləm, ni deta wubbimi. ²²Mɔ tofumi dii, bi wi te lat de ti yila ere she nyimang top bi ge bula shwo, lo nung keyile te nywa tuni mor she Musa. ²³Shwo ka bako yile shubbi lo bə naka nywula wushal, naka wuriri shiti de dur bina geve abakung shi Yahudawa she yile dang dil. ²⁴Ka Bulus fate ge lona festas ge shi bula ka nyimi Bulus moshi nung lolo wele ere nungmo yili mo nung lolo. ²⁵bakə Bulus ge na gi nunglolo lomi nyhe festas lul ka muri. shi nyimmi mishi ge bula shwo shi shakkə. ²⁶Shwo ka gubbi ere nung kakki kpang ni, shi shwo ka bako mishi ge shwo ti gub nung babal shwo ka kinshwe mi gi nung ka murara vashina nyhe ninee ye nung ki ka murara bə. ²⁷Ko a fanigɔɔ mo shi yile te nywa tumini mor niya gub Agiribas na? ²⁸Bulus luuri ge mi dibbi mor, nywa laula wuri top she laula ka gbune mo kwinmɔ bə. she yila ka shi giba twii, shimi dii ni wubami. ²⁹Agaribas ge shi Bulus, lo bai ka top mokine eba kunolo mi yile mire ta shwoni mor? ³⁰te gub wuri kade she Gomna she Barniki shilila ka wuli vee kpang. ³¹Kani mangaa de diləm gimməjo ni ge te shwo shijo gi lul kung nee nung ka yilili burere she tibe bə. ³²Agaribas na ge shi fasts, lul kung pishi kwin shi teshi kaisar bə. shwo ka bako yegwi naa shina.

Chapter 27

¹Makani kinne bə katei Italiya nii fa Bulystajo she yila ka nii tibbe nina lulko, naa lulko yimmi ninng iy yuliyas de bataliya nii Agustas. ²Bə lo de kpap mee la Adra matiya, kana ne shwo ni te ka pəishe nywabəng fulo Asiya wuri bəta tulo Aristakus yile Tasalonika la makadoniya na dōd tajo she bə. ³Tarani vebə yak nadei did sidon va yuliya wula shi Bulus, katəbna wurina ken yi mang duna wurini pitana shwəbena nangtamii. ⁴Ve bə pide tulo kub rushwəni, yimmi wubə kashi nebə. ⁵Nakabə gba mee, loshwanii kilikiyashe Bamfiliya bə yi mira nii nadei did lisiya. ⁶Vang lulka yimmi wi kpap mee na Iskandariya kakate Italiya na wi de ri ⁷Bauwa she lauwa bəshi ne weleshi shəkko shita bə yak, de wushal vapji she sinidus, wubə pabə nywa ne wele bə piala karita vapəi he salmina. ⁸Nang bə pi lona ka gbine bə vara yili ne lirini yaudawa dōd ni, bə wele wuri lunshi wushal, Buluswuri shamni, ⁹Nage, yeelul, ereri, wele bə kawuli shi bakale she lani nung shi wele, kpa shwəni bula tuko bə, she yee umeləbə. ¹⁰Bə lulka yimmi, na de fula shəkkəna shi litiina she yilekpa mee, da she nung ka Bulus ge. ¹¹Shwo ka ka wu lini jirgi ka tele ye shwəni kəm yila wele fa bula shwo loka shungni mang ve iy shung ka neshə, bebii gab nadei did finikiya shwo bebii ne kommi ve, finikiya ka wulini kpap la karita nashi nang'a la Dam yub, je pil she yub ka je pii. Shwəni wubə layub wuribid shi shəkkə ni nyəm bə kennənungni kpet. wurini gub te bid nywa kpa mee nii di shi lakarita vapəi she nywa dim. ¹²Nə mal ko tob, nywa yhu lona tob, te wubə ka yimmi kanii luli yuro kilidon, na bə shi giba bə la tsibiriya. ¹³Shwo nika kpap mee, ere shəko wubə bə, wuribə pi te ta vaka wubə shi te. ¹⁴Wuri bə pi vaka bə wi nyong'ə vapəi she Tsibiri kanii shi luli kauda mə she wushal bə shi kamuri, ¹⁵Malka nii shilana, nii ne nung shi bə shwo beni tebke kpapbi shwəni shulu ee lo shwabangjwe sir jin, wun mang khapbi shi nin ne tanii. ¹⁶Bə shite shi ne wushal bə teb bə, naka ve tarara yile ne tumi kpapbi, nii bəbi kolo bula de kpapbi, ¹⁷Lonaka gbunung, yilene tuminio kpapbi, nii kkonlo te bulo de kpap bi shi naanii. ¹⁸Lauwa shi welele bə nang aba nii bei she bashal loobə bə mo bə wubə, kwinashi gib shi bə, bə kpəng kpəng bə dilili nigə shi shubbi. ¹⁹Shwəka tanii laninii tang nyng tang'a bəwuri Buluswurin tii yile ne tumim kpap nage, yei lul kaye larami kabii wuri ka karitabə, bəno bii de denung ballanung she laninung. ²⁰Jawə kung mi yimiye shiye biye dee yim, lul lulka deye ka unglo na fale ye. iy kpap mee shi kwina kana bakale. ²¹Veere ka ka duro fe, malalkan ne mər kani kinna kami shena, malalkan na dee jemi. ²²Na ge gi she shwu fili gub, Bulus rutub she a dee tii kaisar. nang mər. she nywəns lona na famə yila kashi nee wele tajo shemə kpəng. ²³Chəka bak, ye lu ye yimmi shiye fani shiomərni baka gemi ka nene. ²⁴Sakonung ni waabo lo gungug. ²⁵Malka vere ka shub di rab neni ni tukku bə de tub, Adiriya shi natta veere yi bire nywa kpap bi ni yimə bə bei loshwani. ²⁶Kani kire demee. ni wite shibo, malkko ni kire ko ni wii bə shub di nub. villi wuri metni temet. ni ge gi Nywoo ni twabo ni lo talnii. ²⁷Wuri twa linjami bə net, Nywabi kpap ni twa Nywa boi bi vee tara shwi shwib. ²⁸Yile bire Nywa khap nishi lat bini mang kpap ni waa kpap ka tobbi demme. ninee bini waa linjamai tii khapbi. ²⁹Bulus wuri ge shi Jammin she yile gbumə live. iy ye lul kii de te kpapbi, yeka shubbi ye. ³⁰Yile gbumə live ni kəbte bool ni kpapbi shuka barshi n woote woo. ³¹Mal ka vee tarare te tara Bulus ditte nigəni bini tang nung tangaa nage gi di lawa shub dinet ye tang nung tanga boi. ³²Shəka bako dībye ni tamanung tanga shi shəni uməiə ye, fii loye bə kwin ka leeye. ³³Kana ge bako, na pite kumam, na wara te mər denun ni. wuri na ang deri nabebe tangga. ³⁴ni kpəng ni yimte shini ni tang te nung tanga. ³⁵bə lul bə 276 shu shub nee rab she shunara nee nishin kani de kpapbi. ³⁶Kani tanga ni yik riri ni kote Alkamari de mee, shə bi nego buni kpapbi. ³⁷Ka vee tarara ni lo loshwə bə ni nang tee de lung dit she shwa bang Jwe ni ge te shə shijə bini tuk kpap bini tele de lung dit. ³⁸ni kab te bəlo Nywa kpapbi ni mang la dewuma lo lawa ka tob ni yee te ye bool ka gubi Nywa kpapbi ni gwrite nana shi nung bire Nywa kpapbi ni mette Nywa bei wuma. ³⁹Kani giba vaka mee bə rab kani wojo. kpap se je de shwa. Nywa bei kpap kab te kab vee kpapbi doko bə, je kpapbi bete kale. shi shəni limi mee.... ⁴⁰Yimmə shoni yile gbumə live bini wub yile diləm kumi. shenigbap mee bini shubni. ⁴¹Littiiyile gbumə live na keen bina shubbi lo Bulus, nage tege. gi lul kana ere meeni. ni woo de mee bini gbumə shinung tee yiywa tulwa. ⁴²bite ta yile libə bini pita yila kani lo kala ni kpap. yila ko lo nung ka de kpak. shi shəka bako bə kpəng gab te Nywa bei tul.

Chapter 28

¹Vee ni yak Jam, ɓɔ lara ni lo lat malita. ²Yile nade did ni wuta ɓɔ nung kanak ni pid ɓɔ lwa ɓɔ shi enyli shi ɗeri. ³Bulus wuri kumə nyirang kab nung piɓɓi lwa, tee biyak de ka nyet na ɓiləm shi naa Bulus. ⁴Yile nadedirri ni nang biyak naa Bulus shika she nye nayile wuɓɓi lul sho ka ɓɔ la kana shuɓɓi de wuma. kwit twana ɓɔ. ⁵na twate biyak de lwa, la ka gabna ɓɔ. ⁶ta yila kakki nang ko naa ka fumi ɓina wu kuməni shiritop ni wii nung ko shinaɓɔ, ni nyim, ni ge gi ɛɛna mɔr kɔ. ⁷ni ta ka pɔi she vee nin vee Babiliyas tee lul mette Bulus de tamna na fana nung niywu lauwa gɓnung. ⁸ɛɛ yile tituri Baliliyas ne nee yii shi yili wa dum she pam Bulus lo na twana nywuboi, na bana naa lona na wii te shuɓɓi. ⁹Vee kanung kang ne te ta yile yili kavee ni wii te shuɓɓi. ¹⁰Lul ɓure shakirenung te ta yile nung yili nii yili ni shuɓɓi te shubb. ¹¹Mal pii gɓnung ɓɔ lode kpɔb mee Iskansariya katun naka wuli, kashi shirena nyimang Juliini ka wuliɓɔ. ¹²Mal kani yakka nywa sirakus ninee lauwa gɓnung. ¹³Vee ɓɔ ɗok ɓɔ yii nadedid Bigiyus. mal ta lauwa kwin wube ka nyimmi Jub la shak shwa, de lauwa ka rab ɓɔ gag Butuiyoli. ¹⁴Vee ɓɔ wii yilako ye nyinɓɔ ɓɔ ɗɓni ɗiɓɔ wusheni nywa lauwa nara. Vashi lat kang ɓɔ yi Romawa. ¹⁵Vee ye nyimmi lara ɓula shwɔni dii ni wolo ɓɔ lumu Abiyas vashi Tam ka gɓnung te Bulus nang ni, na wara te mɔr. ¹⁶Kani lo de Romawa ni kyenshwe ɓi Bulus wu tajo she yile lwa. ¹⁷Mal lauwa gɓnung, Bulus lu yila ere Yahudawa. Ye kumajo na ge nyinmi nee ɓakla nung shi lulɓɔ nee kpeje shi lulɓɔ, shwɔni ɓako ni fami ni tibe vashi Urshalimanung tena yile Romawa. ¹⁸ta vinimi, ne ɓakla nung ka ɓwe ɓureɓɔ. ¹⁹Yahudawa ni de lo ɓulaummələni ge gi ɓi pishi kwit nung teshi karsar, mishe luk shwɔ ko nyhe lo te kwit nyhe. ²⁰Shwɔni ɓakokyenwiiye ɓi ge shwɔ sheye, shwɔni Israilawa wii kummi she tibe shi sarka. ²¹ni gena ɓɔ met ɗirangwol naa Yahudawa shi shwɔmɔ ɓɔ. Luk lul ko de ye nyinmi yilili shwɔ lomoɓɔ. ²²ɓɔ ka kine ɗiɓɔ lara nung nywamɔ nyam shwɔ loshwɔ kang, ɓɔ ereni ni lamu kova Liya. ²³Ni bana ɓai lul shi welele ni wina vaka ne ummale, ni gete nung ka ninii na gag deri wulaye shwɔni yilini did mɔr, na met te shakkəni shi shwɔni Yesu, tun vashi Attaura ni Musa nungte ɗirang woini Anabawa. ²⁴Yila ko ni dilili nyimə nung kani gegi yila ko kyenshweɓɔ. ²⁵Shwɔ kani kyen shi Joɓɔ, ni ɗok Bulus ge shwɔ kwin shiling kanak ge shwɔ vashi Anabi Ishaya nung te vashi ye titiye. ²⁶na ge gi taa shi yile dangdil kung, ɓa geni nilara ni ere nung ɓɔ naka nang nika ere nyhe. ²⁷Nigɔɔ ye lul kung wuri nyim, twii ni nishi larare yii, ni kubnung ni, she ni nang, she ere, ni lara shi twiini, ni ere nigɔɔni, ii ni kuno ni ka shuɓɓi. ²⁸Shwɔni ɓako ye ere shuɓɓi kini mɔr, ni tum shi yile dangdil shwɔni ɓini lara. ²⁹Bulus ge ye ɓula shwɔ, Yahudawa ni wuri ni nee shwɔ shi Joɓɔ. ³⁰Bulus luu nywa aile rab didid Haya, ne mire yila kashi yili vashi na ³¹nashi ge shwɔni did mɔr, nashi wula nung lonung ne tibo Yesu vili nyhe, lul ka pana nywe nyhe.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Bulus jibe ni yuuni mor, yile shubbi lo kani lunabiyina wu yile tetumini mor, kani pilina showula shoni or. ²Kang shoni mor kana kene shwe shiyile tee tumina shi shoni dirangv wolna. ³Sheyuunakana turi de wara nywa ye dauda shoni yamnshit. ⁴Shoni wurina de durr kana wuli yuuni mor shoni murini kuni mor, she yuuni mor tibo yile shebbi lo. ⁵Shona ka ɓɔ wii nung ka yinna shetee tumi na she fula muri ka yinna gang ereshunimor ɓɔ, shoni ninna ka yinna. ⁶Gang lul kana ere shoni mor ɓɔ nii luni bini wu kuni yuuni mor yile shubbilo. ⁷Kang shere nung ka shere shiye la roma, ye yila ka kene ye kinimor yila ka ni luye liring shi nye mang kine ni mor wu tajo she ye wuli jaqm vashi mor she tibo, she tibo yuuni mor. ⁸Nung ka shi tii mishi warare shi mor she yuuna yile shubbilo shoni ye kpeng. sho kani ge shoni banigoo ye biyile kpeng. ⁹Shoka mor ereni mi nee tumi shi shilikmi de shoni, yuuna ka bai ka liya mi geve ye. ¹⁰Ko bai ka liya mi twa nywa boi shoni shobi wii tee vashiye ka mor kinne. ¹¹Mi kenne nang ah ye sho bi faye nung ka mor fula shobi na yimyeshiye. ¹²Mi kinee bi wii yimishit gang ye, shoni banigoo bi. kiye she kimi. ¹³Ken biye la erebo, yeyinmi, voo wee ma kene bi yii vashiye, bako wii yili bo kennee bako bi wiinyi mang kani turi shi kuni mor de ye, baka ye yila ka dabng dil. Mi ¹⁴she shoni helenawa shetayelul ka yile yikki she yila ka yikbo. ¹⁵Mika dee lovoomi biti ge ye shgoni mor ye ka ye la ye roma. ¹⁶Mikimi nee koloshit ge shoni mor nye, shoni mor nung wii ummele shi lul kana bani goona kashi tii yahudawa shee hellenawa, ¹⁷De sho nung ka nak ni mor na jub de bani goo she banigoo. kana ka sherelul ka nak naka shubbi sho bani goo, ¹⁸Sho ka nyetni mor ka wulala loyile sho ka ni shee na ɓɔ she sho kani ka nak nii yuuni adam ɓɔ, yila kani time nung ka kirenung she nung kani nee yinabo. ¹⁹Shoni ka bako shungni ere nung lo mor kani wulala vashini. shoka mor wulani shi nyinale. ²⁰Sho tumina ka ni ere nang an nung ka bang nye de bire bi bi yele. ni ka ere ni sho ye nung ka ni ta ka la ye nung ka ki, ye nung ka teela shi muri ni mor sho kaba ko ye lul kaki nii shelale nye. ²¹Shoni ka ko ni ere mor ni, ni funa muri ka gina mor ɓɔ ni wa ra na ɓɔ. nywa je4n bako ni wu yila ka shekke nye de nyimma

shoni nigoo ni ka nyimma sho nye wu dangdil.²²Nii pilli loni giye yile yikki, ni wu yila ka shakke nye .²³ Nii la kene sho murini mor ka fala nyeshe nung ka shi fale, ba lul ka bilik, she yunung, she nyam ka shi vooshini she yi la ka ni shi gu bi shwa.²⁴Mor baniba ko sho bakla nyimme sho ni goo ni ni fu lawu sal shi joni.²⁵ Ni ka ni laba ni goo shi mor shi shi ba nii shee nung ka ni ta ka la nywa jen lul kata ka le ka ni takala nywa jen lul ka ta ka le, ka ni sama loo vu ra.²⁷..Sho ka mor twani shoni dilak ni pire shee kpyele,ba kote ye she ninii yi li te lau la jo ko lu wa li shei she luwa lishei .²⁶Ye beni yili lauwa li be she lu wa libe nii neetumi pire, lu wa shilauwa shee luwa libe nii nee nung ka nyinna bo nii kibo nung kamvoo tumi nii nung ka nyina boo.²⁸Sho kaniken shimor boshee tumina, na twa ni de bakla lem she gunul ni, ni nee ye bakla nung .²⁹De fuuni gbak bakla nung lalul ,she kpele, she kishi, she wu bbi lul ,shewuriri shekke ,she dara, she bakla nyimme sho. ³⁰Yile bire lul wuriri sho, yile bire lul deajo she ta ka sho, nii yile la mor .yile wuriri sho, yile nyimmilo, she ruba,sheyila kashi ta ka ba kla sho kani lafala muri shiye jukkoni. ³¹Yile dilnigoo, yi letang ah lolul, she yi la ka ni ken jo bo. she yila kani erenung yii bo.³²Ni ereshonimor ka ge gilul yila ka ba ki ni ka wii burere sho ni nee nung kaki shi kwinni bo sho ksni gime nywa she yile nee nung kaki.

Chapter 2

¹Shoni kang mu shi sho ge ye ,mu yile nekwin shonika nung ka mushi nele kwin, loo yilako mushi tuwa lomu she lomu shoni ka muka mushi nee mune nung kakki ². Kinni be ire kwin nimor ka kire nung ni kakka wee loo yila kani ne lok nung kakki. ³Amu ehm nung kung mu lul mu yile ne kwinni yile ne nung kakki beng shemu yile nenung kakki mushi nang imme muka bolli na kwin ni mor she ya? ⁴Shoka mushi shela yina nung ka mor shi nee sho ka na shijimmi shi yetna, she mu ye lnaa? a ire ge gi nung ka nak ka mor shine shi ne shi ka ki reni shoni bi na tele mu be lul nywamu. ⁵Sho ni yimmi lomu she yimmi ni go mu mu yile la lul nywa, mu shi yillili yee lo mu yet be bei kwin ka nak ni mor ⁶. Nakka fulashi lul ka liya nung kamvo tummina . ⁷Shi yilaka ni pi sha shi ne nung ka nak ni mang nywe be ni wishee ni she yinna, she ummeleshika ding. ⁸Kinni yile kine loo, yila kani la fula muri shi shoka nak, ni fa muri shi nung ka bakla, yet she wuriri nigo ka deili ka wooni. ⁹Mor ka yaklani nung ka bakla shebakla fu shinung beng kani ne shi kabakla ,shi yaudawa shi tii she hellinawa. ¹⁰Kinni she yinna she timmani nika wulli she gimme nung yila kani ne nungka yinna shi yile yau dawa shitii she hellinawa. ¹¹Sho nika mor yile kibenung bo ¹². Kinnikani ne bakla nung she kwin be, nika fale she kwin bo kinni yila kani ne bakla nungde kwin nika tibbeni loo kwing. ¹³Kinni yile lara kwin ni yila naktii mor bo, she yile nele tummi nika wi shubbi . ¹⁴Kinniyele dangdil ni ire kwin kinnikwin, ni yilli kinni, ne nung ka kinni kwin, ni yillili kwin loni shoni ka ni shi kwin ye. ¹⁵Shoni kukko ni wula gi tummini kwin naka kinne shireloni go ni nyuwa nigoni shige ni ,emme shoni shi twani, shi woni tami ¹⁶. Ba kotii mor kang ka ne bei ni mor naka ne kwin shi yikki ka murara shi lul pbeng, shi shoni wula shoni yesu almasifu. ¹⁷Kinni ka mu shi luloomu ba ya ude muka wulli loo kwin mushyi jii shimu shi mor ¹⁸. Aire emme shona a ire nung ka gangni ba kwo, a wi wula nung de kwin ¹⁹. Mushiirere looka mu yile tii yile nung gbumme, mu abbe tii yila kani dangdil ²⁰. Yile shamme yila kani yukbo yile wulla nung shi yile pirere dekwin mu shi nung ka wula irere she sho ka kire nung . ²¹Ye ka yeshi wula nungshi yila ko ye wula nung shi lookiye niya? ye ka ge shi wula shoni mor she ni inung gong, ²²ye shi wula shoni mor she ni ne pire gong ye shi ne pire yaa? ye ka ye shi panywa kaa shoni gundul, ye shi iinung de le mnimor yaa? ²³Ye yile ka sheloye de kwin ye shi fula voni shi mor de bakla nung ye shi shoni la mire ta kwin ²⁴. Shoni ka ni fa voni shining mor de yile dangdil shi shoye, ba ka ni shet nini. ²⁵No ire kibe jwee na nywanung shiye ii ye kang kwin, iiye yile la kwin no kibe iwee na shi nuhg ye. ²⁶Lul kana keb jweena bo nashi kang gang shoni kwin ,ni ka ire pilina de yila kebbe jwee ye yya. ²⁷Mulul ka mu kebjwee kashi dum bo naka wara kwin, na kaire nekwin shi yi le kibbe jwee shi kwin ye ba na wu sho ni ka kwinka shire she kibbe jwee, ye mur4e kwin ye. ²⁸Na kina na ba ya ude ka gom bo na yile kibbe jwee ka ni ang a lakkat bo . ²⁹Kinni na ba yaude ka de, no na yile kibbe jwee ka nigo she shilin kang kini dirang wol nywa tummi bo, lukka lul ka bilin shi shena shilulbo shi yili kangshi mor.

Chapter 3

¹No be dala kala, kana bayau de ya? kure winung ba shi ne kashiya? ²No yina nung kang ka kiishe, shi lakaliya shwoni shi tii, yaudawa lwa ni fani shilling nung na mor. ³No, iy Yaudawa kako ni faka kirenung bo ya? lala fula lonigoni ka pa nywa timmeni mor tumiya? ⁴Ka diba wulibakwo ye be shwoni bakwo, mang, morwu lwa kirenung, no mo lulkaliya mo yile shibba bakami shire"shwoni beni wula mo lwa ka yina de ge shwomo, no ba wi lomo, baikani yillimo tii kwin". ⁵No be, lane nwaka nak bii wula lwukanak ni mor no biika ge biya? no mor na lwaka nak bo, kana shi ne tumi na shi yetna boya? mishi ge shwo lo ummele kini lul. ⁶Nungka wuli ba kobo,shwoni iy bako, no bai mor ka ne kwin shi bi yile? ⁷No be, iy kirenungni mor shige shibbami, we shena no be bai nishi ne kwin shimi lo tumi kaliring ya? ⁸No be ka pabe nywa shwo kani shi ge shwo shibba lo be yile kako nipi loka biige bako" mang be ne nwa bakla, shwoni nungka yina yini?" ⁹No be baiya biika fula shi loobii bulanung ya? no to bye, shwoni bii nenige shi Yaudawa she hellinawa loka ni kpeng ni gang nungka liring. ¹⁰Bakani shire,lulkye kanak, ye ko kwin. ¹¹Lulye, kana ireshwo, lulye kashi de ta mor. ¹²Ni fek, nigal lolari, ni fek, ko kwin niwuyika tumi shiniye ye, yile ne tumi ka yina ye, mimmi ko kwinye. ¹³Vumvulumi abale mo bang dur dakni abale she yili nyeng ni biyak bi dakni. ¹⁴Nyawami yili shipinung she yetnung. ¹⁵Vooni shi yiminung shi teka ko dum. ¹⁶Wulini shi wushal she bakla. ¹⁷Lulkaki ni ire wuli shi nywaden bo. ¹⁸Shuun vipimor nungni ye. ¹⁹Two bii ire nungka kwin ge, kwinshi ge shwo she yila ka ni dinana, shwoni be ni kum nywa kaliya, shwoni be biyile fek gab de tii mor. ²⁰Shwonika tina lulkaka shibbi ye shi tummini kwinshwoni shi kwin ire lirinshwo yi. ²¹No be jaau ni wulanung shwo shi ne kwin bo, ni wula ireyina ni mor ka kwin she yilege nywa tumini mor shige ve. ²²No shwoni mor kanak shi banigo de yeso yile shubbilo shi yilaka fek shi baka kirenung shwoni ka nishi kwin- Kwin bo. ²³Shwonika ni fek ni ne liring nungni, ire giba shi yinani mor bo. ²⁴She nungna ka yina ni younlobe shi shibbili ka de shwoni yeso yile shubbilo. ²⁵No be mor fa yeso yile shubbilo lulka nung nyang-nga shi shubbilo shifula lonigo shi shitna na fa yile shubbilo shi nywani wula wubilo kwin, shwoni gbanywa lining nung bii ka ta. ²⁶De ne muyalna. kaki yina na de wuli ka jaau, shwoni be na wula lona na yile tibbelo shwo be na wula na yile shubbilo mo waiya shwoni banigo de nin yeso. ²⁷Two mishi ne wulalo ya? ni di lina shi shwoni ni ba? shwoni tumiya? mim no iy shwoni bani go. ²⁸Shwoni bako, be fa lwe loka mishi shubbilo lul shi shwoni balonigo no shwoni tumi kwin bo. ²⁹No mori, iy mor mi Yaudawa shi kwinniya? na iy mor, mi yilaka dangdil boya? im kini yilaka damdil mo ne. ³⁰Iy mor kung mor kwin, naka shubbilo yile kibe gbara shi balonigo, she yilaka ni ne keb gbarani bo shi ba lonigoBii tuk kwin shi jek shi balonigo ya? ka wuli ba koye, bebako bii yimshi kwinni.

Chapter 4

¹Kure be kabe ge shi shwoni Ibrahim tiibo. ²Shwo kana wi buli shi shwo tumigung na wi nung berena iti mor bo.,³ kure nung shire ge be? ibrahim fa nigona shi mor wurini dibe nung ka yina shina. ⁴Zaana kwina kane ne tumi nung kamvona ni diba nungka yinabo nung ka shi kina. ⁵Shokuka naka nashi tumi loka beka na kinshi lu kana buli yile bakla nung banigona ni dibe na de nungka yina⁶David ge nungka yina la lul kamor diba na yile nung ka yina la ne tumi. ⁷Wurina geni yile kanak in yilani gbeniwa beklanungni in yile ka baklanungni ka kumi. ⁸Yila yina lul kamor duba bakla nungni ye.⁹Liba kani ge yile kani kibe lo gbarani shi kwinna,ka loni yile kani kibe lo lo gbarani boo?shwoka bo ge, bani goni Ibrahimshi diba nung ka yina ve shina". ¹⁰Kure ni diba ba? malka Ibrahim na kab lo gbarana ko de lakibe lo gabrana gide kbelo gbarana de la kibe logbaral.¹¹Ibrahim met kibe logbara kang banani yina ni banigo ka shiba da'at de la kibe logabrana yina kang wula kana wute kini yilekani fila nigoni ko she kani gablo gabarani bo no tele a nungka yina nadibani de. ¹²kang shi wula tele gi Ibrahim wu tini yile kibe logbara shi yala kani dili shi shwoni kibe logbara kwinbo she shwoni yile kani voo tini Ibrahim ko na nung bani gokana shi la kibo logbara¹³I shwonikwin kani fila kine kang kani ne shi Ibrahim she lok bo, kine kang kani ge nika ta'a biyile shwoni nung ka yina kana banigona she shwoni kwin kine yi shi Ibrahim she lulnabo, bina wu yile lo biyile. ¹⁴Shoni kani shikwin ni yile lo banigo she nung koye, no ni swalana ni.¹⁵ Shwo ka kwin shi yile yet, na shi sha'la kwin pa ywa shwoye.¹⁶Shi shwoni ka baka nangakang ne shi shwo, ni banigo shwo ka bina wula kine boka bako kure wu shi lukbiyile fek no lulkkang na do shi yile kani shi ire kwin kwinna bo she yile kani de banigo ni Ibrahim shwo kana tini lul fek. ¹⁷Bakani shire" konloyeti shi yila kani yagala shi welele Ibrahim na ti yile kinena shwoni mor yile fila ummele shi yila de dur na shilu nungka ummele shini ye noni wu.¹⁸She shwo ka nung kaba na, Ibrahim bani gona shi mor kwin shi shwo nung ka ti wuri na wuta shi yila kani yayala shi welele bakani ge baka lulmoka wuli beko". ¹⁹Na shude banigo bo Ibrahim na ken yam shina kirini (eilana kane susub) wuri na ken gi lulkoni saratu fa yimangbo,²⁰Shi shwo kina ni mor Ibrahim lara bano ba nigo bo la ka baka na ni yimi shi banigo na wuri na shee mor.²¹ Na shi kine welle dekin kamor shi ge.²² Loka beka na diba na lokana yile ne nungka nek. ²³Ni shena shwoni ne tunina kwin nabo kana dibelesuna bo.²⁴ Ni shena bo,shi shwoni yila kana bo yila ka bo, ba nigoshina kane wuri yeso liba lobo de dur. ²⁵Kung luyi kani filana shi shwo nung ka bakala bo ni wurina shwo ni shubilo bo.

Chapter 5

¹Bako bo wi shubbi sho banigoo bo wii nyinani mor shoni yuuni mor.² Shona kabo wii gabbba vashi nung ka nak shoni banigoobo, boshi nebere tii mor shoni kana gebonung ka jubbi tii babal bo ka pili diba tele de fula muri shi mor.³ bako kwin boshonee bere she nywolo wusalba ere dwiili she.⁴ Nyimmi nigoo nyimmi nigoo na yili kinne na yilili nung ka jubbi nung babal sho nung ka yili tii.⁵ Nungka jubbi nung babal nung ka bai ka naami ka fula mi koloshit nye shoka fabo kinne m,or nigoo bo shi shoni kuuni mor ka liring shenye⁶Shoni ka ko bo shi vuli yile shubbi lo na bure na bure bai ka yinna shoni yila ka ere shona bo.⁷ Bako yii shng lul ko na kine bina bure shoni lul ka yinna shung, lulm ko na ken burere shoni lulka yina bo.⁸ Mor kenbo shoo kena vashi bo, sho ka bo yile nee bakla nung yile shubbi lo bure.⁹ Baka jawa kabo shubbi shoni dumna bo ka shubbi de nyelni mor.¹⁰ Shoka bako ka ere bo ere shoni mor bo na takka gangbo shemor sho burere ni yuuna bako bo wii tetaka gang, bo wii tee.

¹¹shubbi shi bako kwin bo, nee bere de shoni mor she tiboka muri yuuni mor yile shubbi lobo shena bo wii te takka gang.¹² Sho ka bako shoni lul kwin bakla nung lode biyile burere looshoni bakla nung.¹³ Ni fa kwin, bakla nung de biyile shek ni diba baklanung shoni kwit.¹⁴ She bako, burere bebi shi adamu shee musa shee yila kani nee bakla nung shi gballo bula shoni mor bakini Adamnu bo, Knee wula nung ka yili tii.¹⁵ Yuuni mor yile shubbilo tee nung fule wee tee wee ka weele.¹⁶ shoni nung jukko ba kini nung kamvooni lul kana nee bakla nung bo, shoni bako tibe ka yili shi dwili shoni bajkla shoni lul kwin. shee jawo nung fula she wili yini mal ka weele.¹⁷ Bako, sho bakla shoni lul kwin, burere kublona kwinna, sho ka bako yila kani mire yina ka weele she nung fula ka weele shoni ummele ni yuuni mor yile shubbilo.¹⁸ Bako bakla shoni lul kwin yili tibe lo nung kpeng nung ka nak ka yilili shubbiloshe ummele vashi lul wee.¹⁹ Baka la fula murini lul ka kwin shi welele wuna te bakla nung, fula murini lulka kwin yili wii nungka nak²⁰ Kwint yii yina ba bakla nung weete weeim bakla nung weeni, nung ka yinna ka weele.²¹ Nung kang nee shoni ka bakla nung kana yili bure, nung kanak yilili nung ka yinna she ummele vura shoni yuuni mor tibo yile shubbilo.

Chapter 6

¹Ɓako geba zuwa ku ƙitaci dane nukaba bakala bine naka bine.² Ka diba na kane ƙe bige bikabi borere de baka nu bitati bihu ma lae danab.³ Ye ire ge bo kwa lul ka ni wule me ni mor de shoni yile yoba lo yini mor ni walni me yilili borere na bo.⁴ Ni tu bo ta zune shune voka wule me da wurenana bako na wubako shwo kani wuli baka yile shubilo na wuri da der da kana Latina nukane bako ne bona ne wele dena umaleka fuda.⁵ Inbi tazu shuna de shilinna de burere na bo ka wuli ta zu shena she shilina.⁶ Bo ire kage niwunna shibilin lulka muri voh bota bo shena so Bini win bom ka wubako ge bo wujibe ne na.⁷ Gbung lul kana bure wulana de shwoni lulka yina lone balanu.⁸ In bure ta zu she yile shubilo bi banigo bika umaleta zu shena.⁹ Bishe irere ni wurire held shubilo de turi sobako na bure bo burere she mori lona yah.¹⁰ Shwoni burere name shu balanu kana ne vokwi shwoni umale kani ne Nene shi mor na.¹¹ In bako ye bilaye de burere men ka bakanle bill sum wobi mor de yile shumlo yuni mor.¹² Bona bako ye man bakalanu na wi muri loye go shiye dona mori she kinena go.¹³ Bete to loye shine nu ko bukula nuka bale go lobela time da nuka yina ye to loye shi mor umale voshi mor subi shi barere.¹⁴ Ye te loye bilonu go na ne muri loye go. ƙo tinu werere bo, ye tinu kayina.¹⁵ Te ƙay ba ne nuka baka boka tinu wa bo poti nuka yina naka diba kumiye.¹⁶ Ye ire gi ƙa ye yila kaye rola loye lako jibe, woshi yeye jibe bo kan bokire ni, yeye jibe bakunu shilele voshi borere ye jibe ye felamuri kaka taleye.¹⁷ de shoka yina wuwaraini shi sho nimor sho ka ye jibe nung ka gba lanun ye fa muri shi ni goye de sho wulaye nun kani fulaye.¹⁸ Ni dilliye de nun ka gbala ni kunule jibe ni nuka yina.¹⁹ Mi nge shwo sheye my back lul shwo Kaye bwofo shoka ye de yam shid dum, baka te fila logul jam shiye ka nee bakla nun, ƙako jawo yefa logul ye shi sho nee nuka yina.²⁰ Bai kaye de nee nuka ƙakala, kani dilliye de nee ƙakala nu.²¹ ka ƙai kuko lulnu kala kaye wili kaye larare wolo shit shoni nu kamve tuminena burere.²² Bako zawo kani dilliye de nuka ƙakala ni kune laye jibe ni mur, nung nee zuba shini nung nena umang shi ding.²³ Nung nee ni bakla burere, nu zuko ni mur yimale shi yinale de shwo yile shubilo yuu ni mur.

Chapter 7

¹Ye nyiini, ye erebwa nige shwo shi yilaka nige shwo shi yilaka ni erere (kwit) nige kwit, shi ne muri lo lul lo umelena?²Shi shwo nme kwit ni yilalisai ka tibe lobei na shi umele, na di tiwu she lulkanika luna yile pire in bwe na bure na di de kwit ni zureni.³In bwena shi umela wurinadodi tana jwetna luna shi yile pire in bwena bure na di de shwo, kwit jureimna jwet shi lul konina luna yile pireye.⁴Shwo ni kang ye nyingmi, yi bure shi shwo tii neye jure shwo yanshit ni yile shudilo shwo kana neye, jure, bakani wurina dedur, bi yuu turi ni mur shwoka de yanshit, ni loni shi bwo.⁵Shwo ka bwo de yanshit nilni shi bwo de shoni kwit shwo ka turi yimo de shoni bure.⁶Bako ni dit bwe de shwo bure bure denung kani de ka tele bwo shwo ni bi bwe ni nung shwo ni shiting, de kuri nung ne kwit bwo.⁷Boka ge ba? kwit shilona nungka bakla? naka diba wuye shwo bako im shwo wit bo mika diba erere bakla nung ye shi sho likwin mi mum mum ni nungina lul ye kwit gegi she a ne num num gbo.⁸Bako ne baklanung na pih yimina de shwonikwit na yili nung ni nung ka de shimi na vaka ni ne kwit, vaka kwit ve nung ba lakumi.⁹Ka vukko shwit vo kwit shi shwo kwint shwo yili te nung ka bakla wuri yiteyi, mi wuri gbure.¹⁰Kwit ka yi kaka yili umale wuri, wuri wina te shi kume.¹¹Nungka bakla wuri na pih yimi na shi shwo kwit nadomi, shi sshwit na wupmi.¹²Shwo nika kwit te shwo ni kwit ni yile gub kwi shi yina nungka yina shi yina.¹³Nungkani yina wumi shimi burere bina? ka wuli bako ye bakla nung na wala lona naba nung vaka shi nungka yina, wuna yili burere va shimi nung kak wubakala nung.¹⁴Bo erere ki kwit yina, mi de yam shit ni gegi mi de yile ne nungkabakla.¹⁵Mi erere nungka shi nee bo nung kami bine ko nungka shine bo, nung ka ken bo, ko nunyi mi shi ne.¹⁶Im mi ne nung ka mi shi kinee bo ken shulo kwit ni na gegi kwit yina.¹⁷Bako jawe mishi ne bobakla nungka wuli de humi.¹⁸Mi erere de humu, nungko de humi ye mi erere nung ka de humi nung de shimi nung nyina nung nee nung nyina shemi, mi ka erere ne ye¹⁹Nungka nyina ka mi ka kine erere ne bo, nung ka bakla ka ken bo ko nung mi ne.²⁰In mi ne nungken bo mine, bako nungka wuli de humu.²¹Im wuri nak, bwuingak de humikami kine ne nung ka nyina yima nung ka bakla shemi.²²De humi,mi shi ne bwere shwo kwit ni mur.²³Bako mi shi ne nang nungko mi shi nang shwo ko, de yani shimi nung vim nung ka bwen nung de shimi yina shwo mi, ni fula mi wiili jibe de nung ka bakla bwin de yana shini she logul mi.²⁴Mi lulka shi neng wusal kadilli mide nung mi yama shit kaka burere?²⁵Mi shi wara murri yeso tibo yile shubi lo bwe shwo ni bako mi lomi shi show kanamideyamma shwo mi, mine shwo wara kwit ni yuuni mur.bako kpo shi nwaben shi fula murri shi nung ka baklashi nung shimi.

Chapter 8

¹shoka bako, wula nung jawo shi yila kani de honi yile shubbi lo yuu mor. ²Shoni ummele ka de shoni yuuni mor na shubbi lobo de bakla nung she burere. ³Shoka kwit ka ere ne nye sho nyamshi ka mor nee na yakla yuuna sho pili bakla nung na tum yuuna bile ba lul ka vbilik bi yina wu nywa jen nung kurara shoni bakla nung yina nenta bakka nung. ⁴Na na bako shoni kwit ka lobo, sho ka bo neewe shio nyamshibo bako shoni shilikka yinna. ⁵Yila kani shubbi shoni nyamshit nika ni shubbi shoni kuuni mor nii yili Sakkani shoni kuuni mor. ⁶Banugoo shi tumi ni nyamshit im burere, banigoo shi kuuni mor im ummale she wuli jukko. ⁷Baummele shi nyamshit vum she mor na fula muri shi kwit ni mor nye. na ere bo. ⁸Yila kani shi nyamshit nika vurum nigoo mor nye. ⁹Shoka bako ye denyamshit de kuuni mor, im shoka kirenung kuuni mor shi neewe nigoo ye lulka shee kuuni yile shubbi lo na kina. ¹⁰Yina shubbilo shimo, no shimo kume shi bakla nung noshilik kuuni mor shi wuli de shina. ¹¹Shilikka wurir yuuni mor de durr, naka shubbi denye kana wuriri yile shubbolo Almashihu vashi burere naka fulana ummele vashini yila kani shi burere vashi shilik ka shi wuli gang ye. ¹²Bako ye yinmi bii shenung derr shek bakini nyamshit bo ka bo ka nee wuli ne nung ye kini shitbo. ¹³Im yenee weelega yinna de nyamshit yeka burere, kaye wub shilik tumini shit yeka shubbi. ¹⁴Ye lulka shilik ni mor shi teta jo she ni, nika wuli nyimang ni mor. ¹⁵Bako ye met shilik sheena ka ba ve vuli nye nywa jen kukko ye met shilik ka kwin vashi nung ka bo shilala bula bo kalunug" abba ubba". ¹⁶Bemnashi ge sho tajo she kibo, gi yeka nyimang nii mor. ¹⁷Im bo yimangni mor bo de nung ni mor she yile shubbilo shoni ka bo nywa la wusal nika fula bo muri tajo shena. ¹⁸Nang wusal de gom ka jawo kung ninywa jo she fula muri kani gebo vee. ¹⁹Shoka bako nung kani takala shi nee numni wula nung wuli yumang ni mor. ²⁰Shoni bako nii yakala taka nung ka yinna bo, vashi nyimasho na bo sanadi ka deleni nishiba nigoo shi takale shi lona, naka shubbi de wuli jibe ka bakle. ²¹Shung ni gegi yu turi na shi shi na naka bule shi waba bakale shung nika yilli ni ni bwana kana morfulemuri shi yimang ni mor. ²²Bo ereni feka na yile taka nung mi jim shi wusal turi be ka jwo. ²³Baka bang bo, bo shi shibo wusal ka shi ti shi shiling bo ka shi shibo bo yimi shibo baka shiri umula bo young loba deshibo bako. ²⁴Shoni nung kang kani takala shoni shibi lobo, shung kang nung kana irere nung kane bi nang bo ere ye wai ba nigo shi nung ka kira nung ne bimi nang?. ²⁵In bo shi erere kirenung nung kabo ete ere bi shiri na shi muyal. ²⁶bako shiling shi yoshwo ve lo shwabo bo ere kani ka dibi mor bo, shiling shi shina naka dibi nung shi minba she jimini, jimini kani gena bo. ²⁷Na kana ne detaanigoo na shi ele yimabo sho shiling yimi nigoo shi nin yima shomi mor. ²⁸Bore yila ka shi kene mor na shi nmi tumi lo nung ka neeni vashi ka youngwoh ve, she yila kana lu nunglo yila kani ere nigoni gbang nung shi wuli nung ka yina. ²⁹shoni yila kani ere yima shona na bani bani bini wu dito she yuna bina wu yuna ka shi tii deye yimna ka wele. ³⁰Ni kani bani na lu nung toni yila kana lu nung na bwnnee ne kana kani. ³¹Bo geye ba ronung kaki? mor shebo wei ka labo?. ³²Na kana laa yunaye, makona yuna she shobo pbang ka labina shi fula bo pbang nung wulele vashi na?. ³³kayilini bibishobo shika mire shoni mor? mor na shi fiile. ³⁴Wei shi tiibe na? yile young bo ka burere shobo da she koko, na kani wuri naa na ve shiyile ka na muna ne na shi dibishi shobo. ³⁵Kalabi bo wai lo na shoni mor? tiibe bakaumula wisal gom shukoshinwoh gatam?. ³⁶Ba kani shite, shomo ne wute fek nung woni baine kunala nung vurum bilim. ³⁷Nung ka shi ne kum bo da yimi bo yile wilo shi shomi kana kena bo. ³⁸Nang ni burere she umala yile tumin mor she yile gub nung ne jwo, she nungka yilishe ne ere lo lul. ³⁹Gurutung, she luk turi ni bulebini sang gang bo she mor bo she yile shubi lobi yeso tiibo ba.

Chapter 9

¹Shoka kirenung mi shoka kirenung mi shi ge shi nin Almasifu shiba mishi gebo defumi shi ge shi shiling kana.

²Gegi mishi wele billing fu she jekke kakka fale lonigo. ³Ja shung ni ge, ni piimi, bi shang i she Almasifu shoni ye yingmi shoni jukkomi kani dit- dit mi ka shiri shit. ⁴Nika israilawa, ni wi mire she fula muri she kwin, sheshemor she banung gang. ⁵Gima nung yile titi nungni deni Almasihu na di deshini shi nin mor loo lul beng shenung wungni shining na shi nwa ding baako. ⁶Kingmi banung nung gang kamor dana dabo, gime nung israilawa ni ka israilawa kakirenung bo. ⁷Bako gime nung jukkoni ibrahim ye yimmang na beng bo, yila koshi ishaku nika luli jukko mu. ⁸Nashi wula be gegi ni yimmang ka shi de shit ni, yimmang mor bo kingni yimmangnung bagang ni shi dibani ni shi kworrone. ⁹Kang kukng bulle shwoni nung ba gang vura vebang mika kunnule, saratu ka wi ywu.

¹⁰Kingni kang kwin bo, mal Rifkatu na pi lekri vashi bena tibbe Ishaku. ¹¹Yimmangki kani ka turini dang-ang ni ge gi ni ne nung ka nak ko ka bakla shoni sharani ka mor nee na wojo she nung nee bo, no shi sho tummi bo shoka na yile lunung. ¹²Baka yile lishei ge, lulka ire kane shi lulka tubbi wobba nung bako bule shoi ge. ¹³Ba kani shire" Yakubu mishi kinne kinni Isuwa milaana. ¹⁴Bi beka geba lookang? mor na ne nungka. ¹⁵Na geshi Musa, " mi shi wula yongwo shilu ka mika kine yongwoi mika nang nung yi mika nang a nung yi". ¹⁶Shoni bako, kinni shoni nungni bo, kwo lul ka shi kwoile nung bo, kinni shi mor yile yong wonung. ¹⁷Kinni bule sho gegi fir'auna shoni kang bule kang na shi wuri loo bibbi wula yimmi shomi ka yimmi loomu, shoni ninmi bi we shi gimme nung biyile. ¹⁸Lo bako mor wula yongwona shi yila kana kinni na yim nigo yila kana kine¹⁹ye ka gemi, gi dibba yimmiyuwa she nung immena?. ²⁰II bi nang, mulul mu ka waiya ka muka gubbi she mor? danggang kanin me naka ge shi yile meenungna, "gegi shoni be be meemi beng?. ²¹No yile meenung na shi yimmi lo dombi kana naka meele tem kayinna lulk tem ko shoni lulk tummi ko. ²²II ni gegi mor, nashi nungni wula yetna she yimmi shona na wi, no na yimni she wele muiyal ka wele she wele tem yet kanatakkala shoni lalalo ya?. ²³No be na ne bako shoni wula wele yimmi shoni ka pilli she shoka nak, kana takkala shoni yimmi shona ka shittiya?. ²⁴Ka ne bina ne bako shoni bi, bi kana juli ba yile Yaudawa kwinni bo, beng she de yile dangdit. ²⁵Ba kana gegi de dirangwol ni Yusha'u " mika lu yila kani lulmi bo ni lulmi, she yila ka mishi kangang nung ni yila ka ka mishi kang-ang nung bo. ²⁶Ka wuli vaka nishi luli "ye lulmi bo nika luni shi yimmang ni mor kashi ummele. ²⁷Ishaya lunung she nika israilaiini ge gi wele bang-jwe yuwa tullo, garara geni tukkon ka wi shubbilo. ²⁸Tibbe ka geni kine shobula shona de biyile, te ka lalalo. ²⁹Baka Ishaya shine ka vukko, "ii kashungtibbe ka gimmenung namang be jwukkobo, beka wuli be Saduma, she kana kunnolo ba kini Gomarata. ³⁰Bi beka ge be bei? kwo yile dang dil, ka ni ire de nung kanak ni wi nung kank shi shoni nung kakireni. ³¹Kinni israila yila kani de nungka nakni shi shoni kwingi ni gab shi fi bo. ³²Shi shoni ba? shokani de na shi shoka yimmi kini shi tummi ni jakla loo tak kakka fula bakla sho. ³³Baka ni shire Gi ni ba tal loo sihi yonatal jaklala kakka fula bakla nung shi yila kani fa shoka kirenung shina bo nika wi nung kolo shit.

Chapter 10

¹Yee nyim looni gomi pbang nee dwlemishuni bine ire shu wi shubi loo. ²Bine ire shi shuni nang mishi te shubi loo she shi ning mor ninang ni nang ni ere bo. ³Mo ni shi ere ye lookang ka nyimi mor ni shekinebini ta tiinika kine bini nang nung nyina shi looni ni fula loo ye ni nung ka nyini mor bo shwo nung ka nyimi mor bo. ⁴bekoshuni looshinung ka nyinaa shi pbang lul ka kine shonaa. ⁵Musa naa shitt nung ka nyinaa kanaa ka wi kwim lul kanaa ne nung ka nyinaa kwin kana subu loo vashi nung ka nyinaa. ⁶Shi nung ka nyili kaa nyili vashi nyimi nigoo na ge shiye geni goo gong,ka tule vashi mor god na yak shi nyile shubi loobe shima. ⁷Ye kenshinung gong ka yakaa telele shuka naka dilli de nyili diro. ⁸Na shi ge ba? bula sho kapbei she mu de nywa mu de nigoo mu nung nyini nigoo shi nyile piile bula sho!! ⁹Ba de nyiwamu shee yeso nyile shubi lobo na luum de dur, mu ka wi shubilo. ¹⁰De nugo lul ka keni shi shi nung ka nyinaa shi nyiwa telele wi umelo. ¹¹Gbatam ge,pbenglulka keneshi sho na lara kolo she yee. shun ka mun nede mal bayahude she nyilke dand dil. ¹²fek na nyile shubi lone kbang, na nyile nung did pbang lul kaa na lu nung lonaa. ¹³Pbang lul ka nin yile shubilobo na kaa wi umele¹⁴Fek ba laa na ne bine lu nunglo yilakani erebo? konane nung ere bala she lul kanaa diba lare she nebo?. ¹⁵She bei nakaa larare bini geni shuni mor bo? she bei ni kaa nika lara shuni mor iinnitumni ka tummi bo? ba kaa shire ka shire mishige loka mishi ge loka shire ka shire mishi ge baka yinaa voo nung lul kanageve sho vurum nigona nung she nung ka yina.¹⁶Shun ni pbang kani lare dire wolbo tee Ishaya gegi yile shubi lobo wai gegi yile shubi lobo ken she shona wai?. ¹⁷Tunda bakoyiminigoshi yili vashi larare,larate vashiyile nywana. ¹⁸Wurige mee yee lara gula? oh bwako,tee bwulane ta tefek de bilo, tee bulana ta de bilo"¹⁹Di naa ge,kere Israila nee lara bwa?shi birebi Musa gegi" me bine shi bire yee neyetshe gayi she yile deng dil nung kani she nyimee kung mi gi yama loni go kana ere shobo, mika tuminee, bi wuri sakoni.²⁰Yile Israila nishi yimi nigo na gegi, she yila ka ni tewi wuri gete ge shi yila ka ni de tami. ²¹Shung israila nage" wuri turo te nami shi yila kani lara sho yee pabang ta bang shoni akni yile yimi lo.

Chapter 11

¹Muri ge, mi mor laye lulna? ka diba neye shwoka mi mona mi yile Israila, lul Ibrahim ,ywadi bilyaminu.² Mor nalaye lulna kana ire ni nibo ye ire tele kwinni Israila timor?.³ Nage, libedimi, ni wub yile ywa tumi mo nimuri ka shee mo, temi kwin ko shubi kangni detami shi wubimi.⁴Kure mor gena be?nage "nage gi mi she lul shugub narakabani shishimi, ni dibe shikawoo shi Ba'albo. ⁵Beko monne de virekang ta sharanung ka yina she.⁶Shwoka shi kine, shi shwo tumi bno ka shung beko bo kine ka wuli kine ye. ⁷Te be ?kaIsraila ka dele,kani wibo, no yila kani Sharani wina bo, ta yilako yimni. ⁸Beka ni shire na'aye,nishe twini nika larareye shi te bai kuko".⁹Dauda ge gi, mang kanshauni wu nung mere shee she tarku nauwuli tal jek lavo shenung vozeng ve shini. ¹⁰Mang nungni dil sheni nangve, malni shab ko dauya"¹¹Ge mi, ni jekla voni bini woo?shenung ne beko gung loka beka kwota kani kunolo, shubilo wuri shi yile dangdil, shwo bani ka ne gai.¹² In kuno ta kani ne wuni nung dit shi biyile, lani wu nung didi shi yile dangdit kure wulanung murina ka wuli bai kani yika faloo?.¹⁰Sheye ne bibi gung she, ye wub lul gung sheye inung gung she ye yife nung gung in kwin ko she ni mangna beko "ken yinmo be ummele. Kine neyile ywa dit ye shwoka beko kine fila muri.¹⁵In lalani yilli taka nung shi biyile, mirenika ne bai? wuli ummele shi borre. ¹⁶Yimang teng teng ni beko in dumdit she ye nayeng na ka wuli beko.¹⁷Inni ka yilako de na yong na in ye na yong zaitun ka kireni, kani wi deye, in yeshi taranung didt sheni shede jumdit zaitum.¹⁸ Sheye ne bere lona yangna gung in yene beye no in ye kaya yimi shi dilmba no jum shi yimi shinye.¹⁹Moo ire ge, na ire ka yong nana shwo bina wimi de.²⁰ Kung kireni! shwo labenigo ye ka ni kaye de yang ye de yim de be nigoye she ye pi loye de lofe no ye shuvili.²¹ In mor mang yang ka kireni bo nona maaye ye.²²Ye nang ka kwin ko dwilingnung ka yili laYahudawa kani wo sheka yina ni mor yiye ni, in ye wude yinani na pire yeye inye laye na pire ye.²³beko inye wu shi la bani goni bona kanloni de na dir, shwoka mor kare konlo shini. ²⁴Inni kebmo dena yeng dit zaitun ka deka yona bamo shi dit zaitub ka kireni, kure bai ye Yahudawa kaki na na yeng kaki kireni, na konloni de dit zaitun ka kireni?.²⁵Ye yinmi ken bi ye wu shi ditde nung she ye wu shi yiki de yime shwoye na wulayimi de twi ne shi Israilawa , te yile dengdil lo te deni.²⁶Loka beka yile Israila kawishubil, bak ni sire " de shi hiyuna kanum buli kadilina pire liring de ye Yakubu. ²⁷Nungkang ka wuli nung kine sheni loka mi pire ni beklo nung ni!.²⁸La vekoshi shwoni mor, ni yile ladum ywa zeb kini shi veko in kine mor lofa kashe. ²⁹shwoni junko ni kani lu nung ni mor ka benaa shit na ye.³⁰Shi shwo, ye yila ka ye fila muri wuri ye wina'a nung yi shwoni la fila muriye. ³¹Shi lul lakangyileYehudawa kaki yilela fila muri nung kamvo shi naa nungy kani neye bini wikine zawa.³² Shwoka mor kum ko waiya shi shwo la fila muri, shwo bina wula kinena shi lulfek,³³Nung kirenung gbini wele she yiki she erreni mor! ye kwinna de nung nooni lolana de irere nil.³⁴ Wai kana ire yime shwoni yile lobo waikawuli yile salananun shwo?.³⁵Wai ka bire fila nung shi mor gini kpenani?. ³⁶Ve shina shi veshin ko, shina nung difek muri wu veshi shika fek beko.

Chapter 12

¹Mishi dibbi ye, yeyinmi shwoni wele yongwo lo kang kimi mor, shung ye fanyam shiye shi kurare kashi ummele, ka nak no nung mire shi mor kang iy ne nung ka deleng. ²Sheye wu nung kwin she bi yile kang nung no ye ni pine shit shi yimə shwo ka fuu, ye ne bako shwoni beye ire nung ka yine, nung mire she ummələ ni mor. ³Shwo ni ka mishige, shwoni nung time ni filami, she lulko pillilona da vake mor balana, beno bako ye wushi ire shwo, bake mor fashi mo waiya balonigo. ⁴Shwonika bishi tireng yamshit shi welele shi bəm ba kwin, tireng ki ni ne tumi lukki kwinni bə. ⁵Miki bi bako mune, bi shi welele yamshit kwin vashi Almasihu, ko waiya na tireng nyamshi nyinna mune. ⁶Bi she nung fila shi welele lukki shi kwin-kwin, nywajen nyinanung kani ne bi, bi neleni tumi. Iyn kini ne woh yayo, no bi nele tumi ba kini banigo ka nakla. ⁷Iyn kini ne tumi venung ka ne tumi bi yayo, yile wulanung shwoni Mor, venung wulanung na. ⁸Yile taka nigo lul mune, vashi shamalul kina, yile tufulul mune, na fashi nigo kwin, lili wuh yile wohtina shi ka nakla, yila nang'a nuung yih, na ne shi nyinale. ⁹Kine woh shi ka bakla gung, ye lashi nungka kini gundul, ye minashi nung ka nakla. ¹⁰Shwoni kine kini nyini, ye kenjo shi nyina, vashi fila muri, ko waiya fa muri shi nyinna shi tih ¹¹sheye girangjo lo bashəkə gund, ye ba shəkəye vashi shiling, ye ne shwoni Mor. ¹²Baniye kaye bah na faye vurum fuu, ye nyim nigoye shi wishal, ye fa nigoye vashi twa nywa bwoi. ¹³Ye shang nyinanung ye ba shəkəye shi ne nung ka nyina shi wari. ¹⁴Ye fa timani shi yila kashi laye, ye fani timani, she ye pihni gung. ¹⁵Ye tofu yile ne vurum fuu ne vurum fuu, yile iliye ye tuni funi ka ilih. Ye wu wuli nyina shijo. ¹⁶She ye wula shilalo shijo gung, saidai ye falaye vashi ne nung nyina shiye lul. She wula erenung shi loye gung. ¹⁷Sheye ne nywajen baklanung shijo gung, ne nung ka nyina shi ye lul fek. ¹⁸Iyn ka ne sheh, ka la vashiye, ye wu wuli tele she lul fek. ¹⁹Ye nyinmi ka kine, she ne nywajen nung gung, saidai ya mang nyet ni Mor. Shwonika ni shire, "'ka ne nywajenni iyn kimi, mika ne nywajenni, ge iyn Mor. ²⁰mune, iyn yile lahmū gom shina, a fana nung tang' iyn liri shi nena a fana meh bina nywa. Iyn ye ne baki ni, ye birini iyn shilwa loni." ²¹She ne baklanung pinuung ye gung, ye pinuung baklanung shi ne nung ka nakla

Chapter 13

¹Mang waiya na fa muri shi mor shwoka luk gubko kane yili vetukoye, she shi mor. ²Shwo ka bako lul kana gub she yile gub na gub she nung wararani mor she yile kani la gub na yulo tibe. ³Shwoka yile gub nung vili shi yile ne nung ka yina boin shi shwo ni yile beka shw, ya kine wuli yile shu vili nigub ya? ye ne nung ka yina wi sheele shwo ne beko. ⁴Shwo kana ji beni mor shi shi shwo ni yina, na yene nung ka yina bo, ye shu vili shwo kana pili kafai lo shwo nungbo shwo ka na jibe ni mor ne grioni shi nyeri. ⁵Shwokabekoye fa muri shi shwo ni nyetbo shishwo nigo. ⁶Shwoka beko ye gpire nung lo swa shi yile lo swe nung ka shi kini mor ye fa shi mor vilishi lul kabe shu vilina, muri shi lul kana bwe fila muri. ⁷kwiral nung luu shwo tii ye lul⁸sheye met jenni lulko loye gung ye kenzo, shwo ni ka lul kana ken yinna na pi waranungni. ⁹Sheye ne bibi gung she, ye wub lul gung sheye inung gung she ye yife nung gung in kwin ko she ni mangna beko "ken yinmo be ummele. ¹⁰Kine neyile ywa dit ye shwoka beko kine fila muri. ¹¹Loka bekoye ireni vire neni ye yima nung ka shwo ka shubi lobo shi peire de veka ka ye yime. ¹²Vere gbinani ve pai ye nani shwo ka beko ye mangtumi dang dit ya yak aba gomshiye. ¹³Bi ne wele ka yina yina ka mo shi shi bai beklanung she bo ne wele de ne bibi bekla yime shwowurri sheke, she gai ye yak libe lobo yesu yile shubi labo sheye de shwo kini lul gung. ¹⁴Ye yek libe dabo yesu yile shubi lo. she ne nung ka yam shiye kine gung shi shwo, gpire nung kine nungye.

Chapter 14

¹o yilaka banigoni nyim shi nyinale ɓɔ, ye meni shi na rab-rab, she ye bah nywani gung. ²Vashi lulko banigona fana tang' nung fek, lulka banigo kina nyim ɓɔ ne tang'a ɓwin yok. ³she yile tang'a nung fek kɔ na shwala yile lanung gung, she lul kana la tang'a ki, na nang ɓoneshwo ni yile tang'e gung shwonika Mor metna ni shi na rab-rab nini. ⁴Muka wai ka mua nang'a baklanungni jibe ni lulko? ko dah yah, ko na woh ya, kunyali ni libɔdina, nika dele na, shwonika Mor she nyimi delena sheh. ⁵Lulko shi kang'a shi ɓai kako dala ta ɓai kaki, lulko kine fekni ni nung kwin vashina. Ko waiya na wuh vashi kine ni lonigona. ⁶Yile kine kang'a shi tukɔ, ne kang'a sheh iyn shwoni libɔdina. Yile tang'e kɔ kina, ne tang'e shwoni libɔdina, ne nele joro Mor. Yile la tang'e ko ne la tang'e shwo libɔnina, nakina mune ne wara Mor. ⁷De ɓi yile wawai wuli shi lona, she ɓai ɓurerena yeh. ⁸Ko ɓi shi umələ, ɓishi wuli iyn wulini Mor. Ko ɓure mune ɓishi wuli iyn wulini Mor, iyn shi umələ ko ɓi ɓure ɓi kini Mor. ⁹Shwoni kang yuni Mor ɓure n wuri katukɔ, shwonika ɓina wuh na Mor kini dedur she kini yile umələ. ¹⁰Mu kwa shwoni ɓa ka mue nang'a baklanung ni nyinmo? mu kwa shwoniba ka mue shwala nyinmo? ɓi fek ɓika deh ti kwinni Mor. ¹¹shwonika Ka shire, "Baka wuli, geh iyn Mor, "fek nywaluk kaliya ka ɗungwole timi, fek ɗak kaliya ka shehshi nin Mor." ¹²shwoni ɓako fek ye lul kaliya naka ge nung kana ne ti Mor. ¹³Shwoni ɓako sheɓi ɓakla nung ni ho gung, ɗaɓini ɓi nyinmi shiɓi she yilako jaklavoo la vashiɓi, ¹⁴Ereni, kenshweni, gang mi she tilo Yeso, nung kwin kashi jak sheh yeh de birebina yeh, saidai vashi lul kana pili shi jak sheh na yile ne jak. ¹⁵Iyn shwoni nung tang'a mo nyinmo shi wi jaklavoo, nɔ ye ne wuli ka nyina ɓɔ, she nung tang'a mo muhri nunka Yeso ɓurere shwona gung. ¹⁶shwoni ɓako she nung a pilina shi nyinale na wuh nung geh shit vashi yilako gung. ¹⁷Muri gub ni loyilə iyn shwoni tang'e she nyule ɓɔ, iyn shwoni nyinanung she nyinawuli she vurum fuu she shiling ka nakla. ¹⁸Lul kane ne shoni Almasihu lolat kuko, na nung mire vashi Mor, na nung kine vashi ye lul mune. ¹⁹Shwoni ɓako ɓi bah shəkə ɓi vashi ne kaka yilli wuli ka nyina, shi yilli takashijo. ²⁰sheye muhri tumi ni Mor shwoni nung tang'a gung. Kirenung nung fek iyn ka nyina, nung ka nyina ɓɔ lul wuh jaklavo lulko vashi nung kane ne. ²¹Damuni loka muka la tang'a nyam, she a la nyula min, she a mang ne nung kako, kaka ba nyinmo de jaklala ni voo. ²²Mushe banigo shehya?met gangmu she Mor. Ka jore iyn lulka nigona bana ne baklanung ɓɔ, lonung ka nung na nang ne ne lojwi. ²³Lul kane shuu vili, ɓe na tang nina ereni na ne nungka nyinɓɔni, shwoni kana tang shi lonigo kwin ɓɔ, fek nunhka lyn kini banigo ɓɔ, iyn baklanung.

Chapter 15

¹Bwo yila shi yimi shung bwo pi bunung ni yila kani yim bwo, yina bwo bi shung bwooken loḃwo.² Mung kawayā fa vurum, shwoni nung ka yina shwo bini meena.³ Shwo ni yileeshunglo nata vurum lonigo bwo bakani, shire dilee ka yila koo dilee na shilee yak lona.⁴ Nung ka shire tah ni shet shwo bini sham bwo, shwo bi bwo nee muyal shi bula dirakwal yimmi.⁵ Jawo mur yilee fala tibe lonigo she yini shit na faye longo kwit shi wuli ta jwo shi nung neeni yeso yilee shubilovwolonung neeni yeso yilee shwoḃi loḃwo.⁶ Shwoka ni nee na nee bako shwo balonigo kwiashwo bi ye shena shi lonigo kwin.⁷ Ye me jobbako yeso mire ye shwo bire fa murri shi mur.⁸ Ni kunme le na yilee kiḃo lozwo bula shwo kani fila yi tiiti tii bwo.⁹ Shwo ni yila ka erereshwo ni mur bwo bini erere shwo yung bwo ka yung ka shire bako bako ka shire bako nika she mude yika ni meet shwo mu vwobi mishi tiiwaji waranimii¹⁰ Nigee gi shwoni lonigo yila ka ye meet shwona bwo she ye lul na.¹¹ In bako bwo she tiḃwo kpe mak lul kpe shena.¹² Wuri Ishaya geegi nika sason yesi kana wariri shi murri loo yila kani meet shwoni mur yika ni dakna yimi.¹³ Mur bwo na yilee yimishit na shit vah'shi shilit.¹⁴ Mi shi lomi ken shi yeni yin ken yeshi loye ye yishi nung ka yina ye yishi ererekenni kenni shi gee nung ka gee shi jo.¹⁵ Mi shi shire ye bula shwo loo nungkakoo bi yau ye, shwo kani fila mi vashi mur.¹⁶ Shwo kani filami ḃbila wu jibe ni yilee shuḃilo yeso kani shwo kani yila kani dak dil bi wu yile wule shwo mur shwo ni yila kani meet nung juko nawu mire shi yina lee mur vaka shwo ni kuni mur.¹⁷ Loka bako mi shi diḃa tele yeso yile shubi vwo shi shwo ni nung ni mur.¹⁸ Mi she nung mi ka gee she nungka yiso tumi vashi mi, shwo ni yila ka ni dak dil nifa murri shi bula shwo kani tumi.¹⁹ Shi shwo yile sji vaka shi kana nee she nung ka shi humilo, yimi shiling yina lah Ursalima sheye nwa ḃe shi nung ni te shwoyile yuung loḃwo ve nung kpe.²⁰ Lolat kung lonigomi bi gee shwo ni mur vaka ni erere yeso shi nin na bwo in vako ma menung lohme nung na lulkoo ye.²¹ Mu ḃak ka shire yika ni diḃa lara shwona bwo, bi ni erere yini lara bini erere.²² Loka ni pami nwa tee va shi ye lo lawa shi welelee.²³ Bako jawo kung mi shi vaka shi vanung de ailei shi weilelee mi kinee bitava shi ye kpe ḃeka mi.²⁴ Katee a shubani ya mi kinee nak ye kamadure ḃiye bami tami mal kadiḃa teelee huli sheye wuli she yede lawatop.²⁵ Jawo mi ka tee Ursalima nee nung ka nakshi yila nakla.²⁶ Shwo vurum nilee makado niya she Akaya ni fanung juko shwo ni yila yimi ye yila kani fila lonigo she yila kani la Ursalima.²⁷ Mi diḃatelee sakire nung mu ḃakjen loni wu nung loni, ni shung bini yung ni shi ye nung.²⁸ Beka fa fila suleh mika tee vasiyeldat tee usfaniya.²⁹ Erere ni mika yili vasi ye, mika yili shi yina ni yilee shiḃi loḃwo.³⁰ Jawo mi diḃi ye, ye yinmi vashi tiḃwo yeso yilee yang loḃwode shwo nikinee shilit ka yi na, ye shi nee yi shemi de tuwa nwa ḃwoi shi mur shi shwo mi.³¹ Bwo ne shwo bi bwo shup na yika ka nee ka yina shi Yahudawa, shwo ni nee tumina lah Ursalimabi ni wu shi yina lee.³² Ye tuwa nwa mi yishi vurum lonigoshi nung nee mur shi shwo bi tajobi bi wi umalee.³³ mur yile fila da na wu she ye kpe bako.

Chapter 16

¹Ika wula ye fibi kane netumi shi yile mire shoni mor kade kandiriya.² Sho miye metna de shoni mor lolaka yinna kini yile ba nigoo ye de tejo shena she nung kana kinne na kwin na wuu yile nywoo vee shi yila ka weele she mi.³Ye gumli Bilkisu she Akila dwu tumi mi de shoni yuni mor yile subbi loo.⁴Yila kani fa ummele shoni mi warani.⁵Gumli yile mire shoni mor ka diditni ye gumli Abinitas ka kinnena na kana birebi mire ta shoni mor la asiya.⁶Ye gumli Maryamu kana neye tumi.⁷Ye gumli Andarikas she yuniyas ye nyinmi kani kummi tajo sheni ni ereni de yilete nywatumini morni shi tii lomi.⁸Yegumli Amfiliyas lulka kinne deshoni mor.⁹Ye gummili Urbanas duu tumi mi de shoni mor, she Itakis lulka ka kinne de shoni mor.¹⁰ Gumli Abalisluyilka kinne deshoni yile shubbilo, ye gumli yi lake dedid Aristobiulus.¹¹ Ye gumli harodiyuna she julko ye gumli mazowakana markissur kani ditdit mor.¹²Yegumli Tarifusa kani nee tumi dit dit mor gumli she Barsisa julko kani naa tumi sheye ti welelee dit dit mor.¹³ Ye gumli rufus kani Sararasdemor ninase nimi.¹⁴ Ye gumli Asinkiritias,she Filibun,she Hamis, she Bturbas, she Hamisu sheye yinna kani tajwo she be.¹⁵Ye gumli Filotugus she Yuliya she Niriyassheye yinmi she ulunu fa, sheni.¹⁶ Ye gumli jwo shi kinne jwo ye yile mire ta shwoni mor, gummi yeni .¹⁷Mi dibbiye ye yimmi, ye yemshwo lo yila Kasa yilli shang-nga gang she gallavo shwo wula nung ka fuu kaye shi wulale ye mang ni gbine.¹⁸ Shwoni lulka lulki kani she tibbe yeso bo, kpak fuumi she tele nywani nishi do yila kane bakla.¹⁹Shwoni fula muri nigo sheye ni nika kinne beye wi yile yikki lonung ka yina, yewu baka yila kane bakla nungye.²⁰ Mor kashi wuli te naka be bena temgundul shok-shok de vooye, yina ni tibbe yeso yile shubbilo wu tajwo she ye.²¹Timoty duu tumimi, nashi gumiye, baka Lukiyas she Yason she sushi Bataras she ye yinni.²² Mika Tartiyas ka shireye dirang wolkung, gumiye de lumini mor ni.²³Gayus yile mire wari she yile mire ta shwoni morArastas yilebanung nadaidiri ne gumiye Kortu ye yinbe.²⁴ Teleni tibbe yuuni mor yile shubbilo wu tajwo sheye kpang bako.²⁵Lulkashi yimye shi de shwoni mor, she wula bula shwoni yeso yile shubbilo kashi shwona, kana gevenung kani murara katela.²⁶Baka jawo kani irere shi shwoni dirang wolni yile ge nywa mor shi kinenimor ka shokko, nywe ye shwoni fula muri she banigo gang yile dang dit.²⁷Va shi mor yile fula yikki ba kwin shwoni yeso yile shubbilo fula muri wu tajwo sheyeshuka ding bakwo.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, lulini yuni Mor Yeso baka na wuli yile nywa tumini Mor, she Yin bo Sastanis. ²Tum shi yile Lam kartu ni Mor ka la korinti, tum shi yila kani guoni de yuni mor Yeso, yila kani luni shwoni wuli ni lulka bilin ka kashi yinale bashi shire shi ye lul yila kani shi wuli nin yuni Mor Yeso yuni Mor ko liya sheMor kini she Mor kibā.³Mang yina shetema yi vashina Mor tibbā she yuni Mor Yeso.⁴Koka jaau ya mi shi wara Mor shwoni ye, shwoni temaMor sheyuni Mor Yeso nung ka na ne. ⁵Na faye irerfelo shwoni yuni Mor shi nang'nge ge shwo ka nang'nge.⁶ Lo fila irere lo shwoni yuni Mor shi nang'nga ge shwo ka nangnge⁷Shung bako la nung ka yina gang ye bo lonigo ye loka fila shwo mo shijwo ye lo wula yuni Mor Yeso. ⁸ Naka tgaka shiye telele tii shwo ni kaye ka wuli nung gee baini yuni Mor Yeso . ⁹Mor lulka yina naka lunung lofo shwo ni ba lofo shi jwo shwo ni yuni Mor Yeso Tifo.¹⁰Mika dibi ye, ye yinmi, shi nin tibi Yeso yuni Mor, ye ken shi jwo, she wure shwo lo gang ye gung, ye shi dibi, ye wushi nigo kwin she banigo kwin. ¹¹Ni ge mi, loka ye yin mi, ka didid Kulowi gi gang ye shi kwin-kwin.¹²Nung ka mi ge kang: ko lul ka liya shi ge, Mi ta Bulus," lul ko mi kimi afollos," lul ko mi kimi ta Kefas," lul ko ta Yuni Mor.¹³De kartui iyn sang'nge ya? Ni yak Bulus nywa kap gak shwo ye ni ya? Ni wol ye mee kini silink shi nin Bulus ni ya?¹⁴Wara shi Mor ni ka wol mee kini shilink shi lulko de ye bo, te bwin Kirifus she Gayus. ¹⁵Ne nung kang shwo ka ye lul ka ge gi wol ni mee shi ninmi ye. ¹⁶(wol mee ko shi yile did Sitifanus. bako ma ire bo ma wolme shi lulko ni.)¹⁷Geye yuni Mor yummi bi wol mee bo iyn shwo ge shwo ni Mor na tummi, wula shwo ni Mor shi yikki lul bo, iyn shwo ni yakka yuni Mor nywa kap ka wuli tuko ye.¹⁸Geye wula shwo ni Morka yakka nashula lo yila kani burere. shung deyilaka Mor shubbi lo bi, iyn nyimi ni Mor. ¹⁹Ka shire, "mika yara yiki ni yile yiki. Mika dode erere ni yile erere.²⁰Lul Yile yiki la? yile erenung la? yile kima wure shwo ni biyila la? Mor kuno yiki kini biyila shi shula bo ya?²¹Tunn biyila de yiki na na ere Mor bo, na timani Mor vashi nunglolo wula shwo kana tuh fuh yila ka fila nigoni.²²Yile Yahudawa ni pili ta nung nang'nga vee ni Helinawa ni shi de ta yiki. ²³Bakiba be wula shwo ni yakka yuni Mor, tal kashi gbuḃa Yahudawa she nunglolo ni Helinawa²⁴Vashi yila ka Mor luli, Yahudawa she Hekinawa, bo wula shwoni yuni Mor wuli muri she yiki ni Mor.²⁵ Yile nunglolo kini Mor ni da yimini lul yiki ni, fila yimi ni da yimini lul yimi ni.²⁶Nang venung ka luli mo, ye yinmi. ye fek ye yile yiki vashi ka kire lul bo. Ye fekye yila muri bo. Ye fek ye yila kani turi shi muri bo. ²⁷Mor shara nung ka nunglolo de biyila na koshit yile

yiki, Mor shara nung ka yimbo de biyila na koshit nung nyimi.²⁸ Mor shara nugka yinabo she nungka ni shulala de biyila na pi nung ka nungbo bina wula shi nung ka ni pilli na nung ka yina. ²⁹Na ne nung kan she lulko pili nung lo nung she shi na tiye lul³⁰ Nung ka Mor ne, ye de yuni Mor Yeso, ka wuli yiki, vashi Mor . na wu yinanung, yinashiling, yiki kiba.³¹ Shwo ni bako vashi ba nung ge bo shung yile she shina na shwo she na de shwo ni Mor."

Chapter 2

¹Vura ka yili shi ye, ye yinmi, yi she ire shwo she yiki bo maka dete nung duroka murara bo nung gom lo Mor (wuri ge te shwo lo Mor) ²Balonigo mi mika ire nung ko vura ka bi ta zo she ye sheYeso³Mi tajo she ye vashi fala ye, she shu vili ye, she lubi shilink ye shi wulele. ⁴Nywa tumi mi she gee shwo ni ta jo she yiki bo kahi pili she kibə shwoni bako ni yi she wula shiling she muri. ⁵She fila nigo ye wu shi yiki de lul no de muri ni Mor. ⁶Be gee shwo lo yiki lo ye yila kani wuli ba yiki ka biyilə bo ko shi yile mori de gum jawee ku bo vashi yilaka fale. ⁷Shung bako, shung yiki Mor wula fila ni gom, wula yiki she Mor na bashi vura wuriri. ⁸Lul ko yile mori ye kana de gom ja wee ku kana ire yiki kung we ire ni vura kuko kani yaka yunimor yile shubilo. ⁹Bako ka shire,"nung ka nang'nge ye, twi ka larare ye,lonigo lulko ka nyima nung ka Mor bana shi yile kinena"¹⁰Kanye nung ka Mor wula bə vashi shiling. shiling shi de ta nung she ye nung ka shi turere de Mor.¹¹ Kure ire yime shwo ni lul, she shiling lul ka deshina ya? bako lul ire ture nung nigo Mor she shiling Mor.¹²Bə met shiling ka biyilə bo shung shiling ka yilishi Mor shwo ni nungka nifila bo vashi Mor. ¹³Bə ge shwo wuloye nung kaki she ire shwo wu she yiki she lulka ire ka wulale ye vashi shiling ka ire kawulale bo, shiling ka wulale ire shwo wu nung ka de nigo she yiki ka lonigo. ¹⁴Lulka yina lo nigo namire nung ka vashi shiling Mor,shula vashi ni naka ire ni ye shung shilin shi wulale. ¹⁵Lul kana de shiling ne kibo lo kunshi lul na ti kwin ye lul ye . ¹⁶"Kure kaire nigo yuniMor wai ka na filana shwo? "Shung boshe yima shwo wu loyuni Mor.

Chapter 3

¹No mi, ye yinmi, mikaire ge yeshwo te mo lulka na de lonigo ye temo lulka na shi yamshi temo yu pirerak deshwo ni Mor. ²Mire ye shi memi shung iyn yam bo, baku ye ire ka tang'nga yam bo; jawema ye ire ka tang'nge bo. ³Jawe ma ge yile yam shit, iyn wure shwo she gubi gang ye she ire, ye yile yamshit bo, ye ne wele lo nung kani ba ni lul. ⁴Lul ko gemi ta Bulus, Lulko ge mi ta Afolos kure ye wuli de yamshit kaye wuli bo wa? ⁵Kure Afolos wai? kure Bulus wai? jibe kani fila lonigoni ni file Mor fani tumini. ⁶Mi birə kimi nung Afolos shi wishala kina mee lweiyn Mor fa muri. ⁷Shungbako she yile bire she whusale mee ni nung bo, iyn Mor ka fila muri. ⁸Yile bire she yile wushala mee ni nung kwin mo lul kuko nakawi nung kpire na yimi tumina. ⁹Ge ye bo du tumini Mor bo yuni Mor bo meni Mor. ¹⁰Vashi temani Mor kana fila ire mee nung, ba kimi titimmi lulko shi mee kina te mee, lo bako lul ka liya na nang mee nung kana mee. ¹¹Ge ye kokwin lul ko kana ba timtim kina shi kwinna vashika ba nini, kwə yeso Yuni Mor. ¹²Ge ye iyn lulko mee nung lo Zinariya ko Azurfā, ko tal kashi yinale ko kang ko nunke ko kani ko nung kee ko tataka. Tumina¹³ ka wulale bai ka kayana nika wulana de lauwa lauwa ka wula tumi kana ne. ¹⁴Lulka na ne tumi, naka mire nung kpire na. ¹⁵Lulka tumi na kurara, na woni na shi lona naka shubi she vashi nadai luwa. ¹⁶Ye ere na ka ye iyn lam ni Mor she shiling kashi umalə de shi ye? ¹⁷Iyn lulko de ye bakka lam ni Mor, Mor ka bakka na. Lamni Morr iyn ka fuu, ye ma ye bako. ¹⁸She lulko do lona gung. Iyn lulko shi nyame na yile yiki de biyilə ka jawe kung, naka wuli yile "nunglolo" shung bina wu yile yiki. ¹⁹Erenung kini biyilə kung iyn nunglolo vashi Mor, ka shire, "Naka mire yile yiki vashi bakla." Mone, ²⁰Mor ere ka shwo ni yiki iyn shula. ²¹Shwo ni bako, she lulko shila lona shi lul gung. ²²shung nung kpang iyn kiye. Ko Bulus, ko Apolos, ko Kefas ko biyilə, ko umalə, ko burere, ko nung jawe, nung kaka yili fek iyn kiye. ²³Ye kiye ye kini yuni Mor, yuni kini Mor.

Chapter 4

¹Kang lulka ye pilli bə, jibeni Morshe yile mora nung shwoni Mor. ²Lojo she nung kang ni ken liti na wu lulka yina. ³Vashi mi nung kang iyn tiyub bə ni ge gi ye ka kire mi, ko nika kiremi ti yile nē kwin kini lul. Mi shi-shimi kire lomi ye. ⁴ere bə ko ye geshimi she nung wula mishe baklanung ye. Iyn yuni Mor ka naka nemi kwin shimi. ⁵Shung bako she ye kəap lo kwin ni nung ko ere vurana yi bə gung she vura ka yuni Mor yili kana ya lo nung ka murara danddil kpang, naka wula nung ka nigo. bəi kuko no, Mor fila shi ye lul nywa jen nung kani nē. ⁶Jawe, ye yinmi, mishi ba nigo mi lo nung ka kani ba lomi she Afolos, shwo ye, vashi bə yeka ere nung kani ge, she ye gbalo nung kani shire gung. "wute wu bako she lul ko na fum na shi duuli vashi nē lu nung ko. ⁷Kure wishi shang'nga gang she lul ko iyn wai? na ge iyn bə kani faye shi tuko bə? iyn naka filaye, shwo ni bə yeka shey shiye lo nung ko tuko?" ⁸Ye wini nung ka ye kine ni ye wu ye ni yile nung ni! ye bebi wuli yile murini, ba she bə bə! mika geye telemi ye wuli muri bə nē gub she ye. Kami nyime shwo mi bə yile wuli Mor ba ye tazo muten yila kani bani lo burere. ⁹bi wu bi yile nang'nga nē biyilə she vashi yile nywa tumina, she vashi lulka bilink. ¹⁰Bə wute muɓang'nga yile nunglolo de shwo yuni Mor. No bə yile yiki de shwoni yuni Mor. bi nyim bə, ye kiye ye nyim . ye kiye ye yila yina , bə kibbə shi ka bakla. ¹¹Paile kadī bang gomshi neebə she liiri, liiri neebə, bəshi ummāle nishi gbubbabə, bəshi gale bakɔ, bəshi didyeh. ¹²Be nē tumi shi nyimi, bē neetumi shi naabə, iy ni delbə bəshi genina yina lwe, iynni fabə wusal bəshi yimmi nibə. ¹³Iynni nehbə, bəshi fula tibbē, paile kadī, bə wu mɔ logumbiti logom, nunglala. ¹⁴Shet nung kang shwɔnika bē faye nung koloshit bə, iyn shwɔnika bē shamshiye loka ye yimangmi ka kinne. ¹⁵yeeshi yile wula nung wee bē yeeshi tii weebə, shwoni mi Tiiye de shwoni yile nyɔng'ɔlo de shwomi (Bishara) ¹⁶Shwoni bakɔ, mishi dibbiye ye nang nung ka mishi nē. ¹⁷Swoni bakɔ tumyee Timoti ni nakung yumika kinne, kakinne ka shika naye, nɔ de shwoni Tiibə, naka bayee yimməve she nungwara pilita yile nyɔng'ɔlo, baka mishi wulanung favee de yile mireta shwona. ¹⁸Yilako shi wula looni mɔbang nika teshiyee yeh. ¹⁹Bənɔ mika te shiye, ka turoreye, iy Tiibə kenni mika nɔ, mire bi, bə nang yimmini yilakashi muri loni shi bula shwoni bə. ²⁰Shwoni muri Mɔr, iy shwonywa tukɔ bə, nɔ iy shwoni yimmi. ²¹Ye shara kala? yishiye shi kabba bəl ko shi kinne kini shiling yila nyina ya?

Chapter 5

¹Nishi ge, loka ye laulajo, tukɔ gangye luk kani ne gang yilaka dangdil ye te lulko shi wuli she sheni tiina.² uhm she gbuɓa nigoye, yeshi ne, nɔ shung yekane ɓakla fuu ɓɔya, loka ye dilli luk luka ne ɓaklanung kukɔ de lulyee.³ Shwɔ kanishi ɓammiiyee, iy shiling mikinashe, mɔɓang mishe, nɔ shee wubni looshwɔ shi lulka nee nung kang shinin Tiibɓa Yeso.⁴ Nakayee woojo, shiling mi vee, she yimmi shwoni Tiibɓa yesu.⁵ nɔyee fa luk lul kuko shi gunul shwɔ ɓe na shura ɓamna, shiling na nɔ ɓe shwib, ɓaini Tiibɓa Yeso.⁶ Gbuɓa dishiye, yinaɓɔ, ireyee ire, yuu Mol nungliri ɓa tɔɓ ka pililoo kumam.⁷ Yee dilli kuri nungliri shwɔ ɓeyee wu birenungka fuu, shwɔni kiɛnung ni shang'ayee shee mol nungliri shwonika ni ɓiini yuu nung vurum ɓii kini demin gbanywe, nɔ yile yɔng'ɔlo.⁸ Nɔ ɓakɔ ɓi shitashi nee deminɓii she shi kumam ka shi nungliri deɓɔ, nɔ shi mol lungliri ka ni lung'ɔ jɔɓɔ kpakshi kumamka timma shika kirenung.⁹ Shetye denung shire sheyee woojo she yile laulajo.¹⁰ Yimmɓa shwɔ vapai shee yile laulajo, she yile dillak, she yile shula lulshe yile wuɓa nung yang'a iy shwɔni wuu, ɓakɔ nɔ yee di de logom.¹¹ Nɔ ɓakɔ mishi shireyee she shwɔni sheye wiijo shee luk lulkani shi luli yini yile mireta, iy nashi laula lul she na yile nee numum, she yang'anung, she yile dille shilla, she yile doolul, she yee tangnung tang'a she luk yila kaki gung.¹² gbami ɓɔ she wubi loshwɔ she yilaka kibɓɔɓɔ? nɔyilaka ni de yile mireta shwonimori kwinɓɔ.¹³ Mɔr shi shina ka nee kwin shi yila ka ni kibɓɔɓɔ, yee nente nung ka bakla kanag de yee.

Chapter 6

¹Ti lul kode ye shi nyimmi nywa she lulko, no bina ta ləm kwiin vashi yile nee kwiin kani ere mər ɓɔ loka ɓako shung tele shi yile mire shwɔni Mər," ²Ye ereɓwa, yile mire shwɔni Mər nika nee kwin shi biyilə iy ye ka nee kwin shi biyilə, ye late yakka gang ye ka nyina ya? ³Ye ereɓwa ɓika nee kwiin shi Malaiku ya? ɓite shwɔni shwɔ umələ yaa? ⁴Iy ye nee kwiin dii she vee shwɔni ɓa ye telenungkang tii yilakani yile ekkilisiya ɓɔ? ⁵Ge ye nung kang ɓi shiye koo yile yikki deye nyhe ko kwin ka na ere ka yakka gang ye nyinna. ⁶Wuli nii wuli nywaden gang yile mire shwɔni mər, wu noni ya yan," ⁷Shwɔni ɓa ye nee ɓakla shwɔ ɓwɔ ya? shwɔni ɓaaken shwe ɓini tang lomo ɓɔ ya? ⁸Shwɔ kaye nee ɓakla shwɔ shi yilako ye tang loye nyinye. ⁹Ye ere ɓɔya yila kani metta ɓoh nika wii did Mər nyeh na? she ye kenshwe shiɓa, she pirə, wɔɓa nung yang'a yile pirə, yile pirə ka liɓə. ¹⁰Yile ii, yile nyulamin, she yile dele shila, lul ka wii did Mər nyeh. ¹¹shwɔ ka ɓako yilako de ye, zak shini nyeh, ni faye shi Mər, nyinna tii mər shi nin Yesu Almashihu, vashi shiling ni Mər. ¹²Nung kpəng kani lala, shwɔ ka nung fek nung nee tumi shi mi ɓɔ, mika kine shwe she nung kpang ɓimet shəkə nyeh. ¹³Nung tang'a shwoni defuu defuu shwoni nung tang'a Mər pi shini fek, ni nee ɓəm shwɔni pirə ɓɔ, ɓəm shwoni tiɓɔ, tiɓɔ ka nee lat ka nyina shi ɓəm shɛɛ. ¹⁴Mər na wuriri tiɓə, naka wuriri ɓə, shi murina. ¹⁵Ye ere ɓɔya ɓəm ye lugulni Mər, ɓi ye pih logulni almashihu she ɓi pəmna she yile pirə ya? nika wuli vakwin ye! ¹⁶Ye ere ɓɔya lul kana pəm shina she yile pirə naka wuli ɓəm kwin shena na? ɓaka ɗirangwol ge ni rab nika wuli nyamshit kwin, ¹⁷lul kana pəmmə she tiɓə naka wuli shiling kwin ɓako, Ye kang nee pirə ni lul kane nee gom she shina lul ka shi nee pirə nashi nee ɓakla nung shi ɓəmna. ¹⁸Ye ere ɓɔya ɓəmye iy ləm shɛɛ Mər shiling ni Mər lul kana wuli deye kaye wiili vashi Mər ya? ²⁰ye ere ɓɔya ye kiye ɓɔ? Ni ɗɛbye shi nung ka yiɪh, shwɔ ja ɓako ye shɛɛ Mər shi ɓəm ye.

Chapter 7

¹No jawu shi bula shwɔ kaye shire: "shung nyina lwa libɔ ka dohnashi lwa lishei ye." ²To shishwɔni shuu laulajo, mang mɔ waiya wushi lishei jureh, mɔ lishei kaliya a wushi libbɔ loomɔ. ³Libbɔ ashi shena nywagomni neejure, bakɔ mɔ lishei shee beena. ⁴Lishei mɔne nashi yimmi lo shiina ye, kpang nɔ iy libbee, bakɔ mɔne libbee nashi yimmi wishinna ye kpakte lishei, ⁵Shee lulko kwin ganaje lwakwin gung, nɔ iy shi kinnenijo, tele bai kako, shwɔ beyee twofuu woojo, she gunul twofuu toye vaka shi ere mire looyeh. ⁶Genung kang shwɔni vaka bula fula yimmi shwɔbɔ. ⁷Kashung lulkpang ba mɔmi, nɔ kang kowaiya she erenung ka Mɔr fulana, kokwaiya she nungfila kani filana, she luk kaliya kpamg. ⁸Nung kini yila kani jwet lishei bɔ she yilaka beni she sheni burere nika wawai wuli ni jwet did bɔ she, ba kimi. ⁹Iy yeka wawai mire loye yeh, ye jwet dit. ka dah ye sheh loka ye jwetdid lokana kure. ¹⁰Yilalibo jure she lishei jure mishi geye shwɔ, iyn shwomi bɔ, shwoni Mɔr, lwa lishei ka waiwai kibɔ jurena gangna she bena ye. ¹¹(iyn kɛb jure nangna she benani, naka wuli na jure did koyeh kona kuno na taka gang na she bena), lwalibɔ ka kibɔ shena yeh. ¹²Shi taye yila kaki migemika Mɔr bɔ, iy lul ka jwet lishei kana yile mire shwoni Mɔr bɔ, iy na ken bina wusheni she sang jure shena gung. ¹³Iy lwalishei jwet shi lwalibɔ kana met shwɔni Mɔr bɔ, iy na keen bina wu shena ni, shena sang jure shena gung, ¹⁴lwalibɔ kana banigɔ na wu yile yimmi ni na shwɔ bena kana yi mireta Mɔr, iy shwɔka bakɔ bɔ yimang ye ka wuli yila kirɛnung yeh, malka Mɔr ken yimang tɔb sang. ¹⁵Shwɔka bakɔ, iy lul kana met shwɔni Mɔr bɔ na sang jure na lul kukɔna ba jure nigɔna bɔ, Mɔr luuye gi shiye wu vakwin shi nigɔ ka vurum. ¹⁶A erena koh mo lwalishei moka shubbɔ loo beemo sheh na? ko a erena loka mo lwalibɔ moka shubbiloo sheemo sheh na? ¹⁷Mal kukɔ lulka liya nee wele bakla Mɔr lulina, kɔnung ka Mɔr bah shi yile mire tana, ¹⁸Lul kana vukɔ shi tii ni luna shi shi shwɔni banigɔ na kɛb lojwe nani shena wula loona mɔbang'a na kɛb lojwe nani bɔ ni luna shwɔni banigɔ ya? shena deta kibɔ gung. ¹⁹Lul ka kibɔ lojwe, she lulka kɛbbɔ ni kpang ki nung kani ka de tani bɔ nung kana kene iy fula muri shi shwɔni Mɔr. ²⁰Lul kaliya devaka ni luli na mal ka Mɔr luuna kana banigɔ. ²¹moka jibe ya ka Mɔr luu muwe? a nyɛm bɔ ya loo nung kaki, iy mo she latka wiloomo tukɔ sheh, bakɔ a nele tumi lwe. ²²Lulka tibɔ luuli mal kana jibe na wii dili de bakla nung ni tena kini yibɔ, lulka na wii loona mala kana ni luuna shi banigɔ, na jibe yile shubbiloo, ²³ni debye shu nung ka nang, sheye wu jibe ni lul gung. ²⁴Ye nyinmi, luk wuli kala mo deribɔ mal kani luubɔ shi banigɔ, mang bii deh bakɔ. ²⁵yilɔ kani diba jure lishei bɔ, mishe luk shwɔka vashi tifa ye mi ge umɛlɛmi mika lulka bilingshi shwɔ twofuu ni Mɔr kana neemi. ²⁶Mi nang'a nung ka yina bɔ kashi yili tii teka lete, yina bi lulka liya wuu bakana wuli. ²⁷Moka wuli she lwalishei ya? she a dee wuli loomo gunf, iy moshe lishei ye, she a jet lishei gunf. ²⁸Iy mo jwet lishei ni, a nee bakla shwɔ bɔ, iy lishei na nee bakla shwɔ bɔ yila kani jure diri nika wi wusal mal kani ka wuli biyilɔ, mika kinne bi sang gang ye sheni. ²⁹Kɔnung kami ge ye nyinmi baiwoona ni, ka jawomang yilakani shi lishei ninee weele mɔang yila kani shi lishei yeh. ³⁰Yila kani iliye ni wu ba yila ka iliye yeh, yile vurum nigɔ ni ba yila kani shi nurum nigɔ ye, yila kani dibenung ni ba yila kani shi nung nani yeh. ³¹Yila kani diba tele biyilɔ, sheni fa yimmi loonee gung, shwɔnika biyilɔ ka fafa. ³²Mika kine bi ye dide ye nung shi welele, lulka na jwet lishei bɔ nee nyimɔ nung loo Mɔr naka kinne bina vurum nigɔ Mɔr. ³³Lulka nashi lishei, nee nyimɔ kpak yenung biyilɔ shwɔ bi vurumnigɔ shena. ³⁴Shɛkɛ na sang'a lishei kana jwet did ko yumunjang, nee nyimmɔ ve Mɔr, kana kang'a lona denung ka bakla she shiling ka bakla bina vurumnigɔ beena. Mi genung kang shwɔ ye, shishwɔ bi paye nywe bɔ. geye nung kaki shwɔka yina ka mire taa Tibo shɛkɛ ye sang'a ye bɔ. ³⁵Iy lul kane nyimme na nee nung ka yina ye shi yumunjang naye, iy na doj nywa jure didni, bakɔ ka wuli rutub, binenung kana kenne. ³⁷Iy na deh nyim lonigona na ken wusal bɔ, na mire lona she ba na ba nigɔna nanee bakɔ na kang nung yumunjang na ka wuriri na nee bakɔni nyina. ³⁸Shwɔ bakɔ, lulkana jure yumunjang na nee ka yina shi lulka na laajure lishei nane nee ka yina. ³⁹Lishei na tajo she bena lo wuli ni debiyilɔ she mal kani mang biyilɔ iy lwalibɔ bure ni na ere jure lul kana kinne, shi shwɔni Tibɔ. ⁴⁰Lo ereremi naka wuli shi vurum nigɔ na wuli bakana kinne mi nyiime imshi shiling ni Mɔr she.

Chapter 8

¹Ba nung tang'a kani shi nyan'la gunul, ba ireni loka, "bii kpang bii sirenung nii" irenung shi fula nee brere, be kinne shi yilli takanung. ²No iy lulko shi nyimme n erenung koni, no lul kung irena irenung ka shung na irere bo. ³Be iy lulko shi kinne Mor she na ire naani. ⁴Ba nung tang'akanii nyang'la gundul yee ire loka, "gunul biyila kung nanung bo," Mor ko ye kpang na kwin. ⁵Two, yoo yilakani luuli ka shi kab gundul, ni wu, deloyila, yoo biyila, baka yiko nishi luulni kah "gundul shi kwin-kwin biyila yoo looyila," baka kab gundul she sheye tiitini wee. ⁶"Bako vashi ba Mor ba kwin no, tiri biyila, shi shwona nii taka nung kpang shi shwona biishi shubbi, Tibbii Yesu yile nyong'olo shi shwonung wu biyila, biikiibii yi vashina." ⁷Be yeelul kpang shi ere nung vuko shi wuli jibbe ni gundul, wuri nishi tang'a nung tang'a kani fula shi gundul, nigoni wuri wuh shi zak, shwoni ka nashi lwaa, ⁸nobe nung tang'a shi fulabe nyang vashi Mor bo, no bii tang, bii too fuu mirebii bo. ⁹Be a nee shaka she de loomo, wuu wooni lulko kana yim irebo. ¹⁰Nishi wulale veh iy lulko kanashi nigonanyim bo, na nang mo shi tang'a nung ka fula shi ka gundul, no a fana yimmi shit shi tang'a nung ya? Natang nung tang'a kani fula shi kab gundul boya? ¹¹Shwoni ire shwomo vakashi gundul, yimmi ka ire ni na yimbo ka yesu bure shi shwona. ¹²shwoni bako, iy mo shi tashi yila kashi nini yimbo, a ne liring nungtii yesu yile nyong'oloo. ¹³Shwoni bako, iy nungtang'a kaka yilli jakla voo nyinmi, mika mang'a tang'e sheh, she yilli wooni ye nyinmi woo.

Chapter 9

¹Wu tuko ɓo ya? mi yile nywa tumi ɓo ya? nang tibo Yesu ɓo ye yile fula tumi ni² Mi yile nywa tumi shi yila ko ɓakomi yile nywa tumi fula shwɔni Mɔr.³Kang lat kami dilil lomi gang yila kashi dilemi. ⁴ɓoshe wiilo vashi tang'e she nyule ya? ⁵ɓoshi wii lo pili lwa lishei ka fula nigo ɓaka ta yile nywa tumi Kefas she ye nyinna ye ya? ⁶Ko mishe Barnabas ɓo ɓwe nywa tumi ɓo ya?⁷Shi nee tumini yile lwa waiya? wai shi birə yu inabi kana tang'a turina yeh ya? shi doo nyek wai ɓina nyula meemi yeh ya? ⁸ɓula shwɔ kang shwoni lulka ɓiling shwo ge ɓako ɓo ya?⁹Ka shire de ɗiranwol ni Musa gi, yile nee tumi ereye sheni ɓibni nung nyani gong ne ge shwe lo nyek ya? ¹⁰shwoni ɓo ni ge shwe ɓo ya? ni shet lul kashi libanung na de nyimmi wili, yile time ɛɛunug nashi nyimi wili sheh. ¹¹Iyn ɓɛshi birənung kini shiling ka nak yoh ɓo kəbɔnung kini gundul.¹²Ka yila kako tum wiilo kung ɓo dani birəm ɓo ya? loka ɓako ɓo nyim nigo lo nung ka paɓo nywa shwoni Yesu almashihu. ¹³Ye ɛɛɓwa yile shee Mɔr ləmni wii nungaani ləm ɓwa? yile nee tumi lo Bagadinii wii kini Lobagadi. ¹⁴Yile neetumi ɗiranwol ni Mɔr nika tang'a nungtnag'a vashi tumi ni Bishara.¹⁵Mikimi tum kwin de shəkkəni ɓo, mishi shire nung kang shwɔni ɓini neemi ɓo, dani ɓi ɓure loka lul ko ka pami nywe ɗiranwol ni Mɔr. ¹⁶Geswhɔ ɗirangwol nii Mɔrni mishe wula lo deri nyeh, dishwɔmo kami nee shwɔni ɗirangwol ni Mɔr ɓo¹⁷Nee tumi shi kine nigo mishe nung kami ka wili she shung mi neeɓo shung tumi lomi shɛɛ. ¹⁸Kure nung shi nungmi ɓa? wi shwɔni Mɔr tukko, nee tumi lonung ka wili.¹⁹Mi nang'e mi ɓako ni ɓollmi tukoni, kunulo lomi jiɓɛ shi lul kpang, ɓi wili wii yila ko wɛɛ. ²⁰Nang de Yahudawa mi Bayahude, tumnung kaki shwɔ ka kwin lomi nyeh.²¹vashi yila kani shi kwin shini nyeh kwin loni nyeh, ka ɓa ɓo shang jo she kwinni Mɔr ɓo mi nashwɔni almashihu shwɔni ɓini dilili yila ka kwin loni nyeh. ²²Vashi yile ɓakla kunolo lomi yile ɓakla, ɓi yili yila ko, shwɔ ɓini wi yilako. ²³shwɔni Bishara ɓo wi Almashihi deri.²⁴Ye ɛɛ ɓɔya lul shi welele ni shudum shubbilo shwa ka ɓako ye shuu shwɔnimire nung she. ²⁵Yile fulaɓang shi kyeiye deshina ɓe shuli shwɔ ɓibo met nung she ka ɓakkale nyeh. ²⁶Shu nee shwɔnyeh ɓa yile gbuɓa wubɓe. ²⁷Ni kunolomi jiɓɛ she malka ge shwɔ shi yila ko ve nika dililimi.

Chapter 10

¹Toh mika kine biye ere ye nyinmi kani ge giyr tiiti bo ka vukko ni nee wele bi abani M̄r kp̄ang ni d̄idetul̄o kaa buku.² Bi abani M̄r shee detulwe ni wolni tee mee shi shw̄oni Musa.³ Ni kpang ni tangnung tang'a ni shiling ni M̄r. ⁴Ni kpang ki ni nywa mee shiling ni m̄r ka gotal kana nee wele tajo.⁵ Shee ka bako M̄r d̄iba tele yilako gangni bo, ni wulini te kaa. ⁶To nung kaki wubote nung nyimashw̄o she bo nee ba kani nee shi bakale kogung. ⁷Shee ye wuyile shee gunul gung baka yilako wuli, bakani shire de shw̄oni M̄r, yilako ni wu ni tang ni nywo ni lo ka jii nung tajo shee nee pir̄. ⁸Shebi eu yile n̄e pir̄ gunf b̄oka yila ko nee, lul ba shushuwub voo shurab d̄i gbunung nee bure bai kwin.⁹ Sheebi kire M̄r gunf baka yilako nee ye biyakgabni ni bure. ¹⁰Shebi nee wureshw̄o gunf baka yilako nee Malaika wubbi ni kpang.¹¹ Nung kako ki kani nee ka wuli nung nyim̄a shw̄o vashibi, ye nung kani shire lo bulashw̄abi sheh, bika lauwa falani elegabni. ¹²Shw̄oka bako mu lul kaliya ka a toh, a nee shakk̄a she a woo. ¹³Baluk doh ka wii ye bo, baka wii lul M̄r na yile kinelul na ka mang'e bini dah nyimimna yeh, vashi ye ko naka aba ye lat umm̄al̄o yika ereka nyimmi nigo ye sheh. ¹⁴Shw̄oka bako, yenyinmi, ye kami shi kine ye. ¹⁵Mii geshwe shi ye yila ka shakk̄aye sheh, ye nang nung kami geye. ¹⁶bo shi wara kuhni M̄r k̄onung kshi ba umm̄al̄o bo vakwin shi shwo dum ni yile shubbiloo nung tang;a ¹⁷kabi tang'a lojovakwin nyamshit yile shubiloo bo, nung tang'a k̄okwin ko bo kpang boka tang'e tajo. ¹⁸Ye nang yile Isaraila yile kani tangaa nung panywa shw̄o ni wu tee nyinnijo shi shw̄o tang,aa nung panywa shw̄o kani nee shi M̄r. ¹⁹Mik shi ge iim ba? nung kani bili shi gunul iy nung koo? ko ka gunul iy nung ya?²⁰ Bako bo mii ge iy nung ka yila ka shi mire ta gunul shi nele wuu, ni nee wui shi timi, iy M̄r bo. Kyan biye wu ba limi bo. ²¹Larye bile nyw̄o mee d̄ed̄ee ni M̄r biye nyw̄o d̄ed̄ee ni limi. Biye tang'aa nung tang'aa d̄ed̄ee M̄r biye tang d̄ed̄ee limi ka nyhe. ²²Ko bo ka kinne bi M̄r nee nyet? bo dana nyimmi ya?²³ Ye nung kp̄ang ni kyan bo shw̄e ni" ye nung kp̄ang ka nee tumi bo. Ye nung ni kyanbo shw̄e ni," shw̄o ka bako ye nung kp̄ang ka takabo. ²⁴She a nee nung ka nyinna shi loom̄o kwin m̄o gung, ne she shi nyinm̄o. ²⁵Ye tang nung ka ya tangaa vakani d̄eble nyam, she ye b̄ibshw̄o gung she niḡo ye ta nyimm̄a vaka nyam yili. ²⁶Shw̄o ni M̄r ge," biyil̄o she nung ka dena iy nung ni M̄r"²⁷ Iy lul ko kana yile mire ta shw̄o ni M̄r bo na luye tangaa nung tangaa, iy ye tanii, ye tang nung kana baye tiye she b̄ibshw̄o gung she niḡo ye ta nyimm̄a vaka nung tangaa yilli;²⁸ Iy lul ka geye ge nung tangaa kang nii yakla gunul," she ye tang gung, shw̄o ka ye lul geye, ye nyimm̄a niḡeeye iy bakla shw̄o bo. ²⁹Mii ge nyimm̄a shw̄o niḡoona, iy kiye bo. Lul ko deye naka erege gi shw̄o ba nyimm̄a shw̄oni lul ko ka labi wii loona? ³⁰Iy mi wara nung tanga'a ka tanga'ani, shw̄o ba kana ge shimi lonung ka tanga'a ka warara M̄r? ³¹shw̄o bako Ye nung ka ye tang'a, she kaye nyula, she ka ye nee, ye nee shw̄oni fula muri shi M̄r. ³²She ye wu galla voo nee bakla nung shi yile yahudawa gung she yile mire ta shw̄oni M̄r. ³³Ye nee ba kami nee mii dwii nungmi bi ba lul ka liya d̄iba tele ba kami nee shw̄o lomi kwin mi, mi nee bo, she shw̄o ye lul ka bilik shi welele bini wii umm̄al̄o ye mete, ba kami mire ta yile shubb̄i loo.

Chapter 11

¹Ye pi bwa voomi ba ka pili bwa voo yile shubb'i loo. ²mi shama looye shwɔ ka ye nyimmə vemi de nung kami nee ye met naa shi shwɔ ka mi geye nyim. ³Mika kine biye ere, litti lul yile shubb'i loo, litti lwa lishei iy lwa li be litti yile shubb'i iy Mor. ⁴lul ka naka twa nywa boi ko ge nung ka yili tii, loona kumi bɔ, na fa dwili shi ere looni ni. ⁵Lwa lishei kana twa nywa boi loona abale na shwla lwa erena ni. ⁶kwin she kana yee fii loona, Lwa lishei kana laa kummi loona gəm fii loona Iy nung kolo shit bi na jəm fii loona ko bina kumə she, to na kum loona. ⁷Lwa libe yinna bɔ bina kum loona shwɔ kana dɔjo she Mor nung shee loo shi Mor. Lwa lishei nung shee loni lwa libə. ⁸Shwɔ ka lwa libə na dɔshi lwa lishei. lwa lishei na dɔshi lwa libə. ⁹Ni takka lwa libe shwɔ lwa lishei bɔ ni takka lwa lishei shwɔ lwa libə. ¹⁰shwɔ ka bakɔ lwa lishei na kumloona shwɔ fula ere shi lwa libə, shi shwɔ ni Malaika. ¹¹Shi shwɔ ka bakɔ shwɔni Mor lwa lishei ni shang gang na shee lwa libə bɔ lwa lishei bɔ. ¹²Dakani ge lwa lwa lishei dɔ shi lwa libə lwa libə tutna lwa lishei nung kaki kpəng vashi Mor. ¹³Yeshe looye ye nang nyinna bi lwa lishei na twa nywa boi shi Mor loona abale? ¹⁴Ye ere ka iy lwa libə jəm fii loona iy nung kolo shit bwa? ¹⁵Iy lwa nywa lishei shi fii loona iy nung kaa nywa bwa? nii takka fii nung kummi loona. ¹⁶Lul kana shi nyimmi nywa she bɔ kibo ere lul nung kaki de mɛrɛ ta shwɔni Mor bɔ. ¹⁷Shi bula shwɔ kii shee loye bɔ. gəmə joye kii, ka nyinna bɔ shi shwɔ nung ka nyinna bɔ. ¹⁸Iy ye gəm jɔ va kwin ye yile mere ta shwɔni Mor iy nywa ye va kwin bɔ. ¹⁹kyen shweni. Ereni sheni wii nyimmi nywa gang ye, nika ere yila ka kine gang dɛye. ²⁰Iy ye gəm va kwin shwɔ biye tang nyam shi Mor! ²¹Lo tangaa nung tangaa kɔ lul ka liya shi tangaa ded dit na, shi lul ko ne illi gom, shi lul na nywɔ na yikri. ²²A! ye she did ka ye ka tangaa yeka nywulɛ dɛr shaa? ko ye shi shwula yile mere ta shwɔni Mor ya. ko ye shwula yila ka nung naani ye? mika geye biya?mika sheelooye? umh umh mika shee looye ye. ²³Nung ko ka mire na mor ko ka fula ye, de vere kani fula yesu na pi kumam naa na. ²⁴Mal kana wara mor, na kaa dɛri, na gegi, "kang ii nyam shimi, ka fula shi shwɔ ye. ye nee bako biye nyəmlə vemi". ²⁵Mal nyam shine, na pi dɛe kirak dumna, gi kang dɛe dummi ka kolo shi shwɔ ye, ye nee baki, mal ka ye nywulɛ ye nyəmlə vemi, ²⁶mal ka ye nywula she tangaa ye nyəmlə ve burere mi she wuririmi de dur, she mal ka yili. ²⁷Shwɔ ka bako lul kana tang yamshi Mɔr, kona nywu dum Mɔr loo lat ka yina bɔ, na nee baklanung na wusa shi mor shi dum na. ²⁸lul kaliya na yem loona, bina tang yam shi Mɔr, bina nywu dum Mɔr. ²⁹Lul kaliya na tang na nywu, na tang na nywu loo lat ka yina bɔ na yilli wusal shi loona shi tangaa she nywulee. ³⁰Deye shi wuli shi yili shiye she yimi shiye yee, ye shi weleleye vii nung lau. ³¹bi nyam lobi ni, shung nika tiɛ bi yee. ³²Iyn Mor ii tiɛ biimɔr sham shee ni wubii loo tiɛ she taa biyile. nung ka bakɔ ye yinmi, ii ye gəm vakwin ye shiri zoo. ³³shwɔka bakɔ, ye nyinmi, iyn lil kana yih ka tang'anung lojo, na shiri ta yila kako. ³⁴Iyn lul ko de ye shi illigə, na tang did, she gimajwe wutiɛ, shi shwɔ ni taa nung kaki, mika fula bula nung lwe she ka na yili

Chapter 12

¹sai ne bere, irene nwako sheye me ne tumimi shi nung mor wulami de mura ve shi libe libelobo.² Ireni lulko shiyile yoo lobo ka dilana shubdi net ale ka duro kode yamshit kode yamshit bo irebo, mor ireni ni pina shite loyile ka gbunung.³ Ireni lulko ko shi yamshit ko ba shi yamshitbo, mi ire mor ireni.⁴ Ni pina shitele, firdausina lara bula shere nungka yile ire geye.⁵ Luk yila kaki ma ire ne bere she shi shwo lomi mane bereye, she shi shwo beklami.⁶ In ma kine bam, ka wuli nung lolo ye, ma dingka ge shwo ka kireni, ma ma'ane bere, she lulko pimi denung kana na'a ko she nung kana lara nwami.⁷ Na ma'a ne bere shi shwo, luk muri shafe she wu shi muri lo, ni fami bula de shimi yile ywa tumini gundul famifami wusal gi she konlo lomi yila muri we.⁸ wuri dip yile yalobo vo nung shwo fina tuk nung kang.⁹ Shi yilako ni fani banigo vashi shiling kanak, ni fashi yilakop kini nungfula kini pire yiili vashi shiling kanak.¹⁰ Vakashi lulko ne tumi yimmi shwo, shi lulko (gimmashwo), shi lulko nywa did shi kwin-kwin, no shi lulko bine nywa did.¹¹ Kpeng yila ki shiling kwin kashi wulani, wurina shang nungfula, shi lulkashi liya bakana kinne.¹² ka bemshid kwin be logul shi kwin kashi kwin na bako iyile shubilo.¹³ Shishwoni shiling kwin nii wool meshi mo weyya moka yau dawaya she yilaka dang dilmu jibbe ya, she yimang, nii delleb ii mi babii shi shiling ka kwin.¹⁴ Shi shwoka shiishilit kpeng kwinni bo no iy logulshi welele.¹⁵ No iy voo ge loka nii iy naabo mi iy no bamshiit bo kang ka shang'a bamna shi nyamshiit ye.¹⁶ No loka twi ka ge, "loka ni kimi nung bo, mi iy logul shiit bo, No ge nung na she shi bam shiit ye,"¹⁷ No iy bamshit kpeng noiy nung, kure shi biye na lara shwoya. Noiy kpeng bamshiit iy twinkure shi biya nika shina yile nung ya?¹⁸ Bemor taka logul bemshiit baka na bala tumina.¹⁹ Shung kpeng bamshiit iy logul kwinnu liya bamshiit ka wula ya? ²⁰Be nang logul shi welele no bamshiit kwin.²¹ Lage shwoka nung kage shi naa gbami she mo bo" she loo geshi yee voo gbanishe yee bo. ²²No te logul kaniishi nang'a e mo bang nii yimbou nii iy nung bo no logul kanii shi nang'e mo bang nii med ta yila kakii bo.,²³ Shwoni bako logul bii shi two fuu nang'a logul nii logul bii shi yilahe no she nii faka nii bo. ²⁴No iy mor shi shiitna taka bam shiit ka daa she yina nung ka daa logul shiit.²⁵ Nane bako shwoni she ni wi shang'a loo shi bamshiit no belogul ken shijo she kang'a nungjo.,²⁶ Iy logul kwin shi nywa wushal takakii naa nyula wushal loo jo shi iy nii fa muri shi logul kwin kpeng logulshi ne bere tajo. ²⁷No jawu yee bamshiit yile nyongwo lo, shwoni bako no, no lulkaliya logul na no.²⁸ De shwoni Ikilisiya mor ba yila kako nii wu yile nywa tumi nwa rab, ni yile nywatuminimor na gbunugli yile wula nung, she yile wula tumi yimmi shwo, she yile tumi pine nung she yile fula tumi nyong'ove she yile ne tumi shiwulini nung she yile nywa did shi kwin-kwin. ²⁹To lul kpeng yile nywa tumiya? No lulkpeng yile nywa tumini mor wula nungya? lul kpeng yile nee tumi nung fumi loo?³⁰ No, iy nii kpeng niishi nung ire pine nung ya? Nii kpeng niishi ire ge shwoshi nywa did kpeng ya? No nii kpeng shi bine nywa did ya?³¹ Mang yee loloo de ire nung ka muri, no mika wula yee lad ka daa ni.,

Chapter 13

¹Inmi ge shwɔ shi nywa did yila kɔ ko kini Malalko mishe kine nyhe no wu vong long ni ka bule gab dame nyhe ba goge ka bule gab.² Ko kami shi ere nung ni geshwɔ ni nung ka yili fek, she erenung mika ere ka lufi tal shee iim shi kine Nhye nomi nung ko bo.³ kami fa nung didid mi kpang bi mirere yile yii mishi kine nyhe wi nung shebo⁴Kine she muyal kine baa gei nyhe kine wula lonyhe, kine nee yimmi lonyhe.⁵ Kine shila lonyhe, kine nee kwit nyhe kine, kine lo ye , na deshwɔ nyhe na mire shwɔ nigɔ nyhe.⁶ Na nee bere da nungka nyinna bo nyhe nashi nee bere denung ka nyinna,⁷ Kine shi yimmi ni denung ka wele na kyen shwɔ nung fek na kyen she shi nung fek, na yimmi nina denung ka wele.⁸Kine faleye, ge nung ka yii ti ka fale nywa did ka fale ere shwɔ ka fale.⁹ Bo she ereti lwe -lwe.¹⁰ Lul ka ere shwɔ na yili, lul ka ere shwɔ naka doree,¹¹Shwɔ ka bakɔ mika yuu mi ge shwɔ lul kine nyimang top mishi yimmi shwɔ luk kini nyimang top mishi la tumi ba kini nyimang top, ka bwe lul ni bang mang luk nung kangni.¹² Jawɔ be nangaa gap-gap mubang nung pii kashi bai denung, denung, jawɔ ereni gag-gag, wii ereni baka ereremi.¹³ Kireni tibe, ni baa ni kine ni fek deni kine.

Chapter 14

¹Yee shiri kine je yee yim ni goye bi fishiling bii yee ne ge nung kana ne tulumi.² lu kana ge sho dag, lul mor ba yile nung shwona yee nungka murara de shiling.lul kat nungka yile tii bbina me ne jimmgoni.³ lul ka ge sho shwo bwula lag na shi ge lona,lulka genung tele shwo mor tii. ⁴Ge sho mi gbang yee shi gesho yile dako ne lode bi mor te tii.⁵jawo yee yinmi yi vashi yee ge shwo shi dag bei yeka ere shimi?ka ne yee. ⁶ Shung jawo yee yimmi, iymi yi vakashi yee mi shi ge shwo shi nywa dak no bala yeeka wo fuu shimi ya? kaneye no iy mi yi vakashiyee mi shi ge shwo shi nywa dak no bala yeeka wo fuu shi mi ya? kaneye no iymi ge yee shwo de mura, ko erenung,ko ge nung kake nee tii ko wulanung.⁷No bula nung dene ka ummalə shini ye shi dilli bula nung dene baka yee sarawa she algaita beni dilli bula shi kwin- kwin ye, kure bala lulko sarawar she algatar shi gbuba ka sarewar she algaitar shi gbuɛɛ?⁸ Shwo nika iy ni gBab Voknung (nungduri) shi Bula kajwi ye, kure baliyalulkoka ere Bai kaneeeni kana ka takashit tee, vumya?⁹ Bako monɛɛ shiye iy ye ge shwoka juiye kure Bala lulko ka ere nung shwoka yeeshi geye.¹⁰Shika sheye, bula dakshi kwin-kwin de biyile kung, ni fekni ka yina.¹¹ Iy miere nung bula dak kakobo,mika wuli wari shi lulka ge shwo ko, no yile ge shwe ka wula wani shimi.¹²Bako vaka shiye, shwoka yee? shi gurong wula shwoni shilingye faloo shi gammə looshi me yile mure ta shwoni mor. ¹³Two luka shi ge shwo shi dak na two nywa boi bena ere dibaanjung.¹⁴ shwoka iy mitwo nywa bai nobe erenung shwoni woo fuu nabo.¹⁵Two mika ne biya? mika two nywa boi shi shiling mi, nobe twa nywa boi she ere shwomi mika twa jii shi ere shwomi. ¹⁶No iy bako bo, iymo she mor shi shiling tuko, kure balalulka na gwom naka ge"Amin" lowaranung ka moshi ge, iy ne erenung loo nung ka moshi geboya.¹⁸¹⁷ shika sheye, a waranung sang, no nung too fuu lulko bo. ¹⁸ Wara mor ni mishi ge shwo shi nywa did da kiyeɛ fek. ¹⁹kpeng bako shi kilani yile mire shwoni mor shung kenɛ ge ere shwo ba nuub de ere shwoni taka shi yilako ka de shushuub ne shuub shi dak.²⁰Ye yinmisheyee wu yimang twob de yimmeshwo, she vashi ne nwa bakla ye wu nywayimang pirekek no de yimme shwo ye yee mud. ²¹ka shire no, de kwin, loka" mika ge shwo shi lulkii vaka shi lulko shi biling dak, she two nywako biling no kpek mika lara mi ye" koge shwoni tibbii.²²No da shwo, iy nung wulanung no iy shi yilake shi kakirenung bono iy shi yila ke bake kirenung ye Ge nung ka tii, iy wulanung shi yila ka shi baka kirenung bo.²³ shwoni bako no iy yile mire showni mor kilala lulka liyashi geshwo shi luk dak ko, yila kako gwom she yilaka fa ka kirenung bo,wurini loo, nonikage loka nung loo loye bo ya?. ²⁴No iy ko waiya ka ge nung kane tii, lulko kana fa nigwo bo she lulka gwom, shwe ka loshitna nika tibbena looshwona. ²⁵Yiki ka niigwona, nika erere,shwo ka bo ko na, woona shemor delem shei mor naka gegi mor tajwo she mi. ²⁶ bei ye yinmi? iy ye gem jwo lulkpo gwu shina wula nungni mura, nywa did ko diba bii, ye ne shwoni be yile mira tashwoni mor tatii. ²⁷Iy luka na she dak ge shwo mangni ni lul de ye barabko gbunug de weleye, iy lukko kuno ta shi larwin tani lulko na dibabi nung kana ge.²⁸ Bako iy lulkop naa dibabii, ye gbemte gbem kpirit yee yille nure ta shwoni mor. lulka liya na ge shi loona de did shi yawinna shi mor²⁹ mang yile bi ne nywa mor ba rab ko gbunungt benigeshwo mang taye ka kiin ni giba twi she shara gang nungka ne ge.³⁰ Iy mifa erenung shi lulkja na wuli loo nung wuli muri lulkana she shwo jwan kinbe wu kpirit.³¹Ye kpeng yeke ere ge nunmgkake yilli tee shikwin-kwin, shwo lulka liye nang shee bena wi yimmi shit.³² No shiling yile ge nywa shwoni mor nii de yile ge nywa shwoni mori. ³³Shwoka mor kung na mor dovebo, kini wuli munyal bako shi la yila pilitas hwo ni mor yile ba lonigo.³⁴Yila lishei ni gbəm kpirit ni fani lat ge shwo bo, ni yakla lonishwa muɓang yile nee kwin.³⁵ Iy nungko kana wulani sheh mang bo bib yila libə did nung koloshit bi yilalisheige shwo de Ikkilisiya. ³⁶Shwoni Mɔryi vashi ye shi kwinyw ya? bwinye shi kwinye ka giba vashiye ya?³⁷Iy lul kane nyimə giniInabina yile nung ka nyina ko yile irenung, nung kami shire ye kung nyina tiifo.³⁸ Luk kana la kang'a nuung nung kang sheni nang na gong.³⁹Nyinmi ye ne numni nung ge shwo shi nywu did ko. ⁴⁰Ye nee nung kpang lo lat ka nyinna la nung kani baa.

Chapter 15

¹Jawo mishi nyimmə ye, ye nyimi, loḃwa shoni mor kami wula ye veeh, ka ye mire ye bala nyimmi ye lwe. ²Shi ḃula shoni mor ye wii ummələ iywe met ḃula wula shoni mori shi nyimmika wula ye, banigoo ye wutukko ḃo. ³Shwoni faye nywa tummi ḃa ka shitii ka mire, shoka yi ye shuḃḃi lo ḃure sho bakla nung ḃo ḃaka kpəra shoni mor ge. ⁴Nii tuna de durnawurilo lauwa ka ḃgunung ḃaka kpəra shoni mor ge5 . Na wula lona shi Kefas na wula lona shi yile tana shub ḃii rab. ⁶Mal kukko na wula lona shi ye nyimna ka weeleni shi ummələ bai kwin ka weele ni shi ummələ bai ka ḃii yila kjo nii ḃureni nii. ⁷Mal kukko nii wula lona shi Yakubu shee yile tumi na. ⁸Shokko nywena wula lona shi mii ḃa yuu kani turi pii nara. ⁹Mika top gang yile nywa tummina ḃwe bi ni lumi gimi yunwa tumuna ḃo Shwoni ka ḃa sho shiyile mireta shwoni mor. ¹⁰Shwoni nyinna tibo mor nii miklo muri ḃii nyinna mor ka de fumi iy tukko ḃo loka baka netummi kanyinna da ni kpeng ḃako iy mio iy nyinnane mor ka two shee mika. ¹¹Bako ko mi koni ḃo, mor, ye fatee nigoo ye. ¹²Mh nii wula ḃula shwo loka yeso wuri de dur, shwoka ḃai yila ko ge gi wuriri de dur yhe. ¹³Iy wuriri de dur nyhe no ni wuriri ni mor de dur ḃo. ¹⁴Iy nii wurini yuni mor de dur ḃo wula shwoni muri wutukkoni banigoo ye wutukkoni. ¹⁵wu yile shiḃa bala yuni mor wuri de dur nii ere na wur ḃo. ¹⁶Iy wuriri de dur iy yre no yuni mor na wuri de dur ḃo. ¹⁷Iy nii wuriri yuni mor dedur ḃo banigoo ye wutukkoni no ere ye de bakla nung. ¹⁸Yila kani burere deshoni yuni mor nii ḃure tukkoni. ¹⁹Iywuri ḃo ḃako ka ḃe banigo kwin shi yuu mor gag ye lul ḃo da lul shi yii. ²⁰Bako yuni mor wuri de dur, ka ḃana nawu tee littii wuriri deduri. ²¹ḃako burere lo de biyilə sho lul kwin, ḃako wuriri de dur kanee. ²²Baka ye biye Adamu burere kpəng, ḃako yile de shwoni yuni ka shuḃḃi kpəng. ²³Lulka liya she nung neena yuni mor naka shitii yila kani kuni yuni mor naka shuḃḃi ḃai yilina. ²⁴naka yili ḃai shwokko nywa ḃaika yuni mor fala tummi shi tina nika ninneta yila ka nee muri she yila kashi muri. ²⁵Muri nee ka weele naka timme yila kakenna vo de voona. ²⁶Burere iy nung kani kalah. ²⁷Na ne nung pgang vashi nashi yimi murina na gegi na ḃa nung pgang vashi na" shi murina nung go na shi ge gi mal kana wo she nung kana ka bepgang vushi murina. ²⁸Nung pgang vashi murina yuu shi loona naka wuli vashi murinana kana ḃa nung shimuni nung kangnaka wuli tii mor tiina na wu pgang de shwo pgang. ²⁹Kane ḃa vashiyila kane ne wolone mee shwoni yila kane ḃurere? in wuriri deduri yee shika ḃing ḃing shwo woro mee shi nne yee?. ³⁰Piḃirə ḃang ḃo de, vili ḃai kaliya?. ³¹Mi shi urerebaikaliya kang me shi ge kami ne vurum nigoom vee yimmi kani yuni yile vomḃo yeso tiibo. ³²Pḃure mi wiḃa shi lul in menee shap she yile atisa shwo wuriri de durnang ḃo tang ḃiḃo vok. vee ḃa burere. ³³Na ḃoye gong, shwone weele sheyile ḃaka nung naka lul kayina. ³⁴Yee wu yina she yee ne nungka bakla gong yila ko əre mor ḃo mige kang bifaye koloshit. ³⁵Lul koshi ge pḃire ne nung wuriri de dur ḃai? shi yamshi kala kana wuriri. ³⁶Yee yile dang ere nung kane biro naka muriye shena ḃure. ³⁷Nung ka biro shi yamshit kawuliye shung əre nung luk tuko lul kaka wuli əre nung ko lul nung ko kwinna. ³⁸Mor katulana yamshit kana ka sharare shi lul kina de yamshit kana kine. ³⁹Yamshit pgang luki kwini ḃo. de nung kuko luk yamshit lul, kokina nung bal yamshitkine yunung, she kine shee. ⁴⁰luk yamshit ka gaglo yile she yamshit kabiyele no pili yamshit ka loyelo shi kwinna pili yamshit ka loyilo pili yamshit shi kwime no fula muri shi shit ka loyilə shi yawinna no fula muri ka biyile shi kwinna No fula muri kashi ḃai she she fula muri kine piishe kini ḃashal shwoka ḃashal kako shi kwini she kako. ⁴¹Bakwe shi muriri de dur nungkani ḃət lola ḃakkale. nungkani wili ka ḃakkaleye. ⁴²Ni ḃədna de erreḃo ni wina de fula muri ni ḃəd shi lwashinna ni wina de yimmi shwo. ⁴³Ni ḃədna de shwoni nywamshitka kirenun, niwina de shit kuni shiling kanak no iy nyamshit ka she kireni, two nyamshit ka shi shiling kanak she. ⁴⁴Bakwo ka shire Adamukashit tii nawu shi ummələyile nung didid kashi taaa na wu shiling yile fula ummələ. ⁴⁵No ḃe kashi shiling na ḃebi yilibo,ka kirenung de shiling. ⁴⁶Lulkashi tii iyna de mol shwa na ḃid no kuni biyile noḃeka rab de kuni loyilə. ⁴⁷Baka lulli ḃili de mol shwaa ḃa kwi yila ko kani lakami shi mol shwa ḃako lulli ḃili laloyilə ḃakoyilaka la loyilə ḃako yilaka la loyilə. ⁴⁸bako ḃo pili shi shit ḃa yila kashi molshwaa bako be ka wuli yilaka baka shi lulka boyilə. ⁴⁹Koye nung ka geye nyinmi Yamshit she dum nika loodid mər ḃako Yamshit ka baka ni na da ka. ḃo ya. ⁵⁰Ye nang migeye venun ka krənung iy ḃo kpəng ka ḃo ka ḃurere ḃo. ḃo kpeng ni ka pine ḃo yamshit ḃo. ⁵¹Nika pine ḃomḃo jawu, jawoshi kinsha nung dine nung dwulri ni Fanywa biyilə.shoka nika dine nung dwurini wurini yile ka kani mire shoni mər nika pine ḃomḃo. ⁵²Shoka ḃom kang ka ḃaka ḃaka.nika pine na pine. ⁵³Iy ḃomkang kana ḃure ḃure. Naka pine ka ḃurere ye she nung kani shire na pani ḃurere ka fate fa. ⁵⁴Burere a wii iy ḃa? burere shomə la? . ⁵⁵Sho ka nee balla nung shi yilili Burere nee balla nung kwin lona she. ⁵⁶Warara vashi mər kana fula ḃo wii loo shi shoni yesu yile shuḃḃi loo. ⁵⁷Shoka ḃako ye Nyinmi ka keneshoye ye deyim she shiye lima gung. Bei ka Jəuya ye wee de tumi mər, shokaye ereni tumi ye ka de shoni mər ka fale tuko ye.

Chapter 16

¹Jawo shi shwoni killa nung fula shi yile mire shwoni mor, baka mishi ge shi yile mire shwoni mor kala Galatiya, bako ye ka ne.² Bæi ka shi ti de ummu, lulka liya na ba nungko kana gimmæ ba kana na wawa ye ne bako miyini no mika gimme nung ko yæ.³ No bæi kami yimi no mika tummi yila kaye kinne shi bule shwo kani shire no bini tele nywa tummi ye Urushalima.⁴ Mi nang bako yina mika te, no mika te shemi.⁵ Mika yili shiye kami pishala makidoniya shwoni ka mika pihlelela Makidoniya.⁶ Yoo ta mika lee shiye, yoo ne deri, shwoni biye tomi fumi shi shwo ne wele vakamika te.⁷ Ken bi neye nang ye ba top bo, shwoni ka mika kine bi tami laa she ye, ka tikamuri kenni.⁸ Mika de laAfisus nung te bæi Fentikos.⁹ Ni abbæ mi nywa læm ka wælæ, yile tuwa lul ti shi wælælæ.¹⁰ shwoni Timoti nayi ye ken bi na wi takka shina gang ye, shwoni ka nashi ne tummi Tibbæ baka mishi ne.¹¹ No she lul sholana gung ye bana tana jam, shwoni bina kunno shimi shwoni mishi nanga lana she yile yinni.¹² She shwoni yin ben Afollos kina wuri yimna nigona mi tina gummiye she yinni kinni na ken te jawo bo, na naka yilli ka bæi yini.¹³ Ye wushi shækæ ye de yim de yimmi nigo, yeshi wula shækæ lwalibæ ye yim nigo.¹⁴ mang gimmænung nung kaye shi næe ye ne shi kinne.¹⁵ ye kiye ye ere yile ditdit sitefanas nini bæbi mire shwo la Akaya, ni fa loni shinenung shi yile mire taa jawo mika ditdit ye yile yinmi.¹⁶ Ye fa muri shi lukyilakaki she yila kashi toni tuni de tummi nashi tanga vomu shi bæ.¹⁷ Ne værum nigo shi yili sitefanas, she Fartunatas she Akaikas ni yemi kewarye.¹⁸ Ni yara shiling mi she kiye mune nɔ bækɔ nang luk yila kakki.¹⁹ Yile mire shwoni mor la loshuwaAsiya nishi gummiya Akila she Bilkisu she yile mire shwoni mor kanishi gimmæ ditni nishi gummiye de shwoni tika muri.²⁰ Gimmænung yile yinni yile mire tamor shi gummiye ye gummi jo shi jimmi ka murri.²¹ Mika Bulus, mishi shire nung shi nami.²² Gimmænung lul kana ken shwoni Tibbæ ka muri a yi.²³ Yinna ni Tibbækamuri yesu na wu sheye.²⁴ Mang kinne ni na wu sheye gimmænung ka shi yesu yile shubbiloo (Bækɔ).

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus yile ywa tumini yile yolo bo yeso shi time shwomi mor, she timoti yinbo te shiye yile mire ta mor kani de korantus, she yæ yinbo kani loshwani akaya.² Mang yimi wu Tate she telenigo ni mor tibo she yile yong lobo ta yile shubilo.³ Mang she nung wula shi non mor she Tina libedibo yeso yile yonlobo nakad ta yile na ngnung yi fek, she ta yile jiminiyo.⁴ Mor shi jiminigo go de wusalbo shwaka ba ire jiminigo yila kani de wusalni mbo jiminigo yila ko shi luk jiminigo major nebo,⁵ Mbe wusal ni yile yungo lobo shi to fu na shi shwobo, beko jiminigo boka wele shi yile yunglobo.⁶ I go ka ywla dwilinung, shwomi jiminigo ye she shubi lobo lbo jiminigo shwo timinigo ye jiminigo ye shine tumi to Kaye Mimi shi luk dwilinung ka go yila.⁷ Shi ka kpa shi shwo ka kirenibo ireni be Kaye tazo de yula wasal, beko ya wuli kwin beko de jiminigo.⁸ Bo kenbi yamang ere, ye yin'mi shi shwo dwilinung ka dana yimi asiya ni nirkabo nung ka be shubiye.⁹ Kirenung bo lara kwimn ni bwore lobo nungkan ne shwoka she bo ba shin lobo, she shi mor, kane wuri kume.¹⁰ Na dilli bo de bore na kuna ka dillibo ko bo bani shini na dillibo she.¹¹ Na ne nungkan lokage yunobo shi twa ywa bio, shi welele na fila warare shininbo shwoni ti yinana kani ne bo shi shwo twa biini lul ka wele.¹² Bi ene beri beko, shwo bakai kerani ni nigobo shi yime ka yina shi kine ka yili shi mor bone wele de biyile bone nungkan shi shwoka ye de yile yiki biyile bo shi shwo nungka yinani mor.¹³ Bo sheye nung ka bi ya ire dibeles ye she ire bo. mi yime ya erre nungkwin.¹⁴ Beka ye erre bo zaw, be bei yili yile yung lobo yeso be wuli yile ne beri, beka ya wulli ywa kibo.¹⁵ Shwonigo mi kwin shwa bako ma kine biyi shi ye shiti, sho biye ne tumi shi swe fo rab.¹⁶ Me kine te shiye lolat kamate makidoniya de fema kine te shiye de welemi de makidoniya shwoka bi ye tummi shi te ya bii diya Bo be taye lul kako bo deble.¹⁷ Shwoni mor shwoni widili gemi "u" "u" uno uno bai kwin.¹⁸ Beka mor na yile kine bo genu" she uno uno bei kwinye.¹⁹ Yuni mor yeso yile yonlo, ka silbanung she sila, she mi kabo geye bo "u" she u bo lokabako "u" ko zuya.²⁰ kine ni mor "u" ve shina,boe ge bo be "kwe" shi sheninna.²¹ Mor ireni bo kaboshe yile yunglo, nasarabo.²² Na ghab dukana lobo wuri na bakuna lonigo bo de lorre nung kana fila bo ta.²³ Lo kuko wuri lu mor wuri na ba ka yina lomi shwoni kukwe kata korintus shwo ka bi yunye.²⁴ Be pishachi taka banigo bo ta boe ne tumi tazo shwo vurumnigo goye be ka ye de ba nigoye.

Chapter 2

¹Shwomi ka ball kehte gang shwoe be shimo mate shi ye de dulinung ko ye. ²Imi beka ye nigoye, kanyimi shimo wei, bai lulka bekanigo mbwa? ³he yē nung beka mine shwo kani yi shiye she nung beka fu shi yila ka shunt na vurumi nigomi, ni shinyimi shiye shwo vurum nigo ka shimo ye she nung shiye. ⁴Shwoka shire yenung de neyimi she bekla tumi she menung ka wele ni ye ire turoni kine kani ne shwoye. ⁵In lwako yilili Bella fu ishwomi main ni na yilili nong bo, she he fa dwillinung she shiye fek. ⁶Kwin Kaye ne shi lulgung kireni. ⁷Loka beko, main Kaye ne na ye gena ywe, ye jimna nigona yena beko she bola fu ka wele temna. ⁸Ma dibiye shunt ye wulana kime ka ye nena nung gom. ⁹Ko nung shiye Nung kang show kani nangye, ye file muri she. ¹⁰Lul Kaye gbana gwa a shwo ma gbana ywa Mimi mone nung kaki gbawe, shoye to yile yunlobo. ¹¹Kuko wu beka she gundul dobo shwo kani ¹²Mi abelani ywa lem veshi libedin ka yili lochwani yile Tarwasa bi wula shwani yile yom lobove. ¹³Nigomi wuwe no shwoka wishing yinmi Titus be bo, wuri mangni be, yimite makidoniya. ¹⁴rashi mor shi non yile shubilo kaboeui yimi bai kazeuya ve shibo kana ve nun kaliya. ¹⁵Bo yile nung ka teleni yile yonglobo shi mor, gang yila kani shubi loni she yila fala. ¹⁶shi yi lulkani fala yila hurre shi te burre shi yila kani with shubilo yila ummele shi te ummele, ye wait kani ire nung kaki?. ¹⁷Bo be taye lul kaki yile deble shwo ni mor Bini with ka wele loka bako shi nigo ka Tina boe ge shwo shi non yile yungo lo yongo lobo beka mor tumli bo to mor.

Chapter 3

¹be bireshi she lobo? bola line shire nung kine shiye shi te ve shiye beye lul lobo ken beko bo?. ²Ye shi loye ye shirenung fila yina lobo shire nigo bo, beka ye lul irre she kani bele. ³Ye wula ka nung shire ve shi yile yongo lobo beka boe mor yile ummele bani shena lo tal bo ni shena lonigo lul. ⁴Ko yimibo shi mor ve shi yile yongo lobo. ⁵Bo shi yimi lobo kabe ne here bo nungko ne ve shibo loka beko yimi bo shi mor. ⁶Imor bela bo jibe ka kiranung de bula shwona ka zawe bula shwo kang kanu shire shire bo kina shire nung shi wubi kina lul kina shi fila kina ummele. ⁷Tumi nashi yilili bworre- kang sheve nung lotal nayi de luk muri ka yice israila ni ire wishing nung Musa bo. ⁸kuko, muri ka nung muri ka fale. Kwire timi ni ku kala kana falla muri ka wele? ⁹In tumini shi muri, she kwire wele muri tumini yile ne nung ka yina kane. ¹⁰Chikale she yē nung kani konlona nung ka muri vuko nashi muri ni yi lakiye shwomi muri nemna shinani. ¹¹In nwaka fani na shi muri she, kwire muri ni nung kana wu shi be ka wuli? ¹²Shwo ka bo shi irre yimi na kiranung. ¹³Bo be mugs bo kana twa lana gibe shit na kumli nungna, ka iyile israila ire nang ta fa link muri ka de ye. ¹⁴Yimme ni naka kumi di nung gibe shirk nashe kani dibe nung kani shire-shite yonglo main ni pili shina. ¹⁵She kadi bai kana dibe direng wol ni Musa, nung gibe shirk kaleu nigoni. ¹⁶In lul kana kana Juno shi yile yong lobo, no ni pi nung gibe shirini. ¹⁷Yile yong loe naku, shi veshi ka Ku ni yile yong bo ve beri she. ¹⁸Bo shi nung ka nung gibe shin ve ye, boe nang murini yile yong lobo boe wi taka shibo shi luk muri.

Chapter 4

¹Shwoni ka bo tumikang she beka bom ire naming yi nigo bo tabo.² Loka bako, wuri many nung loleni nung koloshit wuri mura, bo many ne home shwoni mor shi fila bengbo shi shwo ge many ka kireni bofalobo she nigo bo shi shwo ye lul fek to mor.³ In shwoni mor bo ka kumi na kumi shwo yila kan fale.⁴ De ne nungni mor ni yile la nigoni kabe nigoni ye loka beka ni nang yimi shwoni muri yile yong lobo bo nashi shwoni mor.⁵ Bo ge shwo loboye, in yile yong lobo yeso lokana lobo tibo bo jibeye shi shwoni yeso.⁶ Mor ko lul kan gegi vurum k abale de dil gom na ana nigoni shwo bina at a aba ire muri ni mor to yeso yile yong lobo.⁷ Bo she nung didil de tem swa beka na wu lale nungom yimi ka muri kini mor in kibobo.⁸ Boe nywo dwilinnung ni tang bo kpe bo bo, bo wurini nigobo tabo, ni fabo wuli ni yarabo,bo.⁹ Ni fabo dulinung nimang bobo, ni gbabbo ba bekabo.¹⁰ Ka zauya boe pili bwirini yeso shi bo shwaka bibo weleni yeso shibo.¹¹ Bo kabo shi ummele ko zeuyani Turk shi here shwoni yeso, shoni ne wele ni yeso ka wulala shibo shika kpe.¹² Shwo ka beko bore shine tami shibo ummele shine tumi shiye.¹³ Bo she kuni banigo be kani shire ba nigoni wuri ge she bo, bo banigo bo, ge beka.¹⁴ Bo ireni lul kan wuri yeso de dur na wuri bo tazo she yesu bo, ireni na wulabo tazo sheye tina.¹⁵ Ye nung gpe shi shwo ye shwoni, ka yara kine shiye lul we bi,wararana tofu muri ni mor.¹⁶ Shwoni ka beko bo tani gobo bo.¹⁷ Shwoni kabeko wu wusalmi top ne takabo shi bunk muri ka dona tiboni.¹⁸ Shwoka bo nang nung kani wulibo, in nung ka ni wuliye ye nung kani wilika wuliye I nung kabo winaye ko nung ka wuli

Chapter 5

¹Bo ireni indit kabo wulli muri bo she ditko di mor dit ka mena lul bo indika kpe loyile.² Shwoni ka shibo kang boe benigo boe shiriri na taka shibo she ka wuli ka loyile.³ Boe shirri shwoni taka shibo nawi bo shi shilye.⁴Chikala she yē kabo de shit k biyele boe Mimi she bune bo ken umme shibo,bo laka beko be kine bi bini takabo shibo, shwo bi ummele mi nung ka bwrre.⁵Ka taka bo nung kang I mor kana fila bo kuna shi shwo nung ka yili.⁶Shwoka bekp being kaliya bi wu yim bibe shi ka she shibi do ghena she yile yong lobo.⁷Shi benigo bo ne wele, in shi nang denung bo.⁸ Shwoka bode yim lo man's shi bo ta zo she libelobo.⁹Bo bena shi ka muri tibo we de shina she bo tura, bo yina.¹⁰She yimi ba kpe be gimeti ka wars kwin ni yile gongo lobo bi lul kaliya na met she ka yina bo.¹¹Shwoni kabo ire fulinin line lobo boe mire lul mor shi na'a bo nung gom mi be beka loni gobo nung gom.¹²Be boe wulilayimi bi bo me shi Kaye shwo ka biye nang Bo ye lul ka kirenibo loka beko boe wulaye shi shwo ne beta shi bo, shwaka biye winung kaya ge shi yila kani wula loni she nungko nigoni ye.¹³In bodies de sheke bo I shwoni mor in dide shena bo, shwoye.¹⁴Kine ni yile shubilo tembo shwo kabo ire ni lul kwin bure shwo lul fek, shwoni beka lul bare fek.¹⁵Yile shubilo bure shi shwo lul fek shwo yila kani shi ummele shene shi loni loka bako, ni newele shwoni lul kana bure ni wurrina.¹⁶Shwo nung beberebi ne kwin shilul shwo nani lul biyile ye, Shita bo dibe nang Yile shubilo beka jawo.bo many ywa ne kwin ni lul beko.¹⁷Shwoni k bako lul kana shi yile yongo lo, na takala kafu nungka kori fani nang ni Juno kafu.¹⁸Nwaki dina mor na takabo shi shina shi yile shubilo ba fabo she tumi takale.¹⁹Te shi yile yongo lo mor taka bo yile shi te ve shina.²⁰Ni sharani loka bo yile ywa tumini yi le shubilo kamo ten mor lu lul ve shibo be dibi ye shi shwoni yile shubilo"ye taka shi mor.²¹ Na konlo yile shubilo na wu hadaya shwo beklanung bo na kana dibe ne bektanabon na ne bako bwin bo yila yinani mor shina.

Chapter 6

¹Beko bishi ne tumi tazo dibyerni she yē ne fila veshi kine mor gung.² Shwo kana ge gi lo line gibe two shiye, boi subi lo tongue, kungte being kine ye nang kung being subi loe.³ Bo ba nung yibli WO ti lulko bo shwoka boken nung boka tuko bo.⁴ Loka beko no ire lobo shi shwo ye tumibo nigo dulinung tibe wusal.⁵ She furjin wuri shwo she tumi him she fii nung lawye de welevere she gom.⁶ De Tina erenung muyal nungka yina de kuka yina she, kine ka keni.⁷ Go jibena de shwo benigo ka kirenung naa line she naa mera.⁸ Boe netumi k birem she ka birem bo nigoshibo lo kabo yile do she nung fek bo yila kireman.⁹ Bo ne tumi ka mu being ni irebo bo, no ni ire Bini boyile ne tumi no yila kani bwre susub ire bo she ummele boe ne tumi no being yila kani ne kwinni in kwinni bwubi lul bo.¹⁰ Boe ne ne tumi mo bang nigo tebo, noni gobo tele ko zeuya boene tumi mo bo yile yi no bo filing shi lul we boe ne tumi mo bang nung bo ye no nung bo we tuk.¹¹ Bo geye nung ka kibanung kpeng korintiyawa, she nigo bo abale.¹² Bo nigo ye bo, in yeye nigo ye.¹³ Lo palakang ma geye shwo mo yimang lop ye ababo ni goye.¹⁴ She ye luozo she yila ka baka kirenibo loo wuli kala gang ka yina she ne kwin? she luk kilalo kala gang ana shidil?.¹⁵ Luk kine be yile subilo she gundul kure gem yile be nigo¹⁶ she Kure life be gang kurini mor she kini nung yaa shwo ka bo yile de kwini mor ka shi ummele beka mor ge, gi mawuli deni bine wele gang ni ma wuli mor ni na wuli ye lulmi.¹⁷ In beko yedi gangni biye wu shi kwinye ko line diye she ye do shi beklanung nung ma mireye.¹⁸ Ma wuli tiye ya wuli yimangni yila tibo she yila lishei ko line Dino yile yimi fek.

Chapter 7

¹Yile kinemi, shwo ka bo shi kine kang mang bo salnung shibo de ye nung ka beka bo shi bo shi shilingbo, mang bi deta yina shifu link mor.²Ye fabo lari no beka nigo !lulka bo yishi lulkobo bo, Pele nung na lul bo,. ³In shwo ka bo twa ye shi shwoka ge kung bo shwo ka rika geye mini ye nigobo shwo kabibi bure tazo bine ummele tazo. ⁴Mi shi yimini nung ka fek shiye mine here shiye mine shi tibe nigo vurum nigomi yi dim she wusal bo.⁵Kabo yili makidoniya shibo with ummele loka beko bo lo de wusal shi lukla kaliya shi wuri shi ka gom she rule de.⁶ Mor yile Mimi nigo na nobata ta nigobo shi shwo yilini tilus.⁷ Shi shwo gibena kwina mor jumbo nigo bo, bo she shwo fine nigo ka titu wuli shiye na gebo irere kine ye she bekla fuye she Nana a ni kane, na vurum nigo sang.⁸Ko shirenung mi beka ye nigo ire mika he beka bo, te ka na,a shirenung, beka ye nigo beni ka shunt mi ere ni te shwoka beklafu ye te labo.⁹ Mi ne vurum nigo shwomi bekla fuye bakla fuye yilli ye fila ywa ye nang bekla fuka yina.¹⁰ Bekla ye rasa shi shwo bo, bo. Bekla fu fashi mor shi tele lulka will she shina ywa shubilo she ka sung mi ire nigo beklafu ka biyile she tele bona borre.¹¹Ye nang luk yina bekla fukung nashi mor kana Turk deye kure yimi wuri ye wulaye gi ye shi bekla nung ye murini yetye, she fuliye, she bani goye she neye she kineye shi nang'a ni ne yina de nung fek, ye wuli loye yele Bela nung de nukuki bo.¹² Ko ni she yē nung ni shwomi yile beka nungbo she yila kani bekani nung bo she yē nung shwo ere yimi ye shi bo ti mor.¹³Shwo ni beka bo wu yimi na nang tibe nigobo bo ne vurum nigo shwo vuruna nigo ni Titus shwo kuna yara fe shifek.¹⁴ Shwoka more here loye tina, shi mika koleye, shwonika beka nung kabo ge ye kakirenung, beri loye kabo ne shi Titus ikerenung.¹⁵Kine na fashiye kamuri, beka ne yime Vila muri ye fek beka ye more na shi fuli takla shi ye ji.¹⁶ Ma ne vurum nigo shika fek shwoka mi shi nigo kwin shiye

Chapter 8

¹Be kinen bi yeere"ye" yinmi shi shwo yinani mor kani fila shi ikili sojoyi ni makidoniya. ²Lo kirere kamurini wusal wele vurum nigoni she dili shi yini na yillini yimi file shi nigo. ³Mi shi ge, no fanung shi yimmini, da nung ka nifile shi line nigoni. ⁴shi dibi ka yimi no bore Bini many ni lat Bini gemzo ne luk tumi kang shi yile Mira mor. ⁵Ne beka bo ye yime bo lo kuko wurini bete fila loni yile lobo wurin fale loni shi bo she shwoni mor⁶Wuri bo yimte shittas kana beni bitamina bina fata lotumi filanung shininye. ⁷Wuri ye yime nung fek de banigo she geshwo she erre, she denetumi she line Kaye nebo loka beko tede yimbe tumini filanung. ⁸Ge beko soka ma bays miye ne bekobo, ge beko bi kireye shi irereni line ye more ta king ye lul. ⁹Shwo Kaye ire yinani liba lobo yesu yile shubilo na yile nung didit na konlo lona yile yi shi shwoni yina bibo wu yile nung. ¹⁰Lo nungkzna ma sama ye shi shwo ka yooye yile ka duro, ye bebi nung tukubo ye bebla biye nana. ¹¹Ye faloo, beka ye shi kinebshe debalne bako many ye yimshiye biye fans feshi yimi ye dele. ¹²In ye ken ne tumini I nung ka yina na lul I nung ka nena ye. ¹³benna beye buno timi loye kwinye Bini mang yila yila lobo loka bako, shung ye taka she. ¹⁴Wele ye de nung kang ka witalbalo. Bekani shireye. ¹⁵lul kana ana we,na wi tanung kawulikoye.she lul ka na ana, top na Ku nungye,. ¹⁶Bo wara shi mor, kana belonigo kinege shi Titus bekami kani neye. ¹⁷Na me dibbo shi kwinnabo, name ka kine ni na yi shiye shi kine na. ¹⁸Bo tumna she yinboko kani shed lona de Ikkilisoyoyi shwoni tumina Kane ne shi shwoni mor. ¹⁹Bə shwɔni kang kwinbɔ ikkilisoyi bəna tabɔ de tumi ka yina kang. nung ka shwɔ muri lo libəlom she kine nigɔbɔ shi yɔɔ fɛ. ²⁰Bə shu she lwako bəbɔ baklaso lobo shi shwo yina nungkana bɔ. ²¹Kine bɔ ɓi shung ɓone nung kayina , bəti libəlobo kwinbo, shetiye lul. ²²tum yinboko tani, ɓoni kirena bɔ wina shi yimi de tumi shi welele, na to a yimi nani shwo kana biye shi kine ka muri ti. ²³Shwɔni Titus, nadu neweleme shedu tumi mi shi shwɔye, shi shwɔye yinbo ni tumni de ikkilisoyoyi ni yila yina shi yile shu bilobɔ. ²⁴Ye Kenji ye wulani shi ikkisiyoyi shwɔ ni ɓəri shini.

Chapter 9

¹Shwo tumi ni yila yina, yina bi shung sheye.² Ire ni ne bere loye ti lul la maki doniya geni mi yile Akaya taka shini tun vukon yimiye sa yila wele lo kane tumi³Nungko tum ye yinbaki shwoka she bere loye kabɔ ne wu bɔklɔ shwɔ ka bi ye wu shi takashib, bɔka ge mi.⁴ In bɔko ɔɔ in lulko de makidoniya wuri pi tami bi yinawi ye take shiyebɔ, bɔ wuli nung koloshit-mage nung ko shege ye shwoka mishi yimi loye.⁵ Nung ko nang dani bi tuk ye yinbɔ bini yi shiye bɔi kaye yili bini takayenung to fa nung kine kaye fila kuko na bɔna lonung bila ka yina, i nung kpillebɔ.⁶ Shwoka luk kana bɔttop na ki bɔtɔbi lul kana bɔt ka yina na kibɔ ka yime.⁷ Mang ko waiya fa nung kana kine file lo nigɔna shena fa shi biling nigɔ gung mor shi kine yile file shi tele nigɔ.⁸ Mor na shi yimi kana bɔ yina kang wele loye, shwo ka ko, bɔuya de nungpek bi ye winung kaya dabi ka wuli bako bi ye wi we de tumi ka yina kayane.⁹ Bəkani shire, "na sang nung dɔdina, nafa shi yile yinana wu shika kpe".¹⁰ Na Kane fila luk shi yile bird she nung taka na filaye she lukka wele biye bɔt yinaye weni.¹¹ Ya wi nan shi wele ko shi laka liya shwɔ bɔye ka wara mor shi ninbo.¹² Ne tumi kang shwɔni yila kireni shi kwinni bɔ ne wele ne wele de tumi wars mor.¹³ Ni kireye ni ire shi tumi kang shi shwɔni ge bishani yile yɔɔ lobɔ ya pili nin mor shi shwo wele filanung ye shini shi lul kpe.¹⁴ Ni dabla nwaye, ni twaye ywaboi, ni nebako shwɔ yina ni mor ka muri loye.¹⁵ Bɔ wara shi mor shi shwɔ jukɔna ka dɔ nung gena

Chapter 10

¹Mi ka Bulus shilomi ma dībiye, shi yina lee she pishashit she yimini yile shubi labo. Ka yurako mi tiye lomi muna daa mi tazo sheyeye, mishi yimi loye. ²Ma dībiye, kami tazo sheye ken bin wu yile tor bo mi naaye ma shi yimi kami mire ywazo sheni yila kani yeme gi bo de yamshit. ³Shi shun kaboo ne wele de yamshit, bone vum shi yamshibo ikini yam shitbo⁴ laka bako i bula vumni Mor kana shi yimi na muri gubni gundul natuki yimi ywa ka shi yilli paywa nung. ⁵Bo muri she nun kashi yilli ire mor bo mire yime shwo shi tele shi yile. ⁶Ba tak shibo fiibo ne kwin shi yile la fila muri in filu muri ye wuka yinani. ⁷Na nung kani ba dang dangtiye mang in lu kana ireni na kini yele shubilo mang na ne bere shi yimi ka shibo ka yile shubilo filabo shwoka fiibo taka laye, shwo. ⁸Ka fiibo muriyebo mare kalo shiye. ⁹Ken bina kamalen ma gireye shi nung kami shireye. ¹⁰Shwo ka yilako shi ge gi, nung shire na shi yimi, she gireng fain monang na bakla nung bula shwona ka nung gibə twi she bo. ¹¹Man ye luki ni ire ginung kayege de nung shire bei kaboye, bone bakoin bo she. ¹²Bo gemlo she lulkobo, kobo kirrelobozo she yila kani shee lonibo in nika kirre lonizo, na irre ye. ¹³Ba ne bere delo kabe neye loka beko be ne, bwin nungkamor ba be ne, bwin nung ka teshiye. ¹⁴Bo ne nung duro lo bwin bokabo gibe ve shiye info shiti kabo teleye shwoni yile shubilo. ¹⁵bo ne bere da lokatop shetumini yile ko bo loka bako, bekine banigo ye to funa shwoka bi tumibo dofu abale weti kire lo bwinna. ¹⁶Ba kine beko, shung fiibo tele shwoni mor shang ve shuye ba ne bere lo tumi kani ne loswa ni lulko ye. ¹⁷n mang lulkana ne bere na ne shi nin yile lobo. ¹⁸Shwoni ka lulka shee lona gini yile kine ye, loka beko she lulka yile lbo shee lona.

Chapter 11

¹Mə kine ye jimmi de nung loloo tob. shwo kəye jimi she mi. Shwoka mi ne gəi shi shwo ye gəimi luk kini mor shi shwo ye. ²shwoka kenye shi jure liḃe kwin kenye ko shwoka ḃi wulaye mo bəng yimang muri zeng, ka yina shi yile shuḃilabo. ³Mi girenere loye, she yoo ḃəka biyək do Hauwan shi shwo ḃurrena sheye yime shwoye kana shi yina fila loye shi yile shubilo. ⁴Ni giyo lulko yilliyē shwo shini ywsu ko kwinna she nungkabo geye shwona ko geye met luk shiling ko shi kwinnashe luk kabo mire koyo ye met shi kwinna she luk kabo mire, koyo ye met Bisharako kwinna she lukkabemire kine ka yene shi nung kaki kireni! ⁵Mi yime mita bo shita yila kani tuni shi yila ireni yile ywa tumi. ⁶ko shung ni wulaminung lo geshwo bo, mang wi shəmni ire nung ḃo shi luk lekaliye denung kpe ḃo geye nung fek. ⁷Ne ḃəklanungni ka yekla lomi shwo ka ḃini piye shika muri shwo ka geye shwo ni mor tukoo. ⁸kpile nung naye ikkilisoyoyi shi shwo yoo fe shika ḃi neleyet tumi. ⁹Kəmi ka wuli sheye wi lomi de ḃuli, , ḃə ḃunu lo lwakobo, shwoye yimbo ka ni yili la makidoniya ḃi yini fəminung de nungfek metlomi shi wuli ḃono shiye, ma dinka kimi ne beko. ¹⁰ḃəka yianani yile yoo lobo shimi, mə mao ne ḃere miye de loswami akaya ye. ¹¹Shwobə?shwo kama kineyeye?mor ireni. ¹²Nung kami ne, mane kimi mo nung mə ne ḃeko saka ḃe kibo lo nung kani nele ḃele loo. ¹³luk ye lul kakini yile ywa tumi shiḃəshe tumi do lul ni la nungni mo ḃena yile tumi ni yile goo lobo. ¹⁴kaki nung tumilobo, shwokagundul shi lənung na nə kuno malaika ka aḃa. ¹⁵Bənung fumi lo kamuri ḃo in ye jiḃena lanungni ini nang gizeni gile ne nung ka yina na fale lonung aka ninee. ¹⁶tafu ge shi lulko yem gimi yile nunglolo gung in ye yem ḃəko no ye pimi loka mi yile nung lolo ḃine ere tap. ¹⁷Nung kami ge shi shwo kang shi yimi yile ne veri ḃə kineni mor kpebo mi ge lo yile nung lolo. ¹⁸Shwoka lul shi welele shi ne ḃeri shi yəmshit mə ne ḃere kimi monne ¹⁹Shwo kaye ḃere giməlo she yile nunlolo ye yile yiki!. ²⁰Ye ne muyal she lul kane nele ye jiḃe she nung wi nungno shiye in na konlo ²¹lona na deye yona gḃəḃ ye nung. Mi yile geye shi bo koni kaḃo wi yimi neye bako ḃo, in lulka nee ḃere- ma geye shwo mo ḃang ni yile nunglalo ḃəko mika ḃere. ²²ni yile Yahudawa mimə ḃəko ni yile Israila? mimə mi a beko ni titini Ibrahim mi mo ḃeko. ²³Ni jive ni yahudawa (mige shwo kamo ḃeng shəkemi shi mi ye) deni monnani ne tumi ti ka deni fek lo ka kumi deni yolo shep ka yweye nang bilingni ḃurre we. ²⁴ma tafu ge shi lulko yem gimi yile nunglolo gung in ye yem ḃəko no ye pimi loka mi yile nung lolo ḃine ere tap. ²⁵Nung kami ge shi shwo kang shi yimi yile ne veri ḃə kineni mor kpebo mi ge lo yile nung lolo. ²⁶Shwoka lul shi welele shi ne ḃeri shi yəmshit mə ne ḃere kimi monne ²⁷Wi lomi de ne tumi tide ḃulala shene rere liri vi nung leu welele she gom she lirime ne rere ninung she welele nung gzumi she timə shi shit. ²⁸Na nan nungkaki kpe bune lamikojeuyu shwoka yina shwomi lo ikklisiyoye?. ²⁹fak beklewei kabo yina yi fek. beleiwei kabiwiu kabiwu bele lona bo?. ³⁰mane ḃere mane bere lonungka yo yal. ³¹Mor na tini libelobo yeso lulka na boo shee ninshika kpe na ire nimane shibebo. ³²La dimasku lue muri kana re muri ti gub Arita, ba yile nang lo swa dimasku shwoka ḃini memi. ³³Teo taga de ḃok kani dillimi mal kuri wuri ḃulnona.

Chapter 12

¹sai ne bera irene nwa ka shye.mane tumi mi nishi nung ka mor wulami de murra vashi libelibelobo. ² Ireni lulko shiyile yoolobo , ka dilana shubdi net ele ka duko kode, yemshi ko deyemshi bo, irebo, mor irenini pina shile loyile ko gbunung.³Ireni lulko ko shi yemshit ka be shi yem shitbo mire bo mor ireni. ⁴ Ni pina shitele firdausina lara bula shere nung ka yile ire geye.⁵ luk yila kaki ma ire ne bere she she shwo lomi mane bere ye, she shi shwo beklami.⁶In na kine bem ka wuli nung lelo ye,me dingka ge shwo ka kireni ma man ne bete, she lulko pimi de nung kanena,a ko she nung kana laranwami. ⁷ Ma mana ne bere shi shwo, luk muri shafe, she wu shi muri la,nifamo bula de shini yile ywa tuminigundul fami wusal gi she kodo lomi yila muri we.⁸Wuri dip yile yoolobo vo gbunung shwo bina tuk nung kang.⁹ Wuri negemi gi yinami weve shimo shi shwoni bekla yimi ka shi yili shwoka beko ma kine ne yimlo yayaloni shwoka bi yimini yile shubilobo wu shimi. ¹⁰Loka beka mishi kine shi shwoni yile shubilo de beklami ko swalafe ko gbekkami o mung kirere she bunanung.ko jeuya mi munole she yimimi.¹¹Wu yile nung lolo inye ye bemi beko shung ya sheemi shwoka yaya bo she yile kani luni shi yila murini yile uwa tumi bo shwo kami nung ko bo.¹² Yimi ni nungka yile ywa tumi ne genge shi yimini muyal nung na'a she nung fumilo she tuni ka muri.¹³ Ne bei biye wu shi irere ka kirenilota ikilisoyoyi kakibo,shwo ka wu shi wusal sheye boo?ye gbemi ywa bekla nunkaang.¹⁴Ye nang shimi takale shwoka bita shiye kana gbuningli makini bi wumi nung buna bo, shwoka ma kine bulaye bo ma kine ge shwoka yimeng tup ka de nung shiye lulni bo in yila ere ka de mung shi ye yimangni. ¹⁵Mae bere filaye nung, ka mi in mi na kine mi top.¹⁶beke beye bummi loyebo shwoka mi yile de mung, inmi meye shido.¹⁷ In mi neye shwoka tumiye yilako shiye?.¹⁸ Titus,dibna mi shwoka bina yi shiye wuri tukna she yinboka shung mi tuk Titus ne yenilola kwin bo ne weleboo? in lo ko kwinni bo ne wele boo?.¹⁹Ye yime be pe ywa bo tiye? timor shi yile shubilo boo geye nong bniyye wi yimi.²⁰Mi su vili in miyi yima wi ye ye be kami yime bo mi suli ya wimi be ka ye yimeboo, mi suli miyo yima wi tor geishaagang yet wele kinelo, lum yimilo, shikale. ²¹Mi shuli mal kami kuno mor mi ko ire komishimi tiye mi shuli miyo me beka ki shwo lul shi wele kani ne bekla nung shi yimi yila kani fila nigoni shi yinale bo pire bini she tumi kinenung kani nebo.

Chapter 13

¹Kung na gbunungli vom i kami te shi ye "ni ge nywa lul rab ko gbunung." ²Rika geni shwo ni loyilə kani ne baklanung she ta baka yirako mitajo she ye na rabre mi geye ko: iyn mi kuno ko, ma məəni ye. ³Ni ge yenungshwo ka ye de kine ko yile shubilo na ge shwo nywani na yile yayale tiye bo loka bako no yile yimi dəye. ⁴Shwo kani yakna gak lokab shun yayale ire na shi umala shi yimini Mor shung ka bə yile yayale shina ire bə ummale tajo shena de yimini Mor kashiye. ⁵Yekire lo yebiyenangko ye banigə, ye nang loye ye ire ka ye Yeso yile shubi na gangye bəya? nagang ye, she ko yo nakenshi ye bə. ⁶Mi shi yimi kami ge yawi lo ye ni kin shi bəni. ⁷No twa nywa boi shi Mor mina wiye shi bakla nung ye, bə mi dibi, mi bə ge takni kire bəni bə lokabako, mi twa nya boiye ne nung kayina, ko shwo kabo ne kamə bə bə wo de nung kirere ni. ⁸shwo kabə ire ne nungka shi yimi nywa bə she bə neshi shwo ba nigo. ⁹Bə ne bereiyn bə yaya ye kiye ye yim ye bə twa nywa boi shwo ka bi ye met loye. ¹⁰Sheyenwaki iyn mi tajo she ye, shwoka ma wuli she ye mawuli yile ne shwoye, ken bine tumi shi muri ka libəlo bə filami bi sang loye bə, she ko takaye. ¹¹fala ta shwo, ye yinmi, ye ne vurum nigo, ye ne tumi shwo kana taka bə shibə. ye yim shi ye, ye kenjo, ye wu shi teleni Mor yile kine she tele na wuli tajo she ye. ¹²Ye gumi jo shi kine ni wojo. ¹³Yile mire ta Morshi gumi ye. ¹⁴Mang kine ni yuni Mor Yeso, she kine ni Mor, she gimalo ni yile de shiling nak ni wu tajo she ye k pang.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Buluis manzo vashi yelul bo, na də vashi lul bo, na də vashi yeso kristi she mor tibo, kani wurina de durr. ²Mishe ye yinni kabo tajo, mi shere ye nung kuna yele karatu la Galatiyawa. ³Nung ka nakia she nywaden ni mor she tibo yeso Almasihu. ⁴Lul falo nashwo bakla nung, na bulbo ni vashi bakla, shi nung kla na kine na tibo. ⁵Nung ka yinna wunaa na la jali, ⁶Kure ye ne nung ne bai ta ka ne nung ko kwinna ye fa lete shi nung ka ye mere shi ti, na Almasihu. ⁷Luk Bisira ko kwinna yə, yila ko wuri ni do te nung lul, be ni bakka shwo katele. ⁸Lul ko ge shwo, shi kwiinna kona malaika kini lo yile, na ge shwo ko shi kwiinna bakibo, na pina. ⁹Baka ge ye, mi ka ge ka tuko, lulko de yena ge shwo ko kwinna ye met shwa, ni pina ni. ¹⁰Ye de ta lul ya leta mor? mikane tumi shwoni lul ya, imma ne shwo lul shuk bang wujibe Almashihubo. ¹¹Ye ire fa ye yinmi Bisira ka mi ne kung shwoi lul ba. ¹²Met naa lul bo, luk lul ko wulami bo, wii vashi mura ni yesu kristi. ¹³Ye lara nung kolo wuli mi, Yahudaki nung dwuii ni fami dwili de yile karatu na mang bo. ¹⁴Mi ti dje Yahudanci mi dwii nung mi da ka weele, shi shwo nung ne ni titibo. ¹⁵Mor shara mi gang ye tumi, na lumi vashi nung ka nak na. ¹⁶Na wula na timo mini tumi bisharashi nyile dang dil rtumi kangdena lulbo. ¹⁷Ta Urshalima be wu manazani bo ta Arabia ve yimi tedimas ku. ¹⁸Ta aile bgunung dok te Urshalima be wiio ke fas, she na bo wu she nywa lauwa shudiwub. ¹⁹Wu kul kwin shi manzani bo, te Yakub kwinna yinna tibo. ²⁰Nang ti mor, shiba mine bo, shet in nung ka erere. ²¹Ta tesuriya she kilikiya. ²²Lul ka ire nung she nung ve ye. Yile karatu, Yhudiya. ²³Mi te shwo kani ge, jawo kung mi ge kimi shwo Bishara nami. ²⁴Ni shee te mor shomi.

Chapter 2

¹Ne aile shub di net ka kunə Urshalima she Barnabasshe Titus. ²Mor wulami be kunə ve, be geshwon mor shi yile ve, neve bakla tu mi bo. ³Titus she mi bo Helene, ni ne kaciya bo. ⁴Shwo wuri ve no be bo panwa, ne ge shwo ni yeso kristi bo jibena be ge shwo kakere nung shi shwoka. ⁵Tele ba bo pine shwo ye. ⁶Ni met bo, yalibo mor shi mere yila kana kine. ⁷Ni fatumi naa mi, tumi ge shwo ni mor, ba kabi fila shi Bitrus kina. ⁸Mor tum Bitrus de man jani shwo be na tele shwoni mor. ⁹Yakub she Kefas she Yahaya, niirenung ka nak kani fila ni ni lute Barnabas shwo be ta shiyele dang dili. ¹⁰Ni ken beni tofuu yile yii. ¹¹Ka Kefas Antakiya, na yimnywa she yile geshwo ka yinna yo?. ¹²Kefas tang nung tang, a she yile dang dil bi Yakab ta yili. ¹³Yahudawa ni ne tumi dara Barnabaspita dara kina. ¹⁴Na geshe Kefas im mo Bayahude mo ne nung mo tent yile dang dil, mo ba ni mo ni wu yile dang dil shwoni ba.? ¹⁵Bo Yahudawa kani turi de bakla nung. ¹⁶Shuk bako ba wii shublo shwoni yeso shwoni kwiin lobo ko ya. ¹⁷Bo de shublo na mor , bo wii loboni bo jibe ni bakla nung ko bo. ¹⁸Nung ka ba timi mika nang ta yami yile two shobo. ¹⁹lokwin bure de kwin, ne wuli de kini mor. ²⁰Ni yaka mi gag shi Almashehu mi wuli shena, wuli kina ka jawo bo mi ne na shoni yuuni mor, na keni mi na falo na shomi. ²¹Ne fila bang shi nung ka nak ni morbo, tumi na weeni, ire na burertu ko bo.

Chapter 3

¹Ye yile Galatiyawa yila kani yikbo bakka ye wai? ire Almshihu ne yakna le kab nung bo?. ²Mika kine milre ye met shilik kung shi tumi yə ko nung kani gemo bgaloye?. ³Ye yikbo, na biliye wili, yebi shi shilik ye wublo shi shit. ⁴Ye wi te bakla nung shi weele yina bo. ⁵Lul ka filaye shilik, ye ne tumi ni yile shilik bo? ⁶Ibrahim ya fani na shi mor, ni diba de yila ka yinna. ⁷Lolat kang ye ere yila ka fa nywa ni wu te yimmang ni Ibrahim. ⁸Vashi fala lo shi mor yele dang dil ka wii shublone de na yile dang dil na wii shublo. ⁹Yele fala nywa, yele ne joro Ibrahim. ¹⁰Pili shek lo yila kani ba yimmi shikwin ka shere, lul' kana lo tumina yinnabo shere tina. ¹¹Mor fa shubi shi lul fek lul ka yina na shubbi. ¹²Lul ka ne weele lo kwin na wuli de kwin. ¹³Almashihu pine bo depili ne kwin na wu pilili shobo, sho ka shere. ¹⁴Shoni be na metbo shi yeso kristi. ¹⁵Ye yinni mi ge shwo, ye lul teb nung gang yeli pile she yə, yeli tukki shi yə. ¹⁶Jawokung, nung nung ka ni ba shi Ibrahim she gang did na. ¹⁷Jawo ge nung kang, kwin yi, aile shuwub naa netshe shu gbunung(430) ta mor ge te ge. ¹⁸Mor fa nung jukko shi Ibrahim. ¹⁹Ni fa muri ni kwin na malaika vashi naa yeso. ²⁰Yeso nung ni lul kwin bo, na mor kwin. ²¹Kwin na twa shoni mor tiya?. ²²Shoni baka mor nane shoni shublo de Yeso kristi bo, wii twa nywa bo. ²³Almashihu na yini ni kubbo ni tebbo shi kwin nung te mura. ²⁴Ve kwin wute nung mere libo, te bai yeso Almashihu ka yili, sho bebo wii shublo,. ²⁵Jawo bo shi yile mere bo koyə. ²⁶Fek bo yimmangni mor vashi ye4so kristi. ²⁷Ye fek ka ni wolo ye mee de Almashihu. ²⁸Shwoni Byahu debo she ba Helene she Jibe, bo fek bo wii shublo she libo she lishei ye fek de Almashihu. ²⁹Ye kini almashihu yile nywa diye Ibrahim magadala mor

Chapter 4

¹Ni gesho lo nung dididiloyeso she jibe. ²Nati yila ka tina nung te baika tina ba. ³Ba ko ka bo shi yimang top de dwili ni bo ti neweele ni bi yilə. ⁴Bako bai ni, mor tumte yuuna yuturi ni lwa lishei ti kwin. ⁵Na ne bako shoni be bo dilili lobo de kwin lo kabo yimang na. ⁶Ye yiamng mor na tum yuuna shili knana lubo Abba tiibo. ⁷In mo, mo yile tang nung didid mor. ⁸Ye ka ye era mor bo ye shee na ka de nung ye jibe shi gundul. ⁹Ye kaye ere mor, mor, erere ni, ye kuno ye tah? ye kine beye wu jibe kati? ¹⁰Ye kang bai, pii bai aile tumi ka. ¹¹Tumi kaye ne bakla tuko. ¹²Ye yinmi ye wu bawi, wukimi baye ye nemi nung ka bakla bo. ¹³Te bo shimi ka ge sho ni mor bo. ¹⁴Ye shula mi bo, ye twa bo, ye metni nywa yile tumi ni mor. ¹⁵Mi shi vurum ni, shukka ne shek, ya wii mishi nung ye. ¹⁶Wu yele donung be ge shoka kerenung. ¹⁷Ni ka kine ahang gang bo she ye shoka ye metta mi. ¹⁸Yina be ye falo ye, bebi ne tumi she ye. ¹⁹Yimang ka wure mi nywala dwili shwo ye, ye de she Almashihu. ²⁰Mi yimmə shwo lo ye dameye. ²¹Ye ka ye she bani nigo, lo nung ka mi geye. ²²Ka shere nige Ibrahim she yimmang libo, rab, kwin yu fila, kwin yu twala. ²³Nang yuu fila shi, latni lul kabilik yuu twala ni lolat ka ge. ²⁴Yile lishei ki rab ni ba nung kanige kwin vashi tal siniya na tu yimang kani jibe. ²⁵Hajaratu na tal sina yi vashi Arabiya na de wusal yimanana. ²⁶Urshalimana ka turi bo. ²⁷Vurum ni mo, yile tang a muka diba turi yuu bo, ni fimo yuni diba tele dalul ka bəna she. ²⁸Yinni ba Ishaku kana she bo bako. ²⁹Bai ku kong lul kani turi vashi fila na wusal, kani turina, bako shi ne. ³⁰Shwokung ge ba? ni nenta yuu fila ku she nina? yuu yile tang-a nung didid. ³¹Shwoni bako ye yinmi ye mang top ni wii loni.

Chapter 5

¹Wi lo mi ni shwon Almashihu wuri de yim lo ne tumi tuko. ²Mika Bulus mi geye, ni nemi kaaya de Almashihu, wu te nung ka yina. ³Mishi ge shi lul, mika shulo tatna. ⁴Ye shang jo she Almashihu shi kwint. ⁵Vashi shilik she bani gə, ɓo shiriri. ⁶De Almashihu kaciya ko kaciya ye no nung ve yə laa nigɔɔ kwin ko kine. ⁷Ye ka kubmi shi yinale, waikere ka de taye miye shula de nung ka kere nung?. ⁸Gubbi shəəkə ka ne nung kang kane vashi lul ka luye bo. ⁹Yist ka top nashi ne tumi be kulli fum. ¹⁰Ye ka lara shoni tibo yə, ye yimnung ko kwinnna ka wuriri shəəkə yeka nywula tibe. ¹¹Yinmi im geshwo kibo lo jwee, ni tumiba be shwoni ba ye fila wusal im bako no ɓe ni shoni nung kang mo. ¹²Yi loo ka bakka ye ye, kunoloni baba ni. ¹³Yinmi mor lu ye be ye wii, wilo ye vashi nung kang no be ye wu yile ne tumi. ¹⁴Nung kwint, ye ki yile did jejoye. ¹⁵Ye ne shəəkə she ye ko pirijo ye. ¹⁶Ye ne weele de shilik ne mor. ¹⁷Shwo ni ka shilik ne weele she shit ne weele she shit shi baka nung. ¹⁸Shilikshi wotini, kwin lo ye. ¹⁹Tumini shit nung gob, bili, nung. ²⁰Woɓo gunul, weele ne shap, nyet, gaii. ²¹Ne nung min, sham shi nung kaki ye ka wi did mor ye. ²²Yimmang ni shilik kine vurunni, muyal nung ka yinna. ²³Ye wu yile mere lo ye, de nung kaki, kwint lo ye. ²⁴Yila kani de yeso, ni yakna gage tajo she na. ²⁵Im baka wuli shilik bo ne weele de shilik. ²⁶she ye wu murilo gong ye wu yele bakka lul gong, ko ye kinjo bo

Chapter 6

¹Yinmi, lulko ne nung de ye yina bo ye kono lo na lo lat shi shæka yimlo kwa, she a wo kwa muna.² Ye pi bula la ni jo, bako yeka yii kwit mor.³ Lul kana pilona ginungko no na nung ko bo ne dolona.⁴ Lulkaliya na nang tumina kayinna no naka kerelolonashe lulko bo.⁵ Lolka liya ka pili buno bulana⁶ Lul kani wula ge shwo, naka tang nung shi geshwona, she lul ka wula na nung.⁷ Nung ka lul bire naka kibe.⁸ Lulka bæd nung ka yinbo na wi nung ka yinabo, lul bæd de shilik naka wii ummæ ka lajali.⁹ She ye bula shina nung ka birem gong yeka kibe nungka yimwili bo.¹⁰ Bo wilat ne nung ne, bo neshi birem.¹¹ Ne weelee dirangwol ka shere yeshi naa mi.¹² Yina kani ka kine bæ ni wula shæke ka yina shi shit ni baye ne kibo lo jwee, ne kang yina bo.¹³ Shuk ba ko, ye kang kwint she ye wula loye gong.¹⁴ She ye wulo shi mi gong, ye wula shi tibo yeso Almasihu vashi ni yak biyilæ.¹⁵ Ni keblo jwee, she kani lo jwee bo, kpæd takanung ni mor.¹⁶ Mang nung ka yina, she yungjo, nawutaye, she Israila kini mor.¹⁷ Ka jowa lulko barni gong mi shi pili yeso shimi.¹⁸ Nung nak ni tibo wu tabo, shi nin yeso ye yinmi bako.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Bulu, m yuywa tumi ni yeso Almasihu shi yino shwo na mor, shi te shi yila ka mor kuroni yila ka Afisa yila yila ka mere shwoni yeso.² Jawang shimo she Teelenii nigo naa mor tihbo, tihka ere fat, she yeso Kristi.³ liba huu she mor she tihbo she tihka ere fek liba huu loo ni she yeso kristi lul bo kubo kana babo liba kini Ruhaniya de gak she veenung kini kristi.⁴ Mor na sharabo de tun de bere bi biyile bee bo wi vurun nii ka nung bakala de riyee she de kana kebo⁵ Jee kinje mor na biho shwoni wu yimanna shuni yeso Almasihu nma ne kan shwo mika bi nana nane nung kana kine.⁶ Shwoni ka bako mor mee muri shwoni murini kuwuna kun nung ka fala bo shi na-na shi kine na-na.⁷ Dee kine na mi pire bo shi dumna, she pili fala shwobo shwoni kine na.⁸ Na fa kine na shi welele de yimo shwona she ere shona.⁹ Mor murara she shwoni nung kana kine wulala de shwoni Almasi.¹⁰ Tyn bai na yini bai kana fa ne nung ka de, mor ka yili naki kani gak she shwa shinin yeso.¹¹ Ni sara bo de Almasihuh bibo wule yile tanang-a shina, na yile ne nungh ban shwoni yimo shwona.¹² Mor ne bako shwoni bibo shuf shwoni fala muri na bo shi ti kabo wi shiri lamu Almasihu.¹³ shini Almasihu bo wilara shwo ka kæa nung, ge shwoni mor shi sibilo ye shwoni yeso dena ka fala kær nung ni temye shi silin ni mor kani kine shwo.¹⁴ Shilin ko nung ka bo ka mere te no bibo gab ka wina kan shwoni fana muri.¹⁵ Shwoni ka bako, ka lavara shwoni kirenung ye de Tanloobo yeso she kine ye shi tee shi yila kani koroni shwona.¹⁶ Ere veye lalami bo mi bibi mor shi shwoye de dibimi.¹⁷ Mi dibi m, or Ubangiji yeso Almasihu, Ti ka yina, na faye silin ere nung she muna erena.¹⁸ Mi dibi nung migung ye bini aba shwoni biye ere shwoni luye, mi bibi shwoni biye ere wi murini mire shwona de yila ni koro shwona¹⁹ Mi dibi ere tumina ka muri ka bwiye ka debo kafalakore nung muri ka de tumi yinma.²⁰ Kwi yimi kana nele tumi de Almasihu bai ka mor wurina dedur na bana lana kani- ne a de gak.²¹ Na yenna de gubna, yimi murina, she min kaliyana yen Almasihu lo gam kan kwin nabo, she bai ka yili.²² Mor na baye fuye lo nung gbang de gan vo Almasihu na bana gub lo nung gbang dalam ni mor.²³ Lam ni mor sina yilina kan yili de nung gbang de jko laka liya

Chapter 2

¹Shunye kuma de ni gung ye she ɓala shwoye. ²Deni ye na wuli de wuli bile ye bi kini liye gub lo yile, silin ka shi ne tumi de shi yile yimi lo. ³She ɓo ɓo de yila kani fami gung ni bo ɓo ba səəkəə bo lo bala nung ba, ne nung ka ba kine ni gung bo she nung ka ni gung bo, ɓa nung ka yiman shi ɓaka ni gung mor, ɓa yila ko⁴Mor yile ne muyal, shwoni kana kine bo. ⁵Lo kabo de kuma de ɓala shwo bo, na yili bo de umolo ka fu she Almasihu de nung kamaki. ⁶Mor wuri bo tajo na wuli bo tajo bo wu de nung kwin de Almasihu yeso. ⁷Na ne ka shwoni bai ka yili bina wula bo wole nung kanaki na shwoni yeso ne wula kan shi nung kanaki⁸Shwoni nung kanaki ni gung gan loya shi nung ka yina nung shwoye bo, shwoni kwoni mor. ⁹swomi tumire ɓo, shwoni kannung kani bo' ko lulkaliya nashe sina gung. ¹⁰Yile ne tumi nane, yila ka ni tak kala yila kani de almasihu yeso shwoni ɓiɓo ne tumi ka yina, yilaka mor fulani, ɓo ne wuli deni. ¹¹Ye yam ye lul shwonitumi kasit. ni luye yila ka ni ɓi lo jəni ɓai" nung kani shi luli shi ɓilo jə ka de sit ka na lul shi ne. ¹²Bai kan genye shwang-a she Almasihu ye wuri ni kraila ye wuri ken shwo shwo ye shi ba nigung shi nung yat, ye she mor de bilo. ¹³De Almasihu yeso ye kaye tuiro she mor ni yiliye kapai shen shi shwoni dum Almasihu. ¹⁴Na ka umo shi ɓo. na ku8na-no ɓo rab kwin shi damna na muri kuri la jo ka shwang-a ganbi. ¹⁵Wuri- na pi shi na kwin kashi nung ge she pa nywa nung na dɪli lul shina de funa ɓa kwin ne ɓako na yilili wuli ka yina. ¹⁶Na ne ɓako shwoni ɓina takka gan lul ɓa rab de sit kwin shi mor lo Gicciye visi Gincciye na wob bola ni gung ka gami. ¹⁷Yeso na yi na go shwo wuli jam ye shi turore she ye kaye ka pai. ¹⁸Shwo yeso ɓo ɓa shi rab ɓo de fu kwin bo shi lat ka buwa te ta mor. ¹⁹Ye yelul kwin wuri bo, shwoni ka bako ya yinan du she yila ka mor karoni yiman ne tumi. ²⁰Yila kani meni lo yile tumini mor she Annabawa Almasihu yeso shi lana ba lalme. ²¹Dena me nung, wojo, ni shi muri ba lam ladi na takloobo. ²²Dena ni meye ban yewu yile nywa tumini mor de shililn.

Chapter 3

¹Mi Bulu, yu fursina shwoni amasihi shwoye ye lul.² Mi nywang-a tumi ka muri nung nan mor fami shwoye,³ Mi shere ye lo mura kaye ne kani gwin nung muraraka kare nung, ka shere ye de shere. ⁴Ye defa lo kan, ye ka erere nung ka murara de ka yina lo Almasihu.⁵ kung bai ka na ge shi lul ye jawa ni de shi yili nywa tumi she Annabawa kani kuroni de shili⁶ kung shwo ka murara delul yiman du kabo sheni de bunli de si kung yiman duni Almasihu yeso.⁷ Lul kan ka wuli jifa shi kine ni mor kana fala mi shi yimi tumina,⁸ Fami erenung mor ka two de lobuinli mor, bine tumini mor shi lul lo wole ni Almasihu lo binna ye.⁹ Mi wula nung shi lul de shwoni mor, kung shwoka kaenung ka murara kung shwoka bai na dīro mor murani nma kana ba bung ba¹⁰ Bako she, na gummo lo, yila muri lo shwa she yile gub lo yilo yile gub na ere-ere shwoni mor lari kwin- kwin.¹¹ Kna ne la ka tela shwo kana ge shi Almasihu yeso takloobbo.¹² Bo de Almasihu viiye de kine na shwoni ka bo dena.¹³ Mi dībiye shwo ye shu vili gung shi wushal kani yula shwoye kana wuli bo kena.¹⁴ lo ka ba misi duwole shi hywo luk timor.¹⁵ Shi flasina ni lu ko lul ka liya kana gak she shuwa.¹⁶ Mi debi fina ken shwni wele kinena, yimi shimle de shwoni mor ya de yim, shwoka de fuye.¹⁷ Mi dībi almashihi hawu ni gung ye de mire shwona mi dībi mor dīye de yim de kine na. ¹⁸Ye wu de mere shwoni mor biye ere, she yile guminung, yimikung ba, we shi kine ni Almasighu.¹⁹ Mi dībi shwoye yila ka mere shwoni mor Almasihu shwona nung erere. ye ne ka shwoni mor.²⁰ Kung lul ka she muri na she muri ne ko biya dala nung ka bo ka kina she yimo shwo, tumi na kashi ne tumi de shibo. ²¹Muri na na bode murini de lam dībina shi shwoni Almasihu yeso shi te lo gub boi gub (Har ka fanywa yang) (yaren ya ga geren).

Chapter 4

¹Shwongni mori ni yuni mor mika ni luye she mor kana luli.² Ye wushe nungka yina she sahihacin she yini mo ye mejo shi kine.³ Ye yini shiye ye wushi shi shili ka yina ye wushi vuommigo.⁴ Yinshi kulin she shili kulin bankani luye yile banigoni mi kuli.⁵ Yuni mor kum banigomo kwin she wule me kwin.⁶ mor kwin she tibi vashi ka gban vashi duka she de duka.⁷ Mo lulka yi ya ni fani tumi mo banka shi tumi mo yuni mor.⁸ "Kamar bannung gɛɛ" ka ban shi te loyile pita ye jiban shi shena na fashe ye lul tumini.⁹ shuing manungfa 'ya hau? ni gɛɛ na ja shi turere de shuwa.¹⁰ Na ja shi turere wui ri tu hargab na ne nungka sho loo leye nungka ni.¹¹ Yuni mor tumi shi kwin kwin she ye manzani yila ka vuko kashi gɛɛ shwong ni mor yile nekiwo she yile wulanung.¹² Na ne banco bini wushe yile karatu shoni tumi shwang meshi yuni mor.¹³ Na ne banco binbo telelo bangobo she ere guni mor.¹⁴ Nungka ne banmo shi wuli muula te bo yimatok sheye kenshong ni kulu shi ye guu nuka shi bita wulanung ka bankalego she bgale she yikini lul loo ne shiba.¹⁵ Looka bwako boka gɛɛ shulong kayina she kire bika mori loola ka iy kina shongkana liti yuni mor.¹⁶ Yuni mor tenshi yila ka fila nigoni shina bejo she lobuli na yamshiri mo wuri na mete shina de kine.¹⁷ Shun banco mika shana ye de yuni mor gɛɛ sheye nenung muwa yile yulami ne nungka yina shi bale.¹⁸ Ni bani ni shi yime shwong Bari nishi kumele she mor shi vashi sula ka desh ni she yimshi lonigoni.¹⁹ Ni dara koloshiye ni ba looni de ye lul banle shine jan tumi she wunung nane.²⁰ Ka shun iy sawu nungka yuna mor bo.²¹ Mi banimi miye laranini de looshuka banka banigoni shi yeso take.²² Sheye kensho nungye ka vuko shoni kuri lul kuri lul kuri lulka bili nakabakle shi yenung shi welele.²³ Ye kenshon lul ka kuri nika pine shi shili ka loonigo ye.²⁴ Ye ne banco biye tulanungka fumu lul nungkakumung nung mor ni takana de nungka yina, sarki she nungka yina,²⁵ Mika gɛɛ ye wuba shiba gɛɛ shwong ka yila shi lulka ye lauwarejo shun bin lobuli nijo.²⁶ Ye negyen sheye ne banlanung" she ye ma she bai wolele loogyek.²⁷ She ye lalshi guunungo dung wadi.²⁸ Du she ne egung, shena ne ekogu shun banco na ne tumi, na ni tumi shi nana bina wi nung kaka tona funa she yi laka yinbo.²⁹ She ban shwong she din nywa gung shun banco ni wuyile fila shwong yina shi jo she yile larare.³⁰ Sheye doshi shili ni ka yina kini mor shi kumele shonka ni shire nung lo bain pinele.³¹ Ye lute nungka ni bere shi ku nele she shii jo shegyek she tankiya she shula ve sheye banle.³² Ye ne nungka nan shi jo temani nigo ye babnywa shi jo banka mor shi tibo na banbo nywa.

Chapter 5

¹Ye wunyile sawo nung she mor yile kine ye yimana.² Ye wu de kine banka yuni mor kine bo, na baloona ni shana ni yalana nung shi mor shuni bo yale nung ka yile te nung mire ti mor³Bibi sheni geeeye gba yile karatu.⁴ She gee shunka bala gun ko shiyijo she nung yili nungka yi bo shunbako bi wuyile warana.⁵ Shun nungka ye ereni ba fabi ki yile waba guunung she yile pili binung naka wi mori yunimor she mor.⁶ She bala shoni bako banla nigo ni mor she te looye yima yimi loo.⁷ She ye game loo she ni.⁸ Ye yile dga deni ye yile ka aba de yu ni mor ge ne wele mote yima kaaba.⁹ Shuni aba hsine winungka nan ne nungka yina shi shuka kire nung.¹⁰ Ye kine bul nungka yeni mor ka ne bala vuro nigona.¹¹ She ye ben naye de nung ka ka yina bo nigung she tumini detdin bwako ye yana.¹² Nungka ni nena ka morara nung koloshi ye wuna nunggoung.¹³ Fek nung iy vurom wula nani nika wini.¹⁴ Iy nungka ni wula na ni wunung ka nung goni shwangni bako "yim mo lul kamo nunglau wuri ka burere yuni mor ka giba luwa loomoshe.¹⁵ Shun banka ye nebashe ke ye lo nungka ye ne ba lul ye lul ka yi bo shun mote yile yiki.¹⁶ Ye naa lo nungka ye nele tumi she karfi do lauwani yele buile.¹⁷ Sheye wu yile nulologun shun bako ye ere loo ni yuni mor.¹⁸ She ne nung migung me mi shunshi banka nungka yina shun banko, ye wushe shili ka yina.¹⁹ Ye gee shwong shijo de Zabura she twong bak she tuu aji shi vuro nigoye ye tuwaji she shena lonigoye shi yuni mor.²⁰ Ye filalooni gonye lo nungka shini yuni mor yeso shi mor tibi.²¹ Ye ne kwin looye she shi jo she fila mori shi yuni mor.²² Lishei ye fa mori shi ye beye ye temo shi yuni mor.²³ Yila lofo loodi lo yila lisai shwongni ka yuni mor yila loo di mor kuma na yile shibilobi.²⁴ She yile di mor shi fila mori shi yuni mor shuu banka yila lisei ne shi yila libe lookani kine.²⁵ Yila libe, ye keye sheye banka yuni mor ya kine leemkumolo nafa loo shani bo.²⁶ Na ne nungka pire na na jonna shi mejubanung vashi shwong.²⁷ Na ne nungka bami fa loona shi leemkumolo shi yina nale, nungko shi nywa nunluwan bo ko nuko shina na wu shi shi vuroni nigo mara abi²⁸ Banko, yila libe ye keye sheye te mo shiye yila kani kine ya lob na.²⁹ Ba lulka na la shena ne miirena na kine na banka yuni mor kine Ikilisiya.³⁰ Bo loobulinido shina.³¹ Shun lulka med tina she nina yina wuli vakiun nishi rabni ni wu yamshi kwin.³² Nungka ka mirara nungka yina monkilma hiigee shulong shi yuni mor she Ikilisiya.³³ Fak she banko, mo lul kaliya kin shemon mowu loomo. Lisain nama na famori shi be na.

Chapter 6

¹yima tok ni famori shiye lulye shi ni yuni mor shwong yina. ²Famori shi timo she nimo (shwong gɛɛ babi). ³Bakon kion yeka wii nungka yina she lawaye bune debiyile. ⁴Bako ye litayu she baka nigo gun shiye yina ye bine neyengu. ye pini de shwong mor shi shamani de shwoni yuni mor she shamani. ⁵Jibe ye famori lultiye debiyile she fila mori she shuvilini, she nigo she she ba nigomo ye fani mori de shi yuni mor. ⁶Ye filani mori basheye na nung ni bo ba shwongni kaye ka vuroni gonibo shun banko ye fa mori mote yejiben yuni mor ye ne shwong mor looni goye. ⁷Ye ni tumi shigo mor te ye fila mori shi yuni mor shi lul bo. ⁸Du mungka lul kanɛ Jauwana na yuni mor ko na jibe ko na yuturi. ⁹Ye lite yu ye ne nungka shi ye jibeye sheye gireni go lul kashe yuni mor ni sheye ni kwin loyile lulkana sheye ni kibananungye. ¹⁰Kafala ye gɛɛ shwogni shijo de shwongni yuni mor, she yimi shi. ¹¹Ye pinung tumi mor ye ka yimi tiye jibe ni guu. ¹²Ne vun ben she yima shi she dubo she ere shwongni mor yele ne kwinye de gokajawen ku hashi dili she dojo she dili kini ne shi vende loyile. ¹³Shun ye pite Nena mor biye deshi yimi loo ka banla bai kayi du nungka ne ye deyim. ¹⁴Shun banko ye deyim ye ne nungka ye gɛɛni shwongka lola kayi na. ¹⁵Ye ne nungka ye tenni voo yeni shetakashiye shi tele tumi mor shi yimale. ¹⁶Du de nungka ka ye ne ye pi ko twong bani goye ka ya terere fiyunik ka yile lauwa bulale. ¹⁷Ye pidunlu yimwoo looye she gadun shili kani gɛɛ shwong ni mor. ¹⁸She tuwanywa bo she dinbi ye tuwanywa bo she shili she looni go kan ye bana shi lari she nad she yimi nigo mo she dibi shwongni yale karatu. ¹⁹Ye tuwa nywa bo shimi shwonika me tuni iymi aba nywami ye tuwa nywa bo bin yimi shumi shuni wula nungkani murara shwong tumi ni mor. ²⁰Shwong tumini mor tuwashimide balekani dena mika gɛɛ shwong shi yimi minere bere ²¹unye erewuli mini ere mini Tikikus yini kine she kine she mo jibe she yuni mor naka gɛɛ nung. ²²Shwongka wuri tuna te tu vashi ye, ye ere looni biye tofu vashi wuli buwa lo nigomo. ²³Shun vuro nigo wushe she yimmo kine she banigomo vashi mor tiben she yuni mor yeso yile shubi loo. ²⁴Nung na na wushe ye she nungka ki she kineyuni mor yeso yile biloo she kine ka burere yen.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus she Timoti jiobe ni yeso yile shubi lo bula shwo kung shi ye kpeng kimi kilaye la filiobi she yila kashi nang-a kan gameloo kala Dikoniya nang-a. ²mang timani wu sheye she muya na mor tibbe she tibbe yeso yile subbi lo. ³Mishi wara Mor mi, she bai ka mi nyama ve ye. ⁴No bai kaliya mika twa nywa boi shwo ye kpeng. ⁵Mi shi waraye shi gimalo ye de shwo ni Bishira de birebi lauwa ka kwin paile ka jaau. ⁶Mi kung ye meeni, lulka birebi tumi ka yina deye na shi ta shi ne, na tele fa luwe she bai ka yili ni Yeso yile shubbilo. ⁷Bako ma larare, shwo ye kpɛnk, shwoni kaye lonigo mi, ye kpɛng, ye duu gimmalo de shwo timani Mor shwo ni tibbe she shokko bishira she nɔng'ɔbi. ⁸Shwo ka Mor iy yile nang'e ka mishi yummi ye kpɛng de yimmi kinne yile shubbilo Yeso. ⁹Mi shi twa nywa boi, kinne wu we, tili de irere she sɛɛkkɛ. ¹⁰Mi twa nywa boi lwe bako shwo be ye nang, ye shara nung ka da de nung kaki, mi shi twa nywa boi shwo be wushi mire lo, yila kani ka ge shi nin ye bai, baini yile shubilo. ¹¹Kang, shwo be ni yikri ye shi yimang ka yina kani wili shi Yeso yile shubilo kaka tele fila muri she shee Mor. ¹²Mika kinne jaau, beje ire ka ye yimmi, nung ka nee shimi wu baini ne shwoni bishara shuka kirenung. ¹³Shi nywago nikang, yila kaka tibbe shi shwoni yila shubbiye ni wu kami ireni kpeng shi yila nywa wane shabshe ta yelul. ¹⁴Nang wele yeyinni de, shwoni tii wuyi ni sang shwoni yila ka tibbe nmi dii nung kang, ni ge shwoni mor shi yimmishit. ¹⁵Kirenung yila ka ko shi ge shwoni yile shubbilo shi nigo she wurri seekka yila kako shwoni yina shwoni. ¹⁶Yile ge shwoni yile shubbilo shwoni kinne, ni ire ni bani kung shwoni yimmi shi bishara. ¹⁷Be yila kako mishi ge shwoni yile shubbilo shi kenne lo she shibba De yimmeni nishi fila mi bulala de tibbe. ¹⁸Bete ba? iy shi lakayiya, ioy shi kpele, she shi ka kirenung, ge shwoni yile shubbilo mishi ge mishi ne furum nigo shi nung kang. imm mane furum nigo. ¹⁹Shwonka ireni kang, ka yilli shwo sallimi kang ka neshit shwoni twa nywa boi ye she wofuni shiting yeso yile shubbilo. ²⁰Shi shwo kami shi yimme she nongbi mika wi kolosiya nywajen kashe yimmim baka jaauya, she jaau mishi nigo yilli fila muri shi yille shubbilo de shimi mishi nigo yile shubbilo ni muri shi mishe de ummeleshe de burere. ²¹Shwoni shimi ummele iy yile shubbilo, burere no kini nii nung. ²²Be mi nang wuli mi ka shi ymshit (wobonung) ka gili sheenung, ai ire kamika shararebo. ²³No miki rab kpeng nishi gubbi seekkemimishi nigo mangn-a vang she yile shubbilo kang damini sang. ²⁴peile kadi wula mika de nywa shit ka fale ye shwoni ye. ²⁵Mishi irere lonung shwoni kang mili reni mika ne ummele, be tatii she wuli she ye kpeng, shwoni te tii she vurum nigo ye she banigo. ²⁶Nywa gommi kang ne gangye shi yile shubbilo yeso ka yimmi shwoni ni kumele mi shi ye. ²⁷Ye ne wele yina baka tata shwoni Bishara yile shubbila yine bako iy miyi be mang

ye no miye jing de shiling kwin yishi ne bulala shwoni banigo vang shi Bishara.²⁸ sheye shuu vili yile ;ladumye ka ne, kaki birebiya shurere shini yekiye, iy birebiye yoog-ɔioye.²⁹ kang iy vaka ni mor.³⁰ nung-in ni neye timami shwoni yile shubbilo, shwoni banigo shi bika yila bulala lulkimi kaye nang-a kaye lara mi shing peile ka dii

Chapter 2

¹Iy ,nung fila ayimmi nigo shi yila shubbilo she, iy nung fila tibbe nigo she, iy she ne jukko de shiling, iy she yong-she nang-a yii. ²Yenele tumi shi bulami shwoni be yi wushi nyimmə bako yesi kinne kwin,yeshi gim melo de shililng kwin ye wushi bulanung kwin.³Sheye ne nung ko shi kinne loo she muniilo, shwoni kang,de nigo ka timma mowaiya me nang-a yinmo da lomo. ⁴She lulkaliya shi nang-a lona no nashi nangla she kini yilakako.⁵Ye nywe shwo de ladka de ladmi yile shubbilo yeso. ⁶lulka ne wuli ba showni mor na kunole bəmna bakimi mo iy mungkana ka mire. ⁷Be bako na bakate loona. napimurinijibbe. na wala lona de bəm yehul ni wina dəlang mo bang lul. ⁸Na yakla loona na fa muri, she burere, burere ka lo kab⁹shwoni bakla mor fara te bila murina fana mi ka da mi kpeng.¹⁰ Shwoni de mi yeso mo nywalulkaliya ka shii ka dungnwo lo nywalul kla loyila sheka bi yila she ke bi biyila. ¹¹No mo dakkaliya ka ge iy yerso yiloshubbilo tibbo she murimi mor tibbe¹²shwoni bang,yila ka kinne baka jaaya yeshi fila muri bo ibe sjhe mi she bo bine tumi shubbilo she vili she shi tangaji. ¹³Iy mor shi ne tumi deye ye ne tumika nnina kpeng shi nee nung kaka nena.¹⁴Ye ne ye biya she ne wure shwoni bo she yimmi nywa. ¹⁵Beye wu yilaya mika shikashiyenye yilaka keeni yimangni mor yila ka baka shwobo yene bako, shwo bete aba mo bang aba de biyilə kajaau. ¹⁶Ye med bula shwoni Ummale yim shwoni be wi sila nin yile shubbilo baina Be no mika irere shuudm tukwo bo, ne bulalalul wo bo.¹⁷Iy, na kammami mo nung ka ni nyang-a loo nung nyang-anung-a nung she wobo nung banigo ye,ne vurum nigo ni iy, ne vurumnig go she ye kpeng. ¹⁸Nung baka ye ne vurum lango,yene vuruming she mi.¹⁹No,ne shwoni tumi Timoti shiye ka turereye, shwoni be mikimi wi yimmi shi iy mi ire nung neye ni. ²⁰Be kang mishi lulka seekeyikwin she kina bo, kanashi yimmeye shi ka kieenung. ²¹shwoka kpeng wite tii shi loni mishi del bakka yeso yila shubbilo bo²²Be ye ire yinanani baka ne tummi shi yile tumi mo bako na wobo mi Bishara.²³ Yimishi ba nigo be tumye,jaau, iy minang nung kashi ne. ²⁴mishi yimmishi denin tibbo, mishi lomi mika yili.²⁵Bemishi yimməshwo, ka mire seekkə be, to futumi ye Abaforoditus na yimmi yu ne tumi yune vum, yile tumiye she jibbe, shwoni kpirenigo ye. ²⁶shwoka mane numni ye kpeng, na de wishal sang bakaye lara naditeebo. ²⁷Sakirenung shina teebo no na kunio nywa bwa be mor nan yiina be na shi kwin bo na she mi shwoni shenebiling fuu she biling fuu.²⁸Iy bako ne shwonib tumine shwoni ka iy ye wi nang a na yeka ne vurum nigo, miki mi mika dilli de bulalanung ye med abo faro ditu.²⁹ Shi nigo ka vurum kpeng denin tibbo ye nanag yiona ye lul, lulkana. ³⁰shwoni tumi yile shubbilo te top na bure.nafa ummelena shwoni bena young mi shwon fa nywa tumika shung yeka nemi.

Chapter 3Ka fale ye yimmi,

¹ bi na vurum nigɔɔ de Tii mɔ. De nung ka sheriye de wusal mi.² Ye nang sheke she yila kang kani dua yile nang tumi kpale ka nang mɔ. ³Bɔ kabo mɔ yile vurum ni shit tii kwin-kwin de shiling kini wara mɔr, ba bɔ pii nung ka muri kini Krist Yes, mɔ wii yimmi ni nung de shit.⁴ Shwɔka, mi tii shit mang wii yimmi nung loo shit she. lulko kwin sheya kana wii yimmi loo shit na sheya. Nang wii wee mɔ.⁵ Wii vurum shit loo lwa ka naatam. ni nang mi kaciya de naa yele Israila de yele nywa did ni Biliyaminu Bayahude she Yahudawa loo wara kwii Bafarisiye.⁶ De Yiminishit mu nang kpele de Ikilisiya. loo shwɔni wara kwin kang nag, hug yile dele mɔ. ⁷De nungka ka mi wiili kimi kunung loni nungka nang bɔ shoni Almasihu.⁸ I ba kɔng she kirenung mi tii dibani nungkang , nunkang nag bɔ shoni muri ni Almasihu, Yesu Tiimi shoni nang laa nung fek, kɔ nung looni mɔ shoni ka mika wii Almasihu. ⁹Ni Wimi dena mi ni Tii lul ka nag kimi loo mi ye shoni wara kwii, shoni ba kɔ mi tii nan, Nung nag shoni ba nigɔɔ de Almasihu, nungkang nag gang mɔr shoni ba nigɔɔ kɔ bɔ.¹⁰ Kang ere nang she yimina kini wure na de duur she yuula wusal kana yuula ba na kinne she bureree.¹¹ Yila kɔ ka ere wuri she na de burere.¹² Ere wii nung mɔ, Mi shit takala pɛng. Mi nang ti yimmi ni shit mi, ba pii nung pila de naa kristi Yesu.¹³ Ye yiimi ere wii nungkɔ bɔ. Nungkɔ kwii kani nang nung kami nang vɛ shi lalalami Te ba himme shwɔni ku Tii. ¹⁴mi nang yimi ni shit loo nung ka fula mi ti nang mang dore tii-tii kini luunung kini Tiibɔ mor she Almasihu.¹⁵ Bɔ ku bɔ yila ka bɔ moi bɔ shoni, bɔ muri bɔni, bɔ yimme shoni loo nung kwin, iy yimme shoni loo nung ti kwin-kwin, Mor ka wula nung ka she.¹⁶ Kɔ baliya nungka bi yimme. Bɔ meng naa she yiina.¹⁷ Ye yiini ye hug ba mi fek, ye naa tamu baka mi nena wele ba bɔ.¹⁸ Yela kɔ ti welele nena ba kabo nene mang ge ye she mee denung mi, weleli yile nang kpele kine wubbi kristi ni yangna loo kap yangka. ¹⁹Fala lwa mang ge ye iy nungka yinang bɔ. Luu yiyangki mor iy defuuni, muri ni loo ni iy kulong shit ni. Ni yimmɔ fek nungka biyilɔ.²⁰ Fee nungka bɔ wuli iy gag, shekangka bɔ wuliling she mor yile yung loo bɔ Yesu kristi.²¹ Naka pina shit naka jubbe tɛ nan na jubbe ti vurum tɛ mɔ nan. Na ka wuulo de yimmi na de nungka kana nan tii Mɔngna.

Chapter 4

¹Shwoni kabang, ye yimmi ka kinne kamishi ne yummi ,vurum ni go mi,she tibbe munmi, de shwo wele kung ye yin de shwoni ti baiyimang duu ka kinne. ²Mishi dibbi Afodiya sin tki yu mishi bulaye kwin de showni tibbe bai. ³Sakirenungt mishi to fuu dibbiye yimang du tibbe ka kirenung, ye yong yila lisheikung shwo kami ne wishalta jwo de shwoni Bishara shio kili mas shi ta yimang du tumimi ka ninni ke shiove de dirangwolni Ummele⁴Ne vurum lonigo deshwoi tibbe bai, baikaliya ,mika to fuu ge ne vuiruim longo. ⁵mang lul kpeng nang yimmi nigo ye tibbe bai peini. ⁶Sheye ghemloye shi biya gung, no baka ye shi twa nywa boi, she dibbi she warare. mang dibbiye mor ire. ⁷muyal ni mor ka da ire kobioya ka shokko nigo ye, she yimme shwoni de yile shubbilo yeso⁸Kololo nung kang ye yimmi nungka kirenung kpng, nungka bwe fula mimi kpeng nungka shi timeni kpeng nungtkaliring she kpeng nungka nio med neshe kpeng nungka shiyi kinne, nungka yinna ge, iy she nung she, ne yimme shwo lonung kaki. ⁹Nung kaki kaye lara ye med jelara ye nang de wuli ye ne tumi shi nungt kaki mor yile muyalka wuli sheye. ¹⁰Ne vurum lo nigo sang, detibbe bai shwokla jaau ye baika wuli ye shwomi yi nang mikireng nung de lauwa ka ta beye ni bai bbyong wo mi bo. ¹¹Iy ba shwo ni lara nung vaka wilomoko makiya. ¹²Ire yaka mika wuli ni de wuli de de nungni ire, lakanuke wili shi wele de lakaliya de laka liye ire nung ka murara laka mi ka tangp-e we she lakamika wuli shi gom laka mika wuli deka wele be wu dekenne nung. ¹³Mika ire ne kobiya shio na, na ka na yim. ¹⁴Be kpeng ye, gemlo she mi de wishal. ¹⁵No ye ireni ye filibiyawu she Bisharakashi ti, kwin tomi fuumi bo gdeshwoni file she mire kpeng ye kweinye. ¹⁶No vurukani la tasalomika ye tummi nung yong po mini da vo kwin. ¹⁷No shwo kami der nyminung no, mika de nungka yili to fuu de bamang ye¹⁸Med ni biyani kpeng ni na mi shi welele. ni yiki mi med no na Epaphroditus, nung ka yi naye. ¹⁹Mor mika gbumme fuu denung yee shi welele ka de murini yile shubbilo yeso. ²⁰Mang muri wu shi mor she tibbe shi ka ding kading baka. ²¹Gummi yile kartu kpeng de mi yile shubbilo yeso ye yimmi ka bo tajo she mi mishi ne gummili. ²²Yile kartu kani vang mishi gummive kpak yile ka dididikaisar. ²³Mang timanigo ni tibbe yeso yile shubbilo na wushe shiling ye bako,

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, yile nywa tumi Yeso Almasihu vashi shiling ni Mor shee Timiti nyinbo. ²Shwo tee shiyila kani fila nigoni ahi yinale, nyinmi de shwoni Mor kani la Kolosi. Mang nung she timani Mor wu taye shi Mor tibo. ³Bo wara te tibo ka muri, Yeso kristi bai liya boka twa nwa boi shwoye. ⁴Bo lara shwo ka kire nung loye Almasihu Yeso she kinne yeka naa ye shi yila kani koro ni shi Mor. Yeshi kine kung shi nigo she gag ye⁵ lara nini shwo ka kirenung Bishara. ⁶Nunaka yiye ye met, shwo na kang na ka fila yimang nika paarae she muri debiyila, nashi ne deye bai kaye lara ye ere ni nung ka yina. ⁷Kang kung bisira baka erere na Abafaras, duna kana kine ka bo she na, lulka kine shi ne tuni moi shwo bo. ⁸Abafaras na ge mo kine de shiling. ⁹Shwoni kine kang, bai kani larara bako, mang twa nywa boi shwo mo bo, gbe shi dibi bifo wii yikki erere shiling ka deshite. ¹⁰Bo twa nywa boi shwiye bi ne weleka yina bi wu ba kini tibo lo lat ka liya ka vurum na nigo na be twa nywa boi ye fila yimang de wee tumi ka ye ne ka yina ye ka muri de shwoni Mor¹¹Be twa nywa boibi dwili nung ye lona murina shi shena ka shi ka nigo she muyal. ¹²Be twa nywa boi shi warana de vurumfuu shi tibo, kana fila ye nywa kwa de binung ni yile banigo de vurum. ¹³dilli shiling de wuli dangdil na kunola ni shi wuli de gubni kine yuuna. ¹⁴Vashi yuuna ba wii pinelo, shwoni bgaka bo nywa shwo. ¹⁵Yuuna shi ne gomni Mor, ka nywa jet kine birebi takka biyila. ¹⁶Takkka nung fek vashi nung ka loyila she de biyila, ka nywa jet she ka nywa jetbo shwo ni na ne tireng biyila, she ne gub, she yimi shwo, nung kang kpang, na takani shwona. ¹⁷De nung wuli fek kana wuli nung fe va kwin¹⁸Na lo Ekkilisiya birebi she yuu teng-tengni yila bwa, ba ko nashi ka wuli kashi tii de nung fek. ¹⁹Mor nani vurum nigoo de nung ka wii na de nung ka wii mi. ²⁰Na takka gang nung shi tee shi yuna. Mor na yillili timana vashi dumyakka na gag Mor natakagang nung tee vashi na, nung ka de biyilashe nungka loyila. ²¹Shwo ka vukko yi wari shi Mor she yile lasona ka nigoo she ne baklatumi. ²²Jawo na takka ye vashi burere na ka shi na, na ne bako shwo fila ye shi yileliring ye, she yila ka shini di she yilakani geshini tina ye. ²³Ye tati shi tima nigoo ni ye ka delo voo ye ka de yim kaye ka galeyey, vashi ba yimiye kini bisira kaye larara kang bula Bisira kani ne shi nung ka Mor ne biyila ka loyila, kang bisira ka Bulus wuli jibe. ²⁴Jawo mi de bere, she wishal shwoni shimi yinung ka wuli she wishalni Almasihu shung bamna kini Ikkilisiya. ²⁵Ikkilisiya wu jibe loka kimi ka fila shwo ye, shwoni te tumini Mor. ²⁶Kuno nung ka murara kirenung aile she aile, she paille ka jawo, jawe nigeyey nini shi yilaka kine shina. ²⁷Ve shina Mor ka kina gini nung ka naka lo shwo murara nung ka kirenung gang yile dangdil, wuteka Almashihu na gangye, kirenung loka piliye ka yili.

²⁸Kung lul ka be gevena be samashit lulka liya,bo wula nung shi ko waiya, she yikki, shwo bibo fa lulka nakla shi Almashihu.²⁹ Shwoni nung mishi ne tumi she fala lona shi yimina ka de fuuna shee yimi shwo.

Chapter 2

¹Moka kine biye ere bulala ka ne lo ye, shwoni yila kala Wudikiya yilako wii shi nung bo. ²Mi ne tumi shi nigoo biye wii yimi shit she kine kpang, she nungdidid, erenung ne ka kirenung ni Mor. ³Dena kpang erenung ka murara. ⁴Ge bako she lulko doye gong, she lulko pi shääkä ye shi nung kokwinna gong, ⁵Mige ye va pai bo mi tajo sheye de shiling mi, ne bere nang yeshi yinale she de lohlo shwoni Almashihu. ⁶Baka ye mire Yeso Almashihu yeneeweele dena. ⁷Ye de nyim dena, bi ye wu jing-jing lo nung ka ni wula ye biye wee de warana. ⁸Ye ba shääkä ye she luwa ko do nung ye shi erere shi yina bo va shi nung warare ni lul, lonung de biyila, kini almashihu bo. ⁹De fuuna fek nung shi nin mor wula lona shi dishir, ye lo kiye de shina, ¹⁰Ye kiya ye de fuuna na na ti gub biya kina muri. ¹¹Dena bo wii bo wii lubi nywa luk kine lul bo, lubi nywa kine Almashihu. ¹²Niuye tajo shena shi wollomee. bako ni wuriri ye bakani wuririna de dur. ¹³bai kaye de dur de bakla shwo yeka shiye, nashub yetajo shena, ¹⁴na gbag ye nywa ye bakla shwoye na pila de min ka ne she nung kashi bakla, na lub ni kpang na telelo kap ka yakkana. ¹⁵Na lub muri ni yile gub, na mette tiini nung te ka wii lo vashi ka nung yakka na. ¹⁶Shwoni babo she ye lulkona ne kwin lo tang'ngeshe nyule gog she pai shi bai she Asabar lo ge shwo lo gon. ¹⁷Kaki nungkuh ni nung kaka yili. tii bako Yeso. ¹⁸e lul shang ye she kpereye, knin tang'nga vashi nung ka yini she sheena ti malaika ne de lo nung kana nang'nga luk lul kang nashi wii muri. ¹⁹Na pamjo she lo bo she shit fek she logul-logul she dik, ni muri she muri kani fila vashi Mor. ²⁰Ye bure tajo she Amashihu shi nung biyila, shwoni ba ye ne wee motenye yile biyila? ²¹She yemet gung, she ye diba gong, she ye doshe, gong ya? ²²Nung kaki kpang ka bakale tumi shini ba? ni wula shiye lulni. ²³nung kaki yikki kashi kinilk nung shee nung kani takashe ni shinung ka yina ya lonung shi kina.

Chapter 3

¹Iy Mor na wuriri ye tajo she Almashihu, ye ɗe ta nung ka gag, veshi Almashihu ka wuli naa ka nene ni Mor.

²Nyam shwo lo nung ka liyila, lo nung ka shwa ɓo. ³Ye ɓureni, umma ye tajo she Almashihu de Mor. ⁴Bai ka Almashihu nayili na wummale, ye ka wuli tajo shena vaka murina, ⁵ye mana nang de biyila pireshe bibii, ɓiling, she ɗilak, she wubɓu gunul, she ba nung lo nung, she ɓakla nung. ⁶Shwoni nung kang nyee ni Mor shi yili lio yile shwo lu lulya. ⁷De nung. ɓo shi gale wuli eni. ⁸Jawo ye mang nung kaki nyet, ɗara, geshit, Alfasa, jassalaye dilili nywa ye. ⁹She ye ne shiɓa sh jongong ye lub kurenung shee tumina. ¹⁰Ye kum nung ka fu ka ni ne lo erere lo nung ka ni takana. ¹¹Yile Heleniyawa, she Bayahude, she yila kini lub nywa ɓo shee wari, she boubowa, she Bishikiye, she jibe, she yantace, bako Almashihu na kpang, na ɗiri kpang. ¹²Ye kini Mor kanak ye kub nung yougve she tumi ka yina mere lo, she muyal, yile shulo lul. ¹³Ye ne muyal shi jo ye, ye ne ka yinna, lul kana she shwo kwiin shi lulko nona gbana nywe baka tibo gbana nywa kina. ¹⁴Da kaki fek ye wushi kine jo ye, shi wubilo shwo na. ¹⁵Mang nywa den Almashihu wu nigoo ye, shwo ni kang nywaden shi kang'aye veshi ɓām kwiin, ¹⁶Ye mang Almashihu na wu shi ye wee, fek yikki ye wula ye samjo she Zabura she twa jii, twa jii sheena, she warana nigoo ye shi Mor. ¹⁷Nung ka ye kane shi shwo kotumi ye neshi nin tibo, ye wara shi Mor tibo. ¹⁸Yila lishei, ye shulo ɓeye, ba ka yina shi tibo. ¹⁹Yila liɓo, ye ken ye sheeye, she ne nyet she ni gong. ²⁰Yimang top ye shulo tiye, de nung fek luk nung kana shi vurum nigoo tibo. ²¹Ye tii, she ba nywa yimang ye gong shi nigoo ne bakka ni. ²²Jibe, ye shulo tibo denung fek, she shwo nang nung bo, bi teningooshe shu vili ni tibo. ²³Fek nung ka ye ne, ye ne shi nigoo shwoni tibo na lul bo. ²⁴Ye ere nung kung tiboka bo nenna tumi na kpire bo. ²⁵Lo lul kana ne tumi bo, naka mire nung kana ne, kine lo de ye.

Chapter 4Ye ye tiŋo, ye fa shi jiŋe ye nung ka neni neshi nung kane, ye ne shi tiŋo ka loyila.

²Ye ba shāākā lo twa nywa ɓoi, ye wushi shāākā ye shi twa nywa ɓoi. ³Ye twa nywa ɓoi tajo ɓi Mor aɓa nywa did, ge shwo murara shwo ka korenung shwoni Almashihu, shwno kang mika tibe shi sarka. ⁴Ye twa nywa ɓoi ɓiye ere ge ɓako ɓaka ye ere ge. ⁵Ye ne weele shi yikki shwo yilaka ni gwam, ye ne tumishi ta ve. ⁶Mang shwo ɓai liya na wu nung ka yina, na shi tele larare, ere ɓula kaye gab de shwo, ye ere gaba de sghwo shi lul. ⁷Shwo ni nung ka mi deri, ti kikikus na ka geye ve na yinni jibe ka kine na du tumi de shwo ni Mor. ⁸Tumna shi shwo ni kang ye ereni ye ere shaaka ka de bina yimnigoo ⁹Mi tum ye tajo she Onishimo, yinni kine lul kana kwiindeye, naka ge nung kane. ¹⁰Aritakus du tibe mi ne gumiye she Marku yinni Barnabas, ye wii lat naa na nayi ye mena. ¹¹She Yeso kani luli Yutus na kwiin de yile lubbi nwa ni du tumi shwo muri Mor, na yile timanigoo ye. ¹²Abafaras ne gumiye, na kwin de ye jibe ni Almashihu Yeso twa nywa ɓoi, ye de shi yinale shi ummala ni Mormi. ¹³Fila nung ka ererelona, shwo ni yila ka Laudokiya she yila la Hirafol. ¹⁴Luka yile wuu she Dimas ne gumi ye. ¹⁵Ye gummi ye yinɓola Laudokiya she ninfa, she Ikkilisiyaka didid. ¹⁶ɓai ka ni diba ɗirangwol kang na ye, ne diba ko di Ikkilisiya na Laudokiya, yi ere she diba she ko yile Laudokiya. ¹⁷Ye ge shi Akiribas, na ba shaaka lo lotumi kana mire naa tiŋo shwo binane. gummi kang vashi Bulus yeyim tibe kung, nung ka yina wutaye.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, she Silbanus, she Timoty, te ti kilala ni Tasalonika she Mor she Yuni Mor Yeso. ²Timani ni Morna fah loye timanigo ni Mor Tiŋo she yuna Yeso. ³Be wara shi Mor ko ɓai ka liya shwoni ye, ye lulmi ne ɓako yina shwonika tima nigoyena toh funa, kine shwo ye shi toh funa. ⁴Bo shi loɓo ɓo ne vurum nigo sh ye de lāmni Mor ɓo lo ge shwo lo muyal ye she vurum nigo ye, lo wishal kaye wilil, ɓo ge shwo lo wishal ka ye yimi nigoye ka ye ne. ⁵Kung shwoni yina kwinni Mor loka ɓako na biliye yila ka ni ere shwoni muri Mor ka shi nyula wishal shwo na. ⁶Ne shwoni vurum nigo murina kunolo wishal lo yila ka shi fulla ye wishal. ⁷Na faye umashit shi ye kaye nyula wishal she ɓo, na ne ɓako ɓai ka yuni Mor ka yili la gak loyila she shiling murina. ⁸Dee Iwa, kani piɓi na nywa jali lo yilakani ere Mor she yila Mor ka kuno lo na nung ɓo ɓai ka na yili. ⁹Nika nyula tiŋe kini gbama piri kaka fale ye, gang ni shang'nge she ye kini yile lo, she yina murina. ¹⁰No, ɓai kana yili ɓai kuko ye lulna ɓini fana muri, kpang yile fila nigo ni ne nung fila fumilo ɓai kuko, shwonikaye kenni shi shwo kaɓo de. ¹¹Shwoni ka ɓa ɗiɓi ko ɓai ka liya shwo ye, ɓe ɗiɓi shwoni Mor ye ɓwe luli nee ɓo ɗiɓi ɓina baye shwoni ne nung ka nak she tumi ka yina, she murina. ¹²Bo ɗiɓina shwoni nin yuni Mor Yeso wi muri loye, ɗiɓi ɓo ɗina wu muri kana baye lo, shwoni vurum nigo Mor ɓo she yuna Yeso.

Chapter 2

¹No nywa yili Yuni Mor Yeso shwoni wojo kifo bifo wuh shena, bo bibye, ye lulmi. ²Shwo ye yim nung shu vili, gungshwoni shiling, she nywa tumi, nung nywa tumi kani shi bo bai yilini Mor yih na ni. ³Shwo lulko na dfoye gung ko shi lat ka liya, bai kang ka yili she yila ka la shwo ye niyi ni wula lulka ka lara shwo yeh, yila kani meet shwo ni Mor bo. ⁴kung ye bakka nigo, ne pili lona, ba kani luli Mor baka fana muri lo ka bako ne wuli de laam ni Mor ne kunolo lona Mor. ⁵Ye nyam bo ya bai ka mi tajo she ye ka ye nung kaki ya? ⁶Jawe ye ere nung ka shi delena, shwo ni ka bako na ge vurana. ⁷Ko ka jawe mune, gibanungh kung, kani erere ye, ni bebina, bino bire bii nung kaka neshit sheni pih nung kashi shokko na dah. ⁸No bi te gub ni gibanungh ka jubbi Tilo Yeso naka gbama piri na shi shwo nywa na. ⁹Yile yimi de twi, na yilishwoni ne tumini gunul, she yimi de twina, wula nung ka shit bo. ¹⁰She shula lul she nung yinabo, nung ka ba wuli yilaka dabi burere, shwo kani meet shwo ka yina bo bini wii ka umala bo. ¹¹Shwonikaki Mor na tumna fala ji, shwoni kine shiba, ¹²She nung ka de na neni kwin yila ka ni kine shwo ka kirenung ni deba tele ne nung ka bakla. ¹³Be warare shi Mor ko bai ka liya, shi Mor shwo ye, yinmi yika yuni Mor kine, Mor sara ye shwoni imang teng-teng shubilo de shiling ka yina. ¹⁴kwō nung kana luli ye, kwō vaka na deh ye shwo tumini Tilo Yeso. ¹⁵Ye nyinmi ye dey nyim, ye meet shwo kani geye, ye meet bulami she nung ka shireye. ¹⁶Jawu Tilobi Yeso shi lona she Mor Tibo, kana kine bo na fafo la jali she yina nung vashi muri. ¹⁷shwo kana taka ye shiye, na shamyē ye shiye de ne nung ka yina she ge shwo.

Chapter 3

¹Ye yinmi, ye twa nywa boi shwo bo, no bi shwoni Mor wuh she neh shwona, baka vashi ye. ²No bi na ðillili bo de na bakla nung she bakle ye lul, shwonika kpang ye lul ni yile nyina nung bo. ³Mor bo yile kine yina nung, Mor kana ba ye na gang'nga loye nayile biling nigo. ⁴Bo ken shwe ye ni shi nin Tilobo, ge ye, ye ka pili te teh. ⁵Mor na gamlo shaaka ye lo kine she yimi nigo ni Yeso Almasihu. ⁶Jawe bo faye bula shwo, ye yin bode nin Yeso, ye shu yila ka shi wuli tuko, yila kani meet shwo ka Mor gebo. ⁷Ye shi loye ye ereni shung ye shau nunglolo bo, shwoni vuraka bi tajo, bowula yevura bo. ⁸Bo tang nung tang'nga ni yila ko tuko bo, kina bo nyuwa wishal shevoni, be neh tumi vere she bai shwoni she bo bah banbano shi lwa kwin deye gung. ⁹Be ne bako shwo ye nang bo ne bako shwo ka bo wu nung nywang'a naye, shwoni ka ye nang nung ka bo shi ne. ¹⁰Bai ka bo she ye, bo getye, lulka na ne tumi ye, na tang nung tang'nga gung. ¹¹Bo lara gi yilako ni tumi ye ni ne tumi yeh ba nilo de kpang mi yilako. ¹²Luk yila ki, bee tumini bini yi shini Yeso Almasifu, bini nee tumi shi shaaka ni tang'nga nung shi loni. ¹³yinmi she ye mang nee nung ka yina gung. ¹⁴Iyn lul ko ka la kine shi shwo, shwoka de nung shire, ye nang na yina she ye neh du shena gung, bi koloshit meet na. ¹⁵She ye pina loka na yile neetumini Mor gung, ye samna shwo kana lul ye. ¹⁶Jawe shung Mor yile muyal shi lona, na faye muyal ko bai ka liya, Mor na wu sheye kpang. ¹⁷Kung gumili mi, ma Bulus shi nami, ka ba lo shire nung mi, mi shire bako. ¹⁸Mang kine ni Yuni Mor Yeso Almasifu na wu sheye Bako.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Bulus Manzo yuni Mor Yeso ka ba bula shwo ni Mor yile shubilo yuni Mor Yeso ka ba nigo na. ²Tum shi Timoti yuh yile fila nigo: yina nung, yong'ngo lo, she yina wuli vashi Mor Tibo she Yeso yile lobo. ³Baka mishi ge mo, a deh la Afisa no mika te loswa la makadoniya ge shi ye lul she ni wula nungko shi lat ko gung. ⁴Ye Baka vura ye ka lara shini-shini she ka wubi loe ye. lo kako yillili shwo loka biyetofu Mor vashi fila nigo mu. ⁵Vashi ne kwin iyn kinee shi niggo yina ju ba nigo ka yina she loo nigoo kafilu. ⁶Yilako ni pisani lone welw shwoni ni kani te ya yila ka ge bakla shwo. ⁷Ni shi kine ni wuh yile wula ne kwin ge ye ni ire nungka nishi ge bo baka ni tele loo. ⁸Bo ere ni ne kwin nung ka yina iyn ni nele tumi vashi ka ni filani ni. ⁹Bi ere nung ki ni ne kwin shi yile shwo ni yila yina bo shwo yila ka ni shuu vili kwinye lulka nishi wuri bangme vee she yila ka shi pili ta Mor she yile ne bakla nung she yila ka ni sheh Mor ye she yile gala shwo ni fa nee kwin shi yile wubi tini she yile wubi nini she yile wubi loona. ¹⁰she Pirāh she yile numnum, she yile iy lul, she shiba, she yile bire lum, she fek nung ka gba lo yina wula nung kang. ¹¹Baka pili ta shwoni Mor ka shi yinale vashi Mor kani bah mi. ¹²Mishi wara yuni Mor Yeso. lul kana taka shimi na met na shimi shi kine na, na bami de tumi na. ¹³Vuko mi ne shishilau, mi shing'i veh, mi fila vuni, fek bako, wuri ni yungmi lomi, mineh bako shi nunglolo she she shwo ni ba nigo mi bo she kine ka shi Yeso yile lo. ¹⁴Toh fu ni yuni Mor yaami loomi shika kireni shwoni fila nigo. ¹⁵Nywa tumi kang ka kine sheye dani ni met na she fek yuni Mor Yeso na loo biyila shwoni ka gbaka nywa ne bakla nung mi tiye. ¹⁶Shwo ni ka bako ka wii yung'oh lo shwo ka vashimi ka shi ti ni wula yimi nigoni Yeso na neh nung kang bi wu nung wulala vashi yilaka nika kine shwe nung wii umala ka jali. ¹⁷Ga gub vuraka kana bureye na muraye Mor kana shi muriri shena wu vashina shinung te ti teti. bako. ¹⁸Mika fila ye muri Timoti mi neh bako shwo kani ge ta shwomu shwoni neh voukashi yinalee. ¹⁹Mue neh bako kine shoa fila nigoo. ²⁰Ye Himinayu she Iskandari, ka fila ni na gundul beni shamni beni mang gba lo nung.

Chapter 2

¹Babi ye dibi na te dib shi twa nywa boi she shwo ni lul. ²Yile gub she yile looshua shwoni wuli jan she nee nung ka yina de wuli de she yina she Mor she nung ka yina. ³Kung nung yina kana mire ti Mor yile loo ɓo. ⁴Naka kinee lul wii shubi loo ni telele ire shwo ka kirenung. ⁵Shwo ni Mor kwin gyan kwini gang ye Mor she lul lulka yuni Mor. Na fa loona shi giba de shi lul fek. ⁶nung kirere shwo nungko ni bami shi loomi wu yile gee shwo ni Mor she yile nywa tumini Mor kami gee. ⁷mi neh shiɓaɓo mi yilli ye wula nung shi yile dangdil shika kirenung she yina nigo. ⁸Ken yila libo kani liya ni wuu yile twa ɓo ni na yila ka yina yinale gak she ne nyet she kine loomo. ⁹Bako yila lishei ni bet nena ka yina she tak shimo ka shi yilale she mire loomo she ni wuu yile jimà fi ka shi bit she luk she nana kashi sulashe shi welele gung. ¹⁰Kang ye benana ka Mor kine vashi tumi ka yina. ¹¹Lishei shou shi shaka she shi muno loo de neh nung kpang. ¹²wula shi yila lishei ni wula erere shi loo beh na bo, na wuh shi yinale. ¹³Adamu ni tuna shi tii, malli te Hauwa'u. ¹⁴adamu ni dwo na ɓo, iyn lishei kani dwo na wuri na gba loo shwue. ¹⁵Looka ɓako nika wii tofu vashi ka shwoni turi yuh iyn bala neni she kinee she yina wuli she vurun nigoo.

Chapter 3

¹Shwo kung ka kirenung: mo lulka mo kine wuli ere lo yile lam ne kine nee tumi ka yina. ²Shwoni bako yile wula nung shwo na wuh yile ge shit gung. Na wuh liba ka shena kwin. Na wuh yile mire sààkàh yile mire wai, na wuh yile wula nung. ³Shung wuh yile nyula min gung, yile ge shwo shi kine lo, bako na wuh yile mire saaka, nywaden, yile kine nung gima bo. ⁴Ba ere nabg'a lo dina, yina yimang na na wuli yile shu lonan she filana muri. ⁵Iyn lulka na taka shi dina bo na ne bai, binan re nang'a di Mor ya? ⁶shwo naka wuli yile lubi nungna ka fu bo, shwo Ni kana wula fumi loona shena wuna te wu de dilli nung kani ne shu gundul. ⁷Sha kirenung ye fashi loshuwa kashi yinale giba de shwo gab, yile kartu bo she na wuu lo deh koloshit she tarku ni gundul. ⁸Yila ere, tini ni wu shi nigo ka yina she ni wu yile gee shwo nywa rab bo she wula nyula min gung she yile kine loona bo. ⁹Ye wu yile wara gang shwo ka yina lo nigo mu kashi yinalee. ¹⁰sha kirenung bo bebi nee tumi she gee shini. ¹¹Yila lishei nima ni wu yile time nigo. Ni wu yile bire lum gung, ni wu yile nee nung ka yina. ¹²Yile litti ni wu Yila ka sheni kwin-kwinnan wing yimang she dini. ¹³Yila ka ne yiki yina ni wi ka de ka yina shi yimi shi fala nigo shi yini Mor Yeso. ¹⁴Mi shire mu ye nung kaki ni ba nigo shi yili shimu teka le nywing'a. ¹⁵Iyn mi ne shimi mika shire mu ba ere ka ge wuli mu didt Mor, gumolo Mor yile umolo bere bi tabi shwo ni ka yina Bire jiramyé ni wulana shenna shi yinale she filana mori ni wula loona de yanshi shiling ka bakana yile nung yanma wute shina ni geete gee gabye lul wuriniken te ken dibiyilee wuri pina te pi gaab she shena."

Chapter 4

¹Shilik na ge gi loo gwam kaq fake ye lul ka pisale shi banigɔɔ ni neh shaaka shi limi yile dɔ lul, she wulanung ni limi. ²La vashi dɔh Jo yile shiɓa kako, yilako kani nee ni nyimih. ³Nika diba nee jure she mire nung tanga'a ni Mor kana takala, nishi shang'e shi warare gang ye kafila nigoni she yile kani ere ba nigoni. ⁴Nung ka Mor nee nung ka yina kabi me binshin warare yina ɓo bwin lana. ⁵Ni jona shi shwo ni Mor she twan nywa ɓwoi. ⁶Iyn mo nyem ve shi ye nyinmoni, ye nungkanɗa mua wuli jibe ka yina yile shubiloɔ ni memo vashi shwo ni ka bala nigo she yinani wulanung ka mire. ⁷Shuu vilini shini-shini ka yila lishei ka kuri kani kinee shwo ni ka fila te loomo de pilita Mor. ⁸Shwo wulashit nung ka Tina tuko washin loo de pili ta Mor tumi deye nung ka neni fek. deri nung kani kine mo shwo ni wuli ka yili tini. ⁹shwo ki ka yina ka ɓo mire nashe fek. Shwo ni ɓako ɓoshi nee tumi deye nyim. ¹⁰ɓe banigo shi Mor kashi kumolee she yile tofuu lul. shwo ni yila kani fila nigoni. ¹¹A gee no ɓa wula nung kaki. Ken shuwe, lulko shuwala barshit mo gung. ¹²Shwo ɓako a wu yile wula nung nung shi yile pili ta Mor gee, shaaka, kinee, timani, she taka shit. ¹³she ɓaika yili, nyim shimo de diba nung she wula shwo ni Mor, she wulanung. ¹⁴she a nee falaɓang she erenung ka kani nemu gung, kani fila mu vashi nee nywa, ka yila ere kartu ni bamo na lomu. ¹⁵Mu nyam ve ye nung kaki ɓa yimmo deni yina no ɓa ye lul nang teti ka muwe nee. ¹⁶Mo nee shaaka shi loomu she wulanung mo. Tati deni, shwo ni ka ɓako muka shubi loomu she yile laramu.

Chapter 5

¹She a girang yila kuri gung. moka shana shina muten tii turi. sham shi nyimang barshit muɓang'nga ye nyinmu.² Sham shi yila lishei ka kuri, she yimang lishei muɓang'nga nyinmu ka lishei, de nung ka yina.³Fa muri shi yila lishei de kwondid, lishe de kwondid ka yina.⁴ Iyn lishe de kwondid she nyimang na she gigana, ni fa muri shi ye nyinni ka dididit ni yala nungka yina shi ye jukko ni Mor na diba tele kuko.⁵Lishei ka de kwondid na shikwinna na bebi ba nigona shi Mor ko jauya ɪa shi dibanung she twa nywa ɓoi vere she ɓai.⁶ Lishei kana ba nigona na ɓure nani be na shi umale.⁷Fa ɓula shwo kang yina, shwoni ka na wuli shi ɓakkale shwo ye.⁸ Iynmo lulka ɓaare nung shi lulɓo, ye yinna ɓo, loyilah didina pa nywa banigo na loona lulkana fani ɓo.⁹Mang ɓo diba yila lishei kani de kwondid ka ɗleni ta shunishin ɓo. lishei ka ɓeni kwin.¹⁰Ni ere na tumi shi yinale, kane mire wari she juba voo yile karanu ko yile tofu yila kani fila bulala yile fila nigo shi tumi.¹¹shwoni yila lishei ka fu kani d kwondid, ye diba ni de nung gung, nika wulaye de jinme shwo ka nee shwo ni yuni Mor ni ken jure ditni.¹² Lolat kuko ni bulate nung nung loo shi geesi nee shwoni kani mang'nga nung kani kine ni sow shi babi.¹³wuna bulala mu shinini ni ni ga lee did-didi ni doro ka wuli ye ni kula ni bo ni wuni te yile bire lum ni wuni yile bire nung shwo ni gee nung ka yina ye.¹⁴Shwo ka ɓako mika kine, nyila lishei de kwongdid kani shi nyimini yila ka ɓeeni ɓurere ni jweddid ɓini tu ye yimang, ni ne tumi didid, sheni falat gungul wii ka gee shibo gung.¹⁵Yilakako kani kuno tah, ni fila muri shi gundul.¹⁶Iyn lishei yile pilitah, kana shi jukko lishe de kwongdid na tohni fuu ni sheni mang nyimi shi yile pili ta Mor gund, no ɓi yile pilita Mor nika tofuu yike de kwongdid ka yile tofuu ni ye.¹⁷Yila kuri kani loo mori kayina, ni wu nung fila muri da voo rab, loo wu yila kani shi nee tumi bula shwo she wula nung.¹⁸ Gba nung gegi, she a bet tahnah nywa shi takarkari vura ka ne tuwi nung ɓina ge yile nee tumi ken kpire na.¹⁹e aken shwe iyn ni yilli kwinni yila kuri ni Ikkilisiya sheidai she yile bine nywa ɓa kwin ko gbunung.²⁰Taka shi yile nee ɓakkla nung ɓita yila ki ni shuu vili.²¹Mi geemo ti Mor, she yumi Mor Yeso, she yila ka shara, ti Mor warah shinung kaniba she ye wula nung shi kine loo gung.²²Ne shishilau bana shi lul gung she a wu de yilenee ɓakkla nung ni lulko bire loomo de she juba shimo.²³Nywa mee ko gung shwo ni ka muwa nyula min muwa wuli de dweli nung shiwelele.²⁴ɓakkla nung ni yila ko nung gwam ni bala she shi nee kwin kini yilako shi pili tani.²⁵Bako, yina nungka lul nee shi yinale nung gwam mone. yila ko ni morara ye.

Chapter 6

¹Ye jibe kani tiye tini nee nung ka shi yinale shi yile looni. ni nee bako be nin shwoni Mor kana wulala ka bakale ye. ²Ye jibe kani tini ye fani wotah shwo ni kani ye yinye. looka bako ni ne tumi shi yimi. no bi liba diri kashi tohni fuu ni vashi tumi iyn yile ba nigo she kine. wulanung she fila ye nung. ³Iy wuna lul shiwula nung shi lul shi kwinna na ken shwe bo wulanung bo looka telebo Mor. Lulka nee muri loona na ere nung bo. ⁴looka bako juba shina lo bula shwo loye shwo ban me veng she mirejo fuu, she dile shila-shila, she jimah bakkla. ⁵Shwo she wojo gang ye lul kayi shang'nga wuri la te la loo ni shwoni yina fila nywa mo ni na wii nung didid gushimo de nungima nan kuko. ⁶Pili ta Mor banigo yina. ⁷Bo yilli nung de biyila bo, bi boka ere ka pili nung deri e. ⁸Looka bako bo ba nungtang'nga she nana twasit. ⁹lul ka na ba loona she nung didid nika we de kirere she de tarku, na wee de nunglul she wele bala she kinu shi welele she nung illa she nung bamo de lul ni bete looni shi bakla shwo. ¹⁰Kine sule iy bire bi jum bakkla nung. ye lul kako shong ni de sule ni mang te lataka yina wurini falla looni baki shi welele. ¹¹Be moh, lulni Mor, shu vili nung kaki, pita yinanung, banigo, kine, timanigo, she shaaka. ¹²A nee bulani kamua ba nigo. Met umala ka kaka fale ye vashi ka lulimo lu nung ka mo gee ti yilaka gee mo nywamo shi wulele dame she tumi ka ne shi yinale. ¹³Mi filamo gee mo shwo kung ti Mor kanee taka shi ye nung ti yuni Mor Yeso na gee te nung ka fila nigoni shi Bilatus Babunti. ¹⁴Wu loolat ka yina nung ge shi mo ye pailebai yili ni yuni Mor Yeso yile chubi loo. ¹⁵or wula yina de vura Mor loo wii nung na kwiina shi iko, she guub ka loo morina, yuni Mor loo murina. ¹⁶Na shi kwiinna kana wishi burere, ye ne nung wuli vashika aba peye na yile wishi na ye, ko bini wishina Mori bo fanani she madawami ni Mori Bako. ¹⁷Geeyile nungdidid de biyila she niken shwe gung ni wula looni sheniba nigoni shi nungdidid wuli ye shwo ni bate neni shi Mor kane filabo nung shika kirenung bo dibal tele. ¹⁸Geni ni nung ka yina ni wu yile fila shi naka shi buli. ¹⁹Bako nika ba looni shi nungdidid yina nungka yi ye nung ka yina shi loo ye, bire bi nung kayina yila, no nika pili umala ka nakla. ²⁰Timotigang nung ka yili nung ka ni filamo, shuuvili shwo ka yina bo vashi kashi bireye de jo kani shi gee ere shwo shiba. ²¹Ye lul ka kako ni geeshwo ni nung shi wulele iy bako ni lani loo loka yina she mang'nga ne, nung ka yina wu tajo she mo.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Bulu, Manzo yuni Mor Yesovashi nigoni Mor, vashi ka fila kumale de yuni Mor Yeso. ²Ni fashi Timoti yile kine yu she yili tii yong'ngo ve she Timoti niogni ti Nor tibo she yuni Mor Yeso yile loo bo. ³Wara shi Mor ni lulka mi filana muri loo ye titimi she lonigo ka yina wuri mi yima vemo lonigo mi kani shi tuwa nywa boi (shi vere she shi bai) ⁴Baka nyima ve mee nung mo, wii shi mo te laa, mi nee vurum nigo. ⁵Ni gemi vemoni de nee nung ka fila nigomo vashi wuli vashi ye kaayeloyishe yile turimoafiniki ke shwa ni naka wuli debo. ⁶Nunka shi ne shulongni nung ka mishi nyime ve mita nyam ve nunka bai wulani Mor ka deshimo ka wilivashi ka bamo nami loomo. ⁷Nobi Mor fao shing shuu viliho, kini nyimi, she kine, she mire loo. ⁸loka bo she a nywa koloshit, she wula yuni Mor kami Bulus nyimi na, shung bako wute te wu shi yinale loo taa vooni shwoni bula shwo ni nyimi ni Mor. ⁹Iy Mor luho boshi lunung ka yini na nee nungka ba shung ni ne tumi biho. vashi ne tumina ka nebo vashi nunka vang, na fao nung kaki. ¹⁰Ni wula yung'ngo lo ni Mor vashi ka yilini Yeso Yuni Mor Mor na yililli shwo ko nywa burere na yilli umala nung mo wii nyula sho keye vashi shwo ni Mor. ¹¹Shwoni nung kang, ni sarami yile ge shwoni Mor Manzo, yile wula nung shi ye yile wulamung. ¹²Shwoni nung kang mishi tang'a vooni looye, nung kaki, Be nywa koloshit bo, shung ere nani ka kine bo iy lulka liri shina ye naka ere banungka nika fila na nana paile baika ma yili. ¹³Bang'nga naye nywa yila kani kine moshwokani larara vashi mo vashi ka fila lonigo she kine ka dehit yuni Mor Yeso. ¹⁴Nung ka yina, she Mor mawuri mofang navashi shiling ka yinale, ka wuli defubo. ¹⁵A Ere nung kang, ye lulkani ka wuli de Asiya ni kuno ni tami, de ye gimalo ye Fijalas she Harmanas. ¹⁶Mang yuni Mor na ne nung shiyile didid Onisifaras yenmi shwoka nenemi tumi lokana na wii koloshit ye loka mishi bulina. ¹⁷Shwo ka bako, looka de Roman na do la tami shi yinale, na wimi nini. ¹⁸Mang yuni, Mor na wi ye yong'ngo lo vashi tina loo baika loolat kana toni funi looshwani Afisa ye ere yina

Chapter 2

¹Shwoloka, Yumi, nyim shimo de shwo ni yuni Mor Yesu Yilelo. ²Nung ka larara na shimi bala ye lul ka wulishi latni vashi lul kayina kanika ere ka wulanung shi ye yilako. ³Kpank shi nyula bulala tajo shemi muwa yile nywa luwani Yeso. ⁴yile nywa luwa ka nee tumi na bala loona de lunung ka shwoni nung ka tele shi liti yeh. ⁵Bako, iy lulka fala deni murina fila baul naka wii nana ka nung tibe looyeshena fa tumi na kani filana de loswa kpang. ⁶shwo ka kirenung yile libanung ne tumi binni wite nung yuuna. ⁷Nyamshwo loo nung ka mishi gemu, ka yini Mor ka filamo erere loo nung kpang. ⁸Nyam ve Yeso yuni Mor, de didid Dauda, lulka ni wurina de dur vashi ge shwo ni Mor. ⁹Vashi ka mishi tang'nga bulala loo ni tebmi mubang'a yile ne baklanung. be shwoni Mor ni teng she bo. ¹⁰Shwo bako yinni mi deye nung kaki shwoni lul kani sarara, shung beni wii te shubbilo de wuriri ni yuni mor Yeso she warana shi yinale. ¹¹Kang shwo ka kirenung: "iy bo nyim shiboni boka wuli muri shena. ¹²Iy bo pa nywana naka pa nywa bo. ¹³Iy bo wu yile tima nigoo bo, na yile tima nigoo ko ka jauya, ka nee ye na pa nywa loona. ¹⁴Mue Nyima ni ve ye nung kaki, pani nywe ti mor bashe pili shi kan kadila ladi nipina moten bula shwo nung tumishi naye, nungka muri yile pili mo she yile laramo. ¹⁵Nete nyimimo bang baloo deyile ne tumini Mor lookani gee lo nungka koloshit she ye lokana shi wula shwoni kayina tubbo. ¹⁶Shu vilini yila kani shi bang nung kayili lapili ta Mor. ¹⁷Shwoni ka wele mote yili ka deka deni Himinayus she Filitus. ¹⁸Ye lul kaki ni gani shigoo ni lone nung ka yina nige ni neni wuri de dur nii, wuri niyara te fila nigoo ka yila ko fila. ¹⁹Kpang bako, bire bi Mor ne shi ka kine nung na she shire nung ka she yuni Mor na ere ye kinani kpang lulka na luni yuni Morni shung bako na shang jo she ne nung ka yina ye. ²⁰Didid yile nungdidit ba ye bin she lun veshi kwinna bo ve ye kamshe ye dulung she yila ko tumi ka yinayilako shwoni tumi kashi yina bo. ²¹Iy lulko job loona de ne nung ka yina bo na wula ne tumi ka yina, ni korna kor, nung ne tumini libadid shina takale loo netumi ka yina. ²²Shu vili wuriri ni shimo de wuriri barshitmo de ta nungka yina ba ni mu, kene she umala vashi kamo luni yuni Mor loonigo mu kayinale. ²³La bibbii shwo kashi dililoo, she nunglolo, loo ere shi turi yuu kashi wuriri shwo. ²⁴Tilas jibeni yuni Mor na shu vili nyiminywa looka na wu yile ne nung ka yina, shi lul ba yile ere wulanugn she yile tima nigo. ²⁵Dole na wulashi yile nyimi nywa nung she nungka yinayowu Mor fani nyimi lubi nywalani shung beni ere nung ka yina. ²⁶Nika ere ka yili de shaaka ni nika mang'a de tarkuni gundul kana meere ni ba nigona.

Chapter 3

¹No ye ere ye nung kang, de lauwa ka ka fale nika gomka dili.²Yelul nika wuli yile kine loo, she yile kine sule, she fulmi, she yile nyimiloo,she yile gba loo shwo, she yile la fula muri, shi ye lulni, she yilaka waraye, she yila jank shini.³ Nika wubi yilaka shi fila muri, she yila kani ke ye yila kobo yile balanigo yila kani met looni bo, yile wuriri shwo, yila kine timanii.⁴Nika wuli yile tumini biyila nyimi loo, she yile wula nyimi loo she yile kene, she mire shaakadeyimi kine Mor.⁵Nika wuli yileyang'nga gundul no nika la ere na, kuno vashi ye lul kako. ⁶Deni yila ko shi lo didid ni baka nung wulanung shi yila lishaika yiki shini ye, she yila lishei ka neaklanung shunglani loolari shwo na a nung biyila shi kwin-kwin. ⁷Ye yila lishei nikoyo ni gba vashi banigo bo.⁸Baka ye yannisu she Yambrisu kani ne Nyimi nywa she Musa baka yile wulanung shiba nnyimi nywa shi banigo. ye lul bakani de nigoni yila la banigoni. ⁹Nika te shi tureye shwo ninunglolo ni wuli ti lul nung gom ye lulkaki.¹⁰Mo, pita wula nung ni she wulani nunka nigoni, she banigoni jimi shimi, kine she mire nimi. ¹¹Ye shi welele ka ye ere ta'a vanimi shenung wuri vashi mi Antakiya she Ikoniya she Listra, vashi ka jimmi shit deri no dori yuni Mor dili bi deri. ¹²Iy lul kananung ka yina de shwo ni yilaka de shwoni yuni Mor Yeso nika nyula wishal.¹³ Ye bakla lul, she yile fului, nika tufu bakkale, ni shi duo ye lul, nika nyula duo joni.¹⁴No mu kwa a wu loo nungka a sauwo, no bo ken shwe, mukwa a ere vashi ka a shauwoni ni. ¹⁵She ka mu de nyuwa tob a ere ye diranwol ka yina kani wula lat ka wii yung'ngo loo shwoni banigo,vashi Yeso yile loo.¹⁶Ye diranwol kayina ni shamna na Mor, nashi tumina mune, shwo ni wulanung takashit shaaka she shwoni girang shit,shwonu shi taka shi shaaka she shwoni sama ve , she ne timanigo. ¹⁷nungka jibeni Mor wuli ka nakla, takale de tumi ka yina kpang,

Chapter 4

¹Mika bula fila shwo ti Mor she Yeso Yuni Mor. looka nung kani kane she kume kwin, she shwo ni yina de morina. ²Gee shwoni Mor shi bula ka yina, yili shi mo deko lara she ko laraye gayni she takani shini, Samni, she nyimi nigo, she wulanung. ³Vura ka yili ye lul ka nyimi nii ni de wulanung ka kirenung shung bako, nika gbaba nung ye, yile wulanung shwokani fila shi loonigo ni nika gee nung ka de twi kine. ⁴Nika kuno giba twini vashi shini-shini ka yina bo. ⁵No bi mo, met shaaka mo deye nung kaki nyimi nigo mo de wishal ne tumi ni Mor; de lo tumimo. ⁶Kimi ni dila mi dila, ba kani nyung'nga nung, bai pilishiy yih na nini. ⁷Nyuwa bulala, mubang'nga kakirenung, fah shuli met banigo. ⁸ni bami nana vura shi tibe mi loo nung shi tumi nigomi, naka fila lauwmishi kwinmi bo she yilakani kinevura ka yina. ⁹Ne nyimi mo ba yi vashimi shwishwib. No Dimas mang mi. ¹⁰na ken biyilana na dot Tassalonika faloshe Galatiya, she Titus, she Dalmatiya. ¹¹Luka kwinna tajo she mi. Met Marku bina yi tajo she mo shung na she tumine she timi na she tumi sheh. ¹²Tum Tikikus shi tw Afisub. ¹³Nyimi nung ga'a shimikamang'nga Taruwasa she Karbu, iy mo yili nyimi namo she ye diranwol mi ka magemo dirangwol. ¹⁴Iskandari yile ta nung Tenbin na temmi shi bakla nung tobbo. ¹⁵Yile loo kpire nyuwa jen tumi kana nee. Ne shaaka shena, nashi yimi nywa she junung she. ¹⁶Babi nung, yini wu she mi bo, Shung, ni mang mi fek, shung bako sheni diba nung looni gung. ¹⁷She yuni Mor na tajo shemi, nagee mi shwo vashi mi, gee shwo yi shi yinale sheka yile dangdil ni laranun kang. ¹⁸ni bwulmi nywa juwee. Mor ka dillimi nywa tumi bakla nung na dilli na ka tele de murina loyila, vashina yung'ngo loo sheka vura ka fale ye bako. ¹⁹Gumli Briskila, she Akila, she didid Onisifurus. ²⁰Arastus naka wuli naka wuli la Korinti, mal Turufimus na shi yili militus. ²¹Ne nyimi mo ba yitii komb. Yubulus naka gumimo, she pudens, Linus, Kalafidiya, she ta ye nyinmo. ²²Shung shilling tiloo ba nana tamo. shung yina na wu shemo.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Bulus jiBe ni Mor, Manzo ni Yeso Almasihu ka sharara ni Mor she ire nung ka yina lo waba nung. ²Banigo shi umumme ka bwuu ye ti Mor shiba de naye kineshwo nung dang'ngat. ³Lo vura ka na ge shwo na bami tumi ge shwo ni Mor, ni shi shwo kana fila mi nami, be shubye lul. ⁴Nung te shi Titus yuu mi ka kerenung, nung ka she young ye she nung ka yinna, vashi Mor ka tibo she Almasihu yile shubbi lo. ⁵Mang mu la karista shwo ni taka nung yina bo, twa yila ere nadedid ka gemu. ⁶Yila ire yewu yila kana geshebo liBo, lishei kwin yele yimmang top kani fa nywani, kani te kwiin lo niya ko sheve ko tibe ya, ⁷Yile de lo ikkilisiya na wu lul ka na wu ye nyet gong, yile nyw min bo yile yimmi de twii bo yile kine nung kawele bo. ⁸Bako na wu yile mire wari, na wu du ka yinna ka shaaka nung ka yinna yile mire lo. ⁹Ni wu yile mire sako kuwula nakana shama shi yilako lo wulanung. kayina lolat, she taka she. ¹⁰la ka lara shwo ye ni wee shwoko nywa bakla ni wula ka yinna bo, nibaka yila ko. ¹¹Bako shung ni bini ni baka did ne wula nung ka yina bo. ¹²Kwin de yile irere, na lub yile shiba she yila bakla, she bakla nung biel yile tang'anung tang. ¹³shwo kung yina ni taka ye she. ¹⁴Ni ne shaaka shi bile shwo ka tee bo Yahudawa yile pineshwo nakle ni kunulo shiba. ¹⁵Nang yile yinnigoo nung fek ka yinna shaaka ni she ummala ka bakla ye. ¹⁶Ni ge ye ire Mor ni ni shula Mor shwo ni tuni kine za. wu yile shu lo bo

Chapter 2

¹Mu ge nung yinna shi wula nung.² Yila libo ka kuri ye wu shimire loye yile yinne yile shaaka, ne nung ka yina.
³Yila lishei kuri ye met loye, de Murii she yonglo, she yile nywula mi bo yile wula nung ka baka bo. ⁴Ye wula nung shi wire yimang lishei. ⁵Yile shu lo ye beni yile shulo beni. ⁶Bako ye tofu yimmang be ni wu yile shaaka. ⁷Lolat kaliya ye wulanungka yinalo tumi ka mone ⁸Fa bula shwo ka shi yinale, she nung ge gemo lode gang she shwo Mor kani lararawuna nung koloshit shwo wii wula bo, ahi yili bakla nung. ⁹Jibe ye fa muri shi yile lo ye de nung fek, ye vurum nigoni, ye nyim lo she ni gung. ¹⁰She ye ii nung gong, shwo bako ye wula nung ka yinna, be ye shublo fek¹¹Shwo ni ka nak ni Mor, be na wula nyung'ngo lo shi ye lul. ¹²Na shi wula be she be ne bakla tumi shi nung biyila gong, ni ge be shwo kang be be wu yile shæka degub kang. ¹³Bi wu shi shiriri bani nigo shi yili nio Tiibbe Mor yile shubilo be Yeso Almasefu. Yeso fa lona shwo ni be, na kang be, nywa shwo duka she yina wuli na ye lul ka yinna beni ne tumi ka yinna. Ge shwo shi yiimi lo ye nung kaki, shamshi ye lul beni neni, taka she shi bula shwo fek. She lul ko shula mo gong.

Chapter 3

¹Nyāmni ɓeni wu yile shu lo yile gub she yile yimmi ni shwo, fani muri, ɓeni wu yile yila yina tumi. ²Ye geni she ye ge shi gang she nyimilo gong, ye mang lul ɓe shee ye, ye wula shækə ka yina shi lul fek³Nɔ ɓə kɪɓə shi lo ɓə ka vukko ɓə erenung ɓə, ɓə gba lo lat ni, ɓə wu jɪɓe biyilə. ɓə wu yile ne kpele, shi kinne jo ye. ɓə wu yile ɓakla lul, ɓə wu yile ɢɖeh voo.⁴Bako young'ngo ve ni Mor yile shubbilo she kinne shi lul biyila.⁵ Shwo ni tumi ka yina ka ɓə nena ɓə shwo ni young'ngo ve na, na shuibbo vashi turi ka fu, ni shiling ka yina.⁶Ka liya kana fila ɓə shi welele shi nin Yeso kristi yile shubbi lo o. ⁷Na ne nung kang shwo ɓə, na fa bo lat, shwo tele nigo, ɓə wu yile tang;nga nung didid Mor ka la jali. Nywa tumi kang ka kirenung. mika kine ɓi fa lo de nung kaki, no bi yila kani fa nigo shit Mor filani nungni Mor ka yina, wili she shaaka shi loni de ne tumi. Nung kaki ni yinna she tumi shini shi ye lul kpang.⁹Ye mang yimmi lo, she tumi ka nung she yeh, mumubə, she gubbi shwo, she yimi muri ka ne tumi yeh, ɓakla tumi ¹⁰Ye ne shaaka she yila kani pəmə loye, ye mang mo shamma voo kwini ko voo rab, na larare ye. ¹¹Ye lul kana mang lolat ka yinna, ɓakla nung ka twana shwa.¹²Ka tumi mo vashi Aritimas she Titiku Yimnung ɓa ta wii mi la Nikobolis, bani nigo mi mika ne deri veeh, ta wii. ¹³Yimnung, ɓantumi zinas, lul na yile ire shwoni kwiin she Apolos she ye wu nung ne ye yeh gong. Ye lul bo, ye wu yile ne nung ka yina nung ka ya ɖele ya wili, she ye nyim nung ne, ɓaka yila ne tumi yimi nung ni wi nung ɓə. Yila ka bo sheni ni gumi ye. Gumili yila kani kinne shwo ɓə, mang nung ka nak wu ta ye kpang.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Bulus ni tebna shwoni yeso kristi shee Thimty yinbo, teshi filimon yile kinena du tumibo, ²Afliya yinnbo shee Arkibbus du vumbo tajo shena she yile karatu tajo she kani kalale dimo. ³Nung kanak shee nung ka yina wu tamu vashi mor tibo shee tiiloɓo yeso Almasihu. ⁴Bai kaliya wara mor mishi bete ye detwa nywa boimi. ⁵Lara shwo lo wuliye ka yina ka naa mo de shwoni yeso tibo shee yinni yile. ⁶Mi yina nywa boi shwo wuli ta jo ye bina yina shoni nung ka yina ka de Almasihu. ⁷Diba tele dama ye wii jinmigɔɔ shwo kinemo, shwoni wuli tele ne yile bi, bini lau shimo shwo yinni⁸Kashuug yeka kine vshi yeso Almsihu shwo kama gemu ba nenung kamu kine, fek bako shwo kine kena bi dimo mika, Bulus lulkaere. ⁹Jawo nung mi yele tibe shwoni yeso¹⁰Mi dibiye shwo yumi Onisimu loka wuli tii lona ba kamide ka naa yele tibe. ¹¹Shwo ka vuko na shi nung ka yina vashina ye jawo nashe nung yina nashi nung ka nak timi shena. ¹²Tumna vashina lulka kana nigoo kərenung. ¹³Ken mena vashimi shwo bine nemi tumi nywa kwa, bai kami vakaci ka tibe shwoni Bishara, ¹⁴Mi ken bi nenung deere mo bo kin so tumi ka mue de kine mo bo shung de kayina. ¹⁵Shwoni kayo bo shang jo daat, shwoni ba mena lajali. ¹⁶Jawo mika wuli jibe koye na lul kana nigoomi daye va ka shit shee Almasihu. ¹⁷Mo kulomi du ne tumi mena bakami merimo. ¹⁸Mi nemo nung ka yina bo meri tamu shi nung ko she ya pi loka va shimi. ¹⁹Mi, Bulus sheet nung kung shi namii mika pili tamo ba she gemo mi pilatamo shi jen ban. ²⁰Muka yinni a nemi nung nak de tibo, afanigoo mo ummele de shwo Almasihu²¹Shwokami shi erere lomo shwo fila murimo shetmo nung ereni mo da nung ka dibi naamo. ²²Taka ka wuli shwo kami yimme shwoni twa nywa boi ye teka leye mikule vashi ye²³Efafaras, dumi de Almasihu yeso de lem kumi lul ne gumimo. ²⁴Bako marku shee Aristakus shee Dimas shee Luka du netumi. ²⁵Mang yinna ne ne tibo na wu tajo she ɓaiko.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹De gom vukko, mor nee geshwo shi titii titibo shi lat shi weelele lukka Liya lukkaliya, shi nywa yile Anabawa. ²Bako de gom ka shokko nywe, nee gebo sho vashi yuuna, kana baa yile pili de bwavoo nung fek, vashi kana takka biyila. ³Na vurum pili muri ni mor, aininin ba murina. nashi nung kpang shi muri shona. mal kane jubba ɓakla nung bo, naka wuli lona ka nene kana shi falla muri vako loyila. shi bako nashi dajo lo malaiku baka ninna na pii bwa voona na she dajo bgune lokinii. ⁵Sho bako wei-kure den nye malaiku ne mor, diba gegi, "mo yuumi, dii wa tii vashi mo na? "bako," mika wuli tii vashina, na kina naka wuli yuu vashi mi? Ka mor yili yile pili bwa voo na de biyila, na gegi, ni fek malaiku ne mor ni sheena." ⁷Ka vashi malaiku na gegi, "nashi kuno lo malaikuna yeshilik, yile nee tumina nii dak lwa. Vashi yuii na gegi murina, kini mor, ka dik she kadik kob bire naa ni gub mo, kab ka ma sha ka karenii. ⁹Ken shoni tumi ka yinna, ba latumi ka ɓakla. bako mo mor, shung mor mo, na shaka

mo shi mun vurum nigoo dakin muri mo".¹⁰ "Shitii, ni tii, mo a takka biyila. yila na tumi ye naamo. 11 Piiri ye ka bumme, mo nung ka fale nye, fek yeka kuriri mubang nana shit. 12 Mona kulamni mubang nana kubmishit, kina kunoloni, mokwa vee a penele nye shi ka dik ye aile mo ka fale nye."13 Bako de ye malaiku ka mor geni gi, "wu naa mika nene, bi ba yile lamu de voona?" 14 Bako Ereni malaiku ne shilik fek bo, yila ka mor shi tumini, shoni bini nee shi yila kani ka pili de bw voo shubbi lo tumi?

Chapter 2

¹Shoni bako, bi ba shakka lonung ka bi shi larare, she bi wushi shulta gong, sheni bullni naa bi gong.²In bako shokung kani ge nywa malaiku na wu shoka keredi, she gbalo nunggee, she shoni fula muri, ni wojo she nung kamvoni ka lonigooni, 3 Bala nika shubbi? in bi la nwolo shubbi lo ka muri kung? shoka tibo shi lona, na bibbi ge navee, yila ka nii larara ni kenbo teeshwe. 4 Wuri bako mor shi lona wuri na ge tee shi luknung ko, she nung nywa miin, she nung fummilo shi latrishi latiri, shi fula nung ni shilik ka muri shi kwin-kwin kana shang-ah baka na kine. Malaiku kung mor ba muri biyila kung kani ka nee, ka bo shi ge.⁶ Bako lulko ge shi vako gi, "Lul kung biya? kamo ka nyimma nung lona? ka yuuni lulli, sheka moka nwo lwe?"⁷Na ba lul Yahyah shi maliku, na tebna Ere she muri lo nung kana takkala fek. 8 Na bana lonung takkala, na fana nung fek de voona. shoka mor fula nung kpang naana na mang nung ko ka korobo, bako jawo kung bo nang takka ye nung kpang bo Ere.⁹Bako bo nang lulko shi bai ni bana na yahyah shimalaiku, naka yuuni mor, kanitebna Ere she muri, shoni nywla wusalna vashi burere, nung kang kpang vashi nung ka nak ni mor yuuni mor na bure shoni lul kpang. 10 Sho ka bako yina shi mor nishen nung ka na takkala shi naana, sho bina yili nyimang wee shi wii muri. shokana fa ummala shi sho nywla wusalna.¹¹ Na kana yile jubba liring vakko she yila kani jubba ni liring shini biini kwin. shoko bako na shuvuli luni nye. 12 Kana ge, mika gevee minmo shiye yinmi, lo gima joni mika shee ninmo shi jii."¹³ Bai ka di, nage, "Ma banigoomi shina," "She mi kung, she nyimmang ka mor fulami." 14 Bako nyimangni mor she nyamshit she dum, yuuni mor na pii bako shi shoni burerena kana wubbi gunul yile lo burere. 15 Na shublo yila kani turi ni nijibe ni burere,¹⁶Ba shoni malaiku ne twofuu bo. bako bijumni Ibrahim ne twofuu. 17 Shoka bako, nawuu mubang ye nyinna loolaka liya, shoka bina wuu litii yile shubbi loo yile neenung ka yinna, shi lukkini mor, na ba jukko shoni gbakanywa lirik ni lulka bilik. 18 Shoni Yesu na shi loona na nywoo wusal kani kirena, na twofuu yila kanni kireni.

Chapter 3

¹In bako ye yinmi yilo ka bringi shi ye, duu lunung lo yila ne sheko shi mor. vele yile nywa tumini mor ka muri shi wula ba nigoo. 2 Lul ka mor kenna na. lul ka fula na tumi, baka Musa wuli di didi mor. 3 Yesu maa hiini shanani dalo musani, ba lul ka ma did, na da did kana ni shena. 4 Ba dit kaliya, kamme, she yile me na she yile me nung kaliya in mor.⁵ Musa tibe ka nakla did mor, ne ge nung lo kaka yili tii. 6 Yile shubi na yile bo muri yele i lo muri dit mor ba loni go bo kpang.⁷Sho ka bo baka shilit ni mur gee dii." ye lara bula na. 8 She ye yim lonigong baka yi ni Israila nee shi wuri sheka ba ka ni kireni de ka.⁹ Bai ka kaye ni baka ni mi, vani kiremi mal aite shunet ni shi nak tumi mi. 10 Sho ka bako nee dilik ni go shi kal kaki; mi gii, bai ka liya ni nee weele ni goni, ni erere shoni mur ba: 11 Bako pa shimi de nyemi ni, nika lode shiling ye!!¹²Nee sheng ye nyin mi she ni wii bakla ni lonigo gang gon, lonigo shi ka yile ummala. 13 Loka bako, ye yim shi jo bai ka liya, bo de bai kah she lul ko de ye yi ni go na shuni kunulotah ni gundul.¹⁴Bo yimaduni nee tumi yile shubilo, bo met ba ni bo shi ka yimi birere bi shi shuko nwe. 15 Shi sho kak, no gee" dii ye lara bula na ni, sheye yim nigoo yego, lo lawa wuriri sheko".¹⁶Ye wai kani bula mur shi wuriri sheko? ye lul ka Musa mire tii ni la Masar buwa? 17 Ye yarata yara de bwa? 18 Shi ye waika mur pa shina, na lode ni klode shi ya? 19 Wuri bo nakte nak ni erere lode shiling bo shoni yi ni-ni

Chapter 4

¹ Sho ka bako ni nyim yinna, she lul ko wiilat lo de ummashit ni mor kana kine ye shwe gung. 2 Sho kabo lara sho lo umma shit ni mor kana geni bako nywa tumi nee tumi shi yila kani larara kani banigoo ni shi nywa tumi bo.³ Ai bo yila ka bo banigoo bo ka wii ummashit, ba kana ge "baka palla shimi de nyetmi, nika wii ummashit nye." na ge bako, bai kana fa tumi takka nung na de birebi biyila. 4 Na ge vako shoni bai ka nara, mor ummashina bai ka nara nywa tumina." 5 Na wofuu geko, "nika wiilat lode umma shit nye."⁶ Shoka bako, shoni umma shitni mor kana kang-ah shoka bini lode, ye Israilawa nii wee kani lara nywa tumi ka yinne lo shoni umma na ni loderbo sho kani fana muri bo. 7 Mor na wofuu takka nung ko ka gi "dii" na ba bai mal kana ge sho shi Dauda, kana ge tee la, kana birebi ge, "dii ye inye lara bula na, she ye yimnigoo ye gong"⁸ In Joshua fani umma shit, ka mor ka geshe lona ko tii nye. 9 Lona bako ummashit ka mor kang-ah louwa nara shi lul ka bilik. 10 Lul kana lode ummashit ni mor, nishi lona na ummani, baka mor nee shilona. 11 Shoka bako bine numni lode ummashit she lul ka liya wode shoni fula muri kani fa bo.¹² Shoni mor shi ummala nyet dha kafai ba rab nee neweele gang ummala she shilik, ne lode she de dokrok. ne yinibi nigoongi gshge nyimma shoni. 13 Lul nung kani yakkala kana murara nye nung mor. konung ka liya nung gom, naka wulala nung babal tiina, ka bako lul ka liya ka fula erere nung kana nee tina.¹⁴ Ka bako bo she Frist ka muri kana yakka lo yila, bi met banigoo shi nyimmi. 15 Shoni Frist ka muri kana nang-ah nung yiibo, lul kani kirena de shakka ba kani neebo, ne wiina shi bakla nung bo. 16 Bi yi tii ka wuli ni mor ka tele nung babal, she bini young lobii bibbi wii telena ka tofuu bo lo nung kabo ka kinne.

Chapter 5

¹Ye Frist ka muri kani shara ni gang ye lul, na kana tee nywa tumi ye lul shi Mor, shwoni binafa ye nung kurara shwo dibi gbaka nywa bakla nung.² Ne nee wele she yila kani yik bo ka loni shang'ah de yila kani mire shakkani shwo ni yile vili.³ shwo ka bako wajibi she fa nung kurara shwo nene ta bakla nung ni lul kwin bo she lona. Lul ka tele lona vashi muri ka muri konye, she mor luna ba kani luli Haruna.⁵Yile shubbilo fa muri shi lona, bina fa muri shi lona bo nung kokko balana deri, kana geshina, "mo yuumi, dii wu tii vashi mo ni."⁶Kana ge vako gi, moka frist ka ding, ba ge shoni malkisadak."⁷Almasihu bai kana wuli biyila, na twa boi she dibi nung, she iliye ka nyimmi, she meenung, shi lul kani nyimmi sho shubbilo vashi burere, ni giba twi shina shokana fula lona. 8 Shokana na yuu na ere fula muri de wusal kana nywla.⁹Telena te fale, na wu bire bi sha ding, shubbilo shi yila kani fula na muri. 10 Mor shi luna shi frist ka muri shi shoni Malkisadak. 11 Bo she tii ka wele kabo ka geni shoni yuuni mor, bako ka yii bi ge, ka bako yikki ye fani.¹²Baka jawo kung, bako shung ye wu yile wula nung, shoka bako Ere ye da lul ko bina wula nung ka nyimmi ka nyimmi ka shi tii ni mor bwa? 13 Lul kana she nungtang-ahna memi, na nyim de shoka kereni bo, na ba yuu perarak. 14 Nung tang-ah ka nyimmi kini yila Ere, bako yila ka shakkani wii shamma dii she vhee shoni bini shang gag nung ka yinna she ka bakla.

Chapter 6

¹Sho ka bako, ta yii loka birehi lo nung ni yile shubilo shi nung te ka wuli log, Bibi ka wula nung ka yimi va ka ni neele nung ka yibo shung, ni ken shi mur ni. ²Shung ni wula nung, nung juba, shibana, wuriri yila ka ni burere, shika Deng. ³Bako te tii in mor kenni. ⁴Yila kani juba nigoome bako, he diva tele Fulani Basamiya, ni wi te Nung kamvoni shilling; ⁵Nii diva te tele sheni mor, she logom ka yili, ⁶Bini gabteshi Niko shi lubi nywa, Juno bgab te yuni mor ni nee shi kini, mitani te wusal. ⁷Shuwa shi yila mee bijobijo ye dili nung ka shilriri de nung ka ni shi libale shini, mor shi bala Nana lwee. ⁸Shung iriri iriri nung bula she boi gala, na shi youngsho be yee bala, na pi na, shoka nywa kurare. ⁹Ɔ ge Ɔ bako, va shiye Ɔ kanye ken Ɔ ken nung kena shwoni wii umale. ¹⁰Mor ne nung ka bakla yee, nung ka la nong hoh loye, she kena ninnah kamu shi nee, vashi kayina ne tumi jawon ye shi ne. ¹¹Bo shi kene Ɔ bako lul kaliya ye wula luk kang Kaye ba nigo ye ka kirenung, nung tele shiko nywa. ¹²she ye ne Ɔ akla gong, ye ne Ɔ aka yilako mire shwo yimi, she ni ne. ¹³r ne te ibaraim nung kanaka la fale ye she lul ka dana shi muri naka paa shina shi na. ¹⁴Na gegi, Bako mika h nemu mor fomu, na wee loni domo. ¹⁵Bako, Ibrahim mal nate. ¹⁶Mu yal, nung kanah ge nywa na na Ɔ tafa Ɔ nung lul paa shini nang kan dayimine panung nung kani nang Ɔ bako. ¹⁷Bako mor ken tafuu ba pili sho nyima sho nah sho kuno shi Ɔ tofuu panung. ¹⁸Nade joro nungpa rabb kari kuno loyee wula ge mor neshi ba, Ɔ suutee dum Ɔ wite va kaƆ wuli. ¹⁹Bo shi ba nigoo Ɔ aka yile umalo bire, nung Ɔ bako, nung ka lolo vako de mal labulen. ²⁰Nung ka Ɔ bako nungne yeso na bebi lole bo , she wile lwa muri nung tele tii, wula nung nung malkisadak.

Chapter 7

¹malkang makishadak, gun Salaem firist ni mor ka muri, Lul kona wozo Ibrahim ka yili ka new sum she yile gob ka ko na bana te tima looni.² Ibrahim fana tee nung kpa ka na wili nin' na malkishakah, na ba di, te Gub yile na yaa nung yi ni lul te bako," te Gub Salem " te din," te gum yile Nwaden".³Na shini ye na shi tii Te, na shetima nung loo juko ye, na shi bire wulana ye na she sukkol ni umale ye. Na firist shi kadik ba yuni mor.Jawa⁴kung nang murri. Ye gigga bu Ibrahim na na fa bula nungkana wili de vuum.⁵Tee bako , yile dididi ye lewi kani mire tumi Fritaushi ni shebula nung kwin nin mor ni geegi nimed Zakka na ye lul shuung naye yiini Isharaila, looka bako ni zukk Ibrahim.⁶ Bako Malkishadak , na yile didi ye lewi bo, na med Zakkana Ibrahim, na ba na tiima na loona nung fila.⁷Guubi ye, yuwatop shi wi tiima na lulka doo tiina loo nung ge yila kashi mire Zakka.⁸ Loo nung kani ge yila ka shi mire Zakka beikako mulka larare wi bure ni ni.⁹ Loo ka shi bula shuwo na lawi ka shi mire Zakka, na ma na fa Zakka shi Ibrahim,¹⁰ Looka lawi na she Ibrahim she Malkishadak nawo zoo she Ibrahim.¹¹Shi shuwo kani fala lat nee kwing bei litti kako kana yili luk kini Malkishadak, ni ge bakini Haruna bo? .¹² Shuwo ka bako bei kani litti, rutub ni mak te nee kwing.¹³Shi shuwo ni lul kani ge shuwo kaki loona loo Nwadi katuko, luk lul ko yeka madina nee tumi Bakkadi bo. ¹⁴Kanng nung goom mor bo na yi didi ka musa daba gena bo shini litti bo. ¹⁵Shinung kaboge nage litti ko wuri Malkishadak.¹⁶ Kana litti na ka fu, ii litti shi ding. ¹⁷Ka shire bako de dirang wol shi shuwo na moo litti shi ka kpo loo nung gee ka shi tii ni.¹⁸Bana nwa bei vakwing shi shuwo ni ka tumi shi shina ye.¹⁹ Shi shuwo ni kwing ka na ere wubii loobo bako ba nigoo ka yina tii she vashinaboka wi gibba va shi mor.²⁰kang nang ba nigoo yina ii she pa shit bo ka nee ye, shi bako litti ni pi panung bo. ²¹Mor pa shina shini yuna na gee gii, Mor pa shina na mayang yimang shuwo naye mo litti shi ka kpong.²²Looka bako na beb jiram nwana loo ba nung gee ka yina.²³ Bako burere lave litti shi nee tumi shika kpona. Kung kang kana birebi ye litti shi weelele shi kwing kwing. ²⁴Bako yuni Mor ti ummelee, tumi na kini litti ni pinee na ye shika fek.²⁵Shi ka bako na she murri yung wong loo yila wululi she mor, bei ka liya nee dibi na shi shuwo ni.²⁶ Ba luk litti ka yina vashi bo na nee bakla nuna ye ni gee shina ye. liring shi na ye na Ngamalo she yile nee bakla nung ye na loo yile shi loo yile gag.²⁷Na kinee ye ba litti ka murri, ka nee file nung dibi bei ka liya. Shi birebi shi shuwo nee bakla nung bako shi nee bakla nung lul.²⁸ Shi shuwoni owing yila kani him de shuwo no ba muri,ba muri no litti shi shuwo na pa shit ka yili malkwing na she yim yuna shi ka kpong.

Chapter 8

¹Nungka bāshi kinne ge jawu, kaḅə, bōshi (Firis) ka muri kana wuli lona murina ka ninnelulka yina loyilla.² Nakung,na jibbe, valkashi liring Ye,ka shenung ka kirenung ka mōr ba, nō iy lulka biiling bō.³ Mō (Firis) kamuri kaliya nashi fila nung-fula she nyang'a nung shwōni bako, shung ni wi nung nyang'anung'i.⁴ Shung ja yile nyōng loo na dēe bii yilə naka wuli (firis) shakunli ye.⁵ Shwōni yile fula nung-nyang'a nung loo kwin, nishi wābōnung baa nung kani nungkuuni lo yilə 'Ba ka mōr shamla Musa, gōmka naka bire mē turo,"nang" mōr ge loka "nenung ba kani wula mō nung'i lootal".⁶ Bi bako wābōnungka yile nyōng'ō lo mire daa kini fek, shwō ni kana yile fula nung kam voo tibbi loo shwō kami fala loo tibbe loo shwō ka weele.⁷ Shwōni ka tibbe loo shwō kashi tii bakla shwō dēeye, detaa nung tibbe loo shwō nwarabye.⁸ Naka mōr wi ye lul shi bakla nung, wuri na ge, loona ka takashi tibbe looshwō shi yile Israila she diid yawu da.⁹ Nō ka wuli baka mireni naa wuri fillinii looshwani Masar" Nii mēd nashi tibbe looshwōni bō, wuri gwite naa shi nii, geni ii.¹⁰ Kang-kung, tibbe loo geshwō kani ka nēe shi Did Israila, mallauna kakii, geni Tii. Mika ba kwinni nywani bē shetni nō loonigōni, nō mi ka wuli mōr loonii, milkini bēni wuu yee lulni.¹¹ Niika wula nung shi yila ged diinii she ye yinnii loka, yee ire, Tii" nii kpəng niika ire mi shi ywatōb she yila ire.¹² Nō mika to fuu nang'a nung yii nee tumminii, ka yiina, nō mika dibba tofula yimmənung Loo nēe liring shwōni ye".¹³ Looge "shwala vee" naa kunələ tibbe looshwō kashi tii tē nung ka kuuri kang kami ge, shi ka kuuri naa loola lēe

Chapter 9

¹ƙaƙe kine ne kashi tii na shi vaka nika shɔni mor shɔni mire ta shɔna da hile.² Shi shini tam lem kani nee lam ka gom kani shi luli vaka lirin veye. Kana vang kani kang kweshe, nung wuli kani bala kumam.³ Mallama ka rab lemko she, vakani vee she mori.⁴ Na shibagadi meem shoni yilee na she nung zuko, kani wolona kpang shi meem de fiina tuni meem kani pili manna shi kap bire nani Haruna na natibe shi tal zuko.⁵ Gag she nung zuko nung kani yile tumi mor yile filamuri nung kumi nwa Nwyolo yila ka jawo ƙaƙe ere nung loni ye lemlem.⁶ Malkani bah nung ka kiin yila ka muri ni lo de lemni kagom de tam loii loii ni mee tumini.⁷ Luwa ere ni na shi kwinna na shi de lam ka rab, voh kwing de aile, rutub she lara panwa shɔ shi loni shi nee ƙaƙa shɔni lul nee shibɔ.⁸ Kang wu nung gee ka ka jawa kuna she nung shiling ni mor shi wulale shi ge ni nung lat yimni mori ni de tam katii ka dee.⁹ Kang wunung gee ka jawa kung she nung panwa shɔ kpeye ni ere fila ni nigoni ka shue ƙɔ.¹⁰ Nung beh she nung nyula tuko yi gimɔ vee shi welele shi kwin kwin. Kaki kpang nung gee lonung baa ni nee shakire nung nung ka fuu kananee.¹¹ Yuni mor nayi shi mor tumi ni mor shi mori nungka yina yili shi shɔni Tamka mur, Fale ni loo mur loka na lulme ho ni nee na de bile kung ƙɔ ƙaƙe yuni mor nayi loka shi murri ni nung ka jawa ka shi yili nung ka yina.¹² Shi tumni bat she yile dooniƙɔ ƙaƙe yuni mor fila lari shi loo va murri vokwin tuko shini lul kpang na piƙeƙɔ shi ding.¹³ Ƙaƙe dum ƙaƙe she ye nyek she wusa gwe mun jana njek loka ni ƙaƙa Gub ni nashi takani shini na shi bubani shini.¹⁴ Shuwo ka ƙaƙe shuwo shiling ka kpang na fa loona nafa loona shi panwa shuwo shi nung kashi lirik vah ka shi mor, na shi zuƙa ni goɔ vaka shi burere tumi ka nika nee tumi ni jibe ni mor yile umele? .¹⁵ Shuwo ni shuwo kang yile subɔ loona na, Ngama nung, nung ka fu na ƙaƙe wuni kang wu bang ni shung ni nee burere.¹⁶ Shiwo burere subɔ lon yila ka voka shuwo ni yila ka mor luni shini yila nineeb natila murka lul ka tap nung she mire malka rutup ninak ƙaƙe ni nek burere ni yila ka tibe nung kang.¹⁷ Ƙaƙe vaka ni burere ni nee tumi shi na nung ka tibe tumi shina ye lulka tibe na shi tumi shina she ƙaƙe lulka she na umale she.¹⁸ Tibe nung ka shitii wu ƙaƙe ƙɔ she shi dum.¹⁹ Malka Musa fila ƙula shuw ka yimi de ni kwin shi lul kpeng na pi dum ni dum ni nung vurum sha yefat, she mee she nana ka kayini she ƙitrall wol shuw ni mor.²⁰ Mal na ge iika muri vashi ye.²¹ Shi nungkang na k a dum loona dif mor ƙula ka de na she ka nee tumi futa shi shemi.²² Ƙaƙe loo kwin ka pei nungka lirit she ii ka dum ye ngka nula nung ye.²³ Shuwo ka ƙaƙe rutub ƙula nung mire nung ka gak nung ka lirit she ye she ko dum ni nung ƙol. Ƙaƙe nungka gab rutub ni zob shina yile.²⁴ Shuwo yile shubi loo ƙɔ na loo de vaka lul nee shi na ƙɔ kashi mire nwa nung tuko shi nung ka kire nung shika ƙaƙe na tul loo yile shina ve na ta tii mor shuwo ƙu.²⁵ Na ta veshi shuwo ni wula loo na ƙɔ, lul shi loo vaka yima loo aile ka liya shi dum ni nung ƙal. ²⁶ Ii ƙaƙe rutub na nywo wusal loo, loo shi bire bi, biyile. Shu zawo vo kwin ni ge na shi fala loo gom shi ƙina pa nwa ƙaƙa nung va ka ni ko dum loo na.²⁷ Ƙaƙe ge shi liya na bure vo kwin, malkuko teikwin.²⁸ Ƙaƙe yile shubiloo lul kani wala vo kwin shuwo ni ƙipi ƙaƙa nung lul ye, na ka ge nunwa rab ba shuwo nine ƙaƙa nung ƙɔ, shuwɔni yela ka shi shiri la yili na.

Chapter 10

¹Shoni kwen shilik nung ka nyina ka yili tii, shilik yenung kaki bo kani shi yili ka pei she mor ni ka nyina lee shoni fa nywa sho ka ye Fristoci shi fule eile she eile bo.² Sho ka bako bo nika mang ah nywa fannywa sho bo? Shoni ye nung kii ka jang shini nyeh voo kwin shee yila ka shee nung kani ere iy bakla bo.³ Sho ka ye nung fa nywa sho kii ni wunung nyiwa ve bakla sho eile maljo she eile.⁴ Sho ka nee nyeh dumni nyek shee kini bat nika ninne ta bakla nung nyeh.⁵ Mar ka yile shubbi lo nayi biliya yina ge gi panywa sho shee sada koki ka mui kine shona bako bo. Shoka bako, takka shi mo shoni fanywa sho.⁶ Panywa sho kane shoni juba bakla nung kaa diba tele bo.⁷ Wuri ge mii mi kung mor yi biyi nee nung ka nigoo mo kine ba ka ni shire lomi bula shoni mor ka muri.⁸ Ka shi ti na ge gi, panywa sho shee nung fulla ni mor panywa shoni juba bakla nung ko a nyen bo" a diba bakla teleni bo" na ge ba ko shoni bula shoni Musa kana ge gi ni kang nung fula latni sho.⁹ Na wo fu ge gi mi kung yi bi yi nee nung ka nigoo mo kine." ba kani ba kashi tii nywa bhek ko sho bini bebi ka rab.¹⁰ Ba kine kini mor na tunolo bo yila ka jak shee yhe shoni panywa shoka yuni mor fulla bamna voo kwin tuk.¹¹ Sho ba ko ye Frist kani dee ni nee rumini mor. Ko baika liya nii dee ni panywa sho luk kwin shee ka bako ni nenta bakla sho¹²bo. Lo lat ka ko yile subbilo na fulana shi sho fanywa sho voo kwin shoni bakla shoni sha dink, na wulonaa nine ni mor.¹³ Ne shiriri bini kunolo yile lana bwe voona.¹⁴ Shoni panywa sho voo kwin kana fala shadink shi yila kani fula loni shi mor.¹⁵ Sho shilik ni mor kana ge bo nung ka shi tii.¹⁶ Kang tibe sho ka ba gang bo sheni," de lauwa kukko ge mor na ba shona lonigoo nii, mika shire lonigoo.¹⁷ ika nywa vebakla shoni e.¹⁸ Fek ka ye wii gbaka nywa sho ye nung kukko, panywa sho ko shi shoni bakla sho ye yhe.¹⁹ Shoka bako ye yinmi bo panywa lo vashi kani koro shoni dum yuni mor.²⁰ Kang lat kafu ka aba gang lang gang bo sho nyamshi yuni mor.²¹ Shoka boshi Frist ka muri di mor.²² Mang bo yika pei she nigoo bo tina shi banigoo she nigoo ba, shee shibo kani juba lirik.²³ Mango met ba nigoo bo kung shi yili gung, shoka mor, kenshwo, na lul kanak.²⁴ Mang bo nang kabo bajo shi kine shi tumi ka nyina.²⁵ She bo mang kine jo gung baka yilako shi nee loka bako, mang bo nyim shibo ko bai liya baka ye nangaa bai shi peiye.²⁶ Shoka im be teti de nee bakla sho shi dom bo ere nung ka kirə nung ni, pnywa sho panywa sho ni luk bakla nung kashi dom ka bo nee nika gbaka nywe yhe.²⁷ Sho ka bako te shuvuli ni kwing ka muri she lwaka dwili ka tangaa yila ka la mor.²⁸ Ye lul kani la mere bula shoni Musa nika burere shoni lul ba rab shee gbunung ka pili bai,.²⁹ Luk kwing ka la ka ye nyimə kani ka nee shi lul ka shulamor yila ka ni kunolo dum ni yuni mor gi nung ka nyina bo ka iy shoni dumne ka bo wii nanga mor. Yila kani fula wusal shi shilik ka nyina?.³⁰ bo ere lul kan ge gi vonywa jen nung ni, Mika fula wusal. "malkuko, " mor ka nee kwina she lulna".³¹ Nung vuli ka mo wee di naa mor yile lo ummalə.³² Ye nywe lauwa ka mal ka ye wii aba ka ye nyimmi nigoo ye de wusal ye.³³ Ni fa ye Kolosit ti lul kani ge shi ye shi diba dwili nung ka yila ko deri.³⁴ Shoka ye nanga nung yii ni yila ka ni dilem kumi, shi vurum nigoo, ye kenshwe nung didid kani kpulele, ye wii te nung didid ka da kukko shoka ye nanga nung yii mi kami dilem kumi.³⁵ Shoka baka she ye kenshwe nung kwin ye ka wii nywa jen nung tumi ye.³⁶ Ye kens mutal shoni biye wii nung ka mor ba shi nin ye, shoka ye nee nung ka nigoo na.³⁷ Lo bai ka yili ti jawa.³⁸ Mika shubbi sho ba nigoo mi na kunuta mika nee vurum nigoo shina nye.³⁹ Bo de yila kani kunolo bini taa de wusal nye shoka bako bo de yila kani ba nigoo shoni kangaa ummalə bo.

Chapter 11

¹Ba nigɔɔ ko kaɓa ba ti ko nung tii ka nung ɓo nang ɓo. ²Shi shona ye kaa ɓa ka mor kine ni. ³Shi shoni kani takka biyile shi sho mɔr, ye nung ka ye nangaa kani neɓo kani she. ⁴Shi ba nigɔɔ Habila na fa nung pa nywa sho shi mor da kini Kayinu sho nung ko ni warana tee wara na lul kanak na wii tii kini na mɔr shoni fula nung jukkɔna. Shoni kuko ko ɓa di Habila shi ge. Habila na burenani. ⁵Shi sho ɓa nigɔɔ pi Nuhu nung tuli lo yile na nang burere ɓo, ni wii shina ɓo sho ka mor pina nini. " malka na pilina ni ge na vurun nigɔɔ mor. ⁶Ka nee tukko nye ɓa vurun nigɔɔ mor tukko ɓi tajo shee bani goo ka nee nyhe lul ka nayi vashi mor, shee na ɓa nigɔɔ shina na yile pbure yila kashi detana. ⁷Shoni banigɔɔ Nuhu na met nywa tumi nywa mor lo nung kani nang ɓo, sho fula muri na takka tee kpɓap mee sho shuɓɓi loni shɔka ɓako mɔr gbampiri lul ɓiyilɛ kpɛng Nuhu wu lul ka nak sho banigɔɔ na. ⁸Shi sho banigɔɔ ni lu Ibrahim na fa muri na tatee vashi ka gena gi na wulili na di na ere vakana tee ɓo. ⁹Shi shoni banigɔɔ na wu gang wari she Ishaku she Yakubu, ki yilaka pili gbwa voona. ¹⁰Ne nangaa na dedid ka muri ka mor meeh. ¹¹Shi sho banigɔɔ ni Ibrahim na tuttee yuu lo kani kuri nini she sheina, Saratu na tutri yuu nye na donɔ baini turi yuu ni. Ni ken shwe shi lul ka gi nika turi yuu she. ¹²Shoni lul kana kwin ko na tutte lul shi welele ɓa ɓasal loyilɛ shwe bangjuwe de wuma ka mo ka ere diɓale nye. ¹³Ni ki kpɛng ni bure she banigɔɔ ni wii nang nung ka mor kine ni shwe ɓo. ni nang shi gom ni ken shwe ni wari biyilɛ. ¹⁴Yila kani ge sho ki nung babbal gi nika kine loshwa kini shi shini. ¹⁵Nii nyimɛ ve loshwa kini dili deri ni nyimmɛ ve kuno vee. ¹⁶Sho ka ɓako ni nyɛm ve loshwa ka nyinna toɔ iny loyilɛ mor ken ɓini luna gi mor ni, takka nade did shi ninni. ¹⁷Shi sho banigɔɔ ni Ib rahim kirena gi na wub Ishaku yuu ka ɓa kwin. ¹⁸Ko yuuna kana tutri kwin kani wele biyilɛ". ¹⁹Ibrahim na nyɛm mor ere wuriri Ishaku de durr she na ge gi ni wii yuni kung de durr. ²⁰Shi shoni ba nigɔɔ Ishaku ba ku na lo Yakubu she Ishuwa lo nung ka yili tii. ²¹Shoni banigɔɔ Yakubu na nywa burere na ko kuna lo Yusufu she nyimang na Yakubu shi bire naa na shi kap. ²²Shi shoni banigɔɔ Yusufu na ge sho shi ye nyinna lo sho kub shina. ²³Shi sho banigɔɔ Musa kani turina ye tina murana nywa pii gbunung ma birɛm da me ye, ni shuvuli ni Gub ɓo. ²⁴Sho banigɔɔ Musa kana muri ni gena gina yuni fira'una. ²⁵Sho ka ɓako na kenshwe ɓina nywɔla wusal shoni lul nmor kani nee ɓakla sho. ²⁶Na kenshweni nywɔla wusal de shoni mor. nung didid ka muri da ka la Masar ma ba nyimɛ shona lo nung kana wili ti. ²⁷Shwo banigɔɔ Musa mang na shu nyet ni Gub ɓo na nyib nigɔɔ na ne nangaa nung kashi nee wele. ²⁸Shi shwo banigɔɔ ni nee demin ni mangaa Masar she shaka dum du nywa did Isaraila shwo ka yilɛ nangaa dum yi na nang ni na wuɓɓii yuu kashi ni Isarailawa nye. ²⁹Shi Shwo banigɔɔ ni gbade tulɔ Bahar Maliya lo shwa ka shweile malka Masarawa nangaa ni gbala wuri ni ka gbale kini, mee yeni dɔrɔ. ³⁰Shwɔni banigɔɔ nadedid Yariko muuri malka kani ga voona voo nara. ³¹Shi shwo banigɔɔni Rahab yilɛ pire na bure tajo she yila kani la lana shwe ɓo, shwo kana ba wari kani yili ka nangaa nadedid dididna, na bani tani jam tuko. ³²Bo ka ge ɓo ɓai ɓai ka nee mi ge shwo lo Gidion, she Barack she Samson, she yefta, she Dauda she samaila she yile bine nywa mor. ³³Shi shwo banigɔɔ ni nee vum she lo she shwa weɛ, ni de tini ɓo, ni nee nung kanak, ni met nung kani tibe gangni ni shɔk nywa durum,. ³⁴Ni wub nyimi ni lwa ni shub gang kafei, ni wii fala yili de shini, ni wu yile ti vum ka nyimmi, no nenta yilɛ nee vum ni lul kpɛng. ³⁵Yila lishei ni net lul yila kani burere kani wuriri ni de durr. Ni fa wusal shi yila ko, kani wii loni ɓo shwo kani nyiwɛ ve yila ka de durr. ³⁶Yila kani nywula wusal she shelo kani kumini de lɛm. ³⁷Kani wani shi tal ni angdeni rab shi twɔlo ni wub shi kafei ni gale shi lakat nung vurun she lakat bat shini ni shwu, ni wuu vakwin ni nywa dwiili. ³⁸Biyilɛ pini de nung ka ko ɓo ni gale de burek she lo guri ni lauwe lo ye tal she de ɓwa. ³⁹Yi lul ki lul kanak ni mor shwo banigɔɔ ni, wii kine ka mor nee ni ɓo. ⁴⁰Mɔr ba ɓo nung ko ka nyinna ka fale nye tajo she ɓo.

Chapter 12

¹shwɔ ka ɓako yile ge ɓa shwɔ bi ɓo wisha te nung ka mire bi ɓakla nung ka mire bi tee nung ka tibo. ²Mang bibi ba nung shi Yesu, na yuu ka shi tii fula lonigɔɔ ɓo neeni, kashi shwoni nee ɓere ka ti ɓo na nyimnigɔɔ lo kab ni, na nee ka nene ni mɔr. ³Ye nang na lul kana nyim nigɔɔ nashi yile ɓakla nung, shee ye ɓulla gong she ye shwɔ vili gong. ⁴Ye nyim nywa shi ɓakla nung ɓo na tele ye shi ko dum ere ɓo. Lala ye na kani shamma ye kaye shi nyimmang top. ⁵Yumi, she a pi shama shwoni mɔr shi fula ɓang gong, she nimɔ taa gong kani pa mo nywa nung. ⁶Shwɔni ɓiɓɓi mɔr shi tiɓɓi yila kana mire. ⁷Ye nyimniye lowishal, mɔr shi nee ye mu ɓang ye nyimangna, na sham yuu kana mire. ⁸Ii yeshi shama nyhe ɓaka lul shi nee ye wuu Jibe nii. ⁹Baka ɓo she yile turi bi biyilɔ kani shi shama ɓo. ɓo shi fulani mu to ɓi shwu lo tibo ka gag ɓo ɓai?. ¹⁰Shi lat ka la ye tibi shi shama ɓo lo mangaa ka nyinna, ɓaka mɔr shi shama ɓo shwɔni tumi loɓo, shwɔ ɓiɓo wii nywa kiɓo de murina. ¹¹Shama lo lat ka nyinna lat nee na nyinna damenyhe, ta kɔkkɔ shi turi nung ka zak she nyhe na wuu yuu kani shama ni. ¹²Shwɔni ɓakla ye fula naa ye kashi nee ɓaka nung she lul ye take she. ¹³Ye di lo lat nyinna nung ka kurungri she nung ka kala ni ka shuɓɓi. ¹⁴Ye de nywa ɗen she lul fek ii shena ɓo yeka wuli nywa den nyhe. Lul nyhe ka wii mɔr nyhe. ¹⁵Ye bashaka ye, she lul kɔ la wii nywadenni, mɔr shi ɓire. ɓakla nung di ɗe ye gong ka turi kima wire de ye she ye fa lari nung lo gang ye gong. ¹⁶Ye nee shɔkɔ shi wu yile pire yila kani shee mɔr nyhe ɓa Isuwa kana ɗɛble muri tektekna shwɔni nungaa. ¹⁷Na ere ta, naka kine ɓina wii nung kanak naa tina ni lona shwɔ kana wii lat lubi nywana ɓo, shɔ ɓako na ɗɛ karrishi mee nung. ¹⁸Shwoni ka ɓako ye yi vashi tal kani shi dona naa ɓo, tal kashi tangaa shi lwa shi ɗungwɔɔ ka ɓilik she ɓilli ni mee. ¹⁹Ye yii shi ɓulla ning duri ko shi ɓulla ko ye lara ɓulla. ²⁰Shwɔni, kani ere nyimmi nini lo shwɔ kani fula nii ɓo, nung ɓaɗɗal ni wana tee wa. ²¹Nung shuvuli Musa ge gi mishi vuli, wuli gerang. ²²Loka ɓako ye yii tal shi yona nadedid ni mɔr kashi ummɔlɔ Urshalima ka gag vushi malaiku ka muri. Ye yii kilala fet nyimang tektek yila ka ninni ka shire de ɗirangwɔl gag. ²³Ye gab vushi mɔr. Ba kana yile nee kwit fet. ɓako vashi shilik ni yila kanak, kani shi zak shini nyhe. ²⁴Ye yi vushi yesu na yile gang ɓo she ɗirangwɔl kafuu shi dum kana wishala ka shi ge shwɔ daa dumni Habila. ²⁵Ye nang nyinna ye la lul kashi ge ye shwɔ she yila kani la lara yila yile geni shwɔ biyilɔ ni shuɓɓo, ɓoka nee nung shuɓɓi ɓai? Ye la lora shɔni lul kashi shamaye gag. ²⁶Mal kɔkkɔ ɓulla na ka Jigtɔlɔ biyilɔ. Na kinshshe gi voo kwin fet, biyilɔ kwinna ka Jigtɔlɔ ɓo she loyilɔ mune. ²⁷Bula kang ɗii nung kang Jigtɔlɔ, nung kani talkala nung kani ka Jigtɔlɔ nyhe nika wuu. ²⁸Shwɔ ka ɓako wii did mɔr ka Jig tɔlɔ nyhe ɓo wuyile warana de vura kukkɔ ɓiɓo shee mɔr de nung ka nyinna she fula muri. ²⁹Shwɔni ka mɔr ɓo lwa kashi kura nung.

Chapter 13

¹Mang kine jo bi ye nyinmi tatii.² She ye lamere warigung, shoni mere wari yilako met malaika. nii met malaika de ere binibo.³ye nyem vee yila la delam kumi ye ba niye muɓang ye tajo sheeni ye nyem vee yila kashi nywula wusal muɓang ye tajo shee ni.⁴mo waiya a fa muri shi juri shi jure, shi ye gɓab liring shiye gung,mor ka neekwit shi yila kashi nee pirə she bibii.⁵shee shakkə ye wuu yile kine nunggimə gung. ye ba shəkə ye lonung ka naye, Mor shi lona na ge gi,"mika mang ye nyhe mika tuwaye nyhe."⁶ bi wuu shi ba shit shijo, " Mor na yile tohfumi, mika shuvuli ye. lul ka nee mi ba?"⁷ye nang yila ere ka tiye, yila kanishi geye shwoni Mor, ye nee shəkə shi banigɔɔ ni,⁸ Yesu yile shuɓɓi lo na kwin lɛɛ she dii, shika ding.⁹ye mana nangaa ta wulanung shi kele shi kele, nying shang bi nigɔɔ wuu ka muri sho nee nung kanak, baa shoni sho lo nung tangaa ɓo, yila kani taFuu yila kashi kangaa nung ni nyhe.¹⁰bo she nung ka ko ka yila ka shi nee tumi dilamni Mor nika tangaa nyho.¹¹yile tumi ni Mor ka muri nika lo dilam ni Mor shi dum nung bool kani wuɓɓi shi shwo pa nywa shwoni bakla nung nika tele nyamni mal did na kurare.¹²shwo ka ɓako yuni Mor na nywa dwili na shuɓlo lul shi dumna.¹³shwo ka ɓako bi ta va shina vaka nee wuli ɓiɓɓi nyimnigɔɔ ɓa kina kana nyimmi.¹⁴bo she did ka Fale nyhe bi yila nyhe. ɓo banigɔɔ shi did ka yili tii.¹⁵shi shwona ɓai ka jau ya ɓo wuu shi shee Mor.ɓo sheena shi ɓula shwo ka yili muri shi ninna.¹⁶she bi mang nee nung ka nyhnna shi jo guug, Lukkuko shi vurum nigɔɔ Mor shi nyinnale she lukk panywu shwo kakki.¹⁷ye Fa muri she Fula loye shi yila ere ye, shwoka ne kangaa loye de Galaye, ɓa yila ka ge nung LWeye, ye Fani muri, sho kani kangaa nung ye shi vurum nigɔɔ, ba shi ɓiling nigɔɔ ɓo ii ni ne shi ɓilik nigɔɔ ka neye tumi nyhe.¹⁸ye twa ɓo nywa ɓoi shwo ka ɓo she nigɔɔ ka nyinna, ɓo nyimmə vee wuli ka nyinna de nung kakki.¹⁹mii nyimmi ye shiye ye nee ɓa ki shwo bi ɓo wii wuli sheye shok-shak.²⁰mang Mor yile nywadɛn,kana wuri riyele kangaa nung Lul dedurr, tiɓo yuni Mor shi dumna kani kine ɓo shwe,²¹na Faa gang ye sheye kpeng she nung ka nyinna shwo ɓiye nee nung ka ni na mang na nee tumi nigɔɔ ɓo ɓa kana kine shoni yuni Mor yi te, ɓako Fula muri wuu tajo she ye. vura shadik ɓako.²²ye nyinmi mii-nyimmi ye shiye, ye nyim nigɔɔ ye shi shwo ka shireye ɓa toɓ.²³Ma kine ɓiye ere ni gwi na shi nyinbo thimothy ni, ɓo yili tajo she na bi yi nangye. ii na gab shok-shok ni.²⁴ye gumli yila ereye kpang she yile banigɔɔ ka vee. ye nyinmi ka La Italia nii gummi ye.²⁵Mang nwanak ni Mor wutajo she ye kpang.

James

Chapter 1

¹Yakub jeɓe ni Mor, she yuni Mor Yeso yili ni wara nwywa shub dirab she yilaka yarara, mi gumiye ye.²Ye pini Kpang lo vurum nigɔɔ. ye' yinmi, ɓai ka ye kirere.³Ye ere kire Tiɓo⁴Yile tima nigo nane tumina, ɓiye ɓo dee muri no ɓiye falo, shwo kan lomu ga gung.⁵Iyn ,ulko dee ye de yikki na dib mor, yile file, shwo ye ne pila dee go na falana⁶Mua diɓi nung shiviliyen, yila ka ne vili niwu muten mee ka shi bire shukto, wuɓe shi gbaba na .⁷Gbaa ti lul ka wi Moryen.⁸Luk lulka yile niro rab na mang seekaa na lo lari.⁹Mang yinmiyile na ne bere na shi murina,¹⁰Mi ge shi lul kana shi nung didid na yala murina, na fale muten mu ɓilele kang.¹¹Shwo ɓai ka dili shi dwili ka taha na kweye kah ɓilele ka we yinana ɓakani. ɓaka yile nung didid na koye ka ne welena¹²Gbama fuu wii lulka yimi nigo de wishal.na yiim nigona la wushal. nawi tebeloka yina, nung kani kana shwo lul kana bani nigo shi Mor.¹³Lulko na kene shwo ni kirena gong, kire nung ka nung la vashi Mor.Ni kire Mor ye, na shi lananakire lul ye.¹⁴Ko lul ka liya ni kerena va kashi bakla nung nang na, kashi neni nung ka kashi luni.¹⁵Ta kuko she bakla nung na pite lakri na tud te bakla shwo.¹⁶Taka bakla na muri na tud te ɓurere. She ni dyo ye gung ye yinmi ka yina.¹⁷Jauya nung ka nak ni jibe jauya. lul kana yim de nung fila loyila ne yaka vashi Tiɓo ye aba kayaka kana kune she ye no taka shiye baka nugku.¹⁸Mor shara bi netut vashi shwo ka kereni, ɓiɓo teng-teng ka ti kine turi fek.¹⁹Ye ere nung kang na? ye yinmi ka kine mang lul kaliya na gaba twi larare bina ne ge shwo she gaba twi ne ye.²⁰Shwo ni fek ne lul ne nung ka yina fek ti Mor.²¹Shwoni ɓako ye tumi ka bakla sheKpele. shwo kani xɓako nigoye lul ka young umala ye.²²Ye wu yile netumi she shwoshi ye wu yile larare gung. ye lakta laye.²³shwoni lilka la larare shwɔruko,yile nele tumi ɓo, ɓa lul kashi nang'a nung'u na de nungpi.²⁴Ne nang'a lona naɗona, jawo jawo ve nang-nung naka lalana.²⁵Fek yile nang'a latka yina na yim de fila muri, naka wuli ɓa lul ka lara ka lalana, lul kang ka wuli she yina.Lulko nang yima yile wuɓɓa nung na met loɓo ne do lona. wuɓɓa nung ne yina ɓo.Wybɓa nung ka yina tiMor she Tiɓo, na yile vat she yukai de wuli lul na korte lona wu te yile shaaka de biyiaa.

Chapter 2

¹Ye yinmi in ye banigo shi Almashihu tibo, tibo kani sheena, ce awula shara gang shi yila ko. ²Lulka na lo dekilala shi widi she nana ka yinna, yile yii lokina shi nana ka yinafo. ³Ni ba te skaākā ni lo lolulko tu nana ka yina, ni gena, mo kinsoni awu vang ka yinna, yeyii ni gena ya wu vang ta de vako, no ni gena na wu shwo tini." ⁴ƙaƙo ye nena kwiin na daiye ƙo? ye wu yile nekwiin ka ɗara nadai yeƙo? ⁵Ye lara ye yinmi kakine, ƙaƙa Mor shara yile yii biyila ni wu yile nungdidid shi yile bani nigo, ni wu yile pili ƙwa voo de muri kung kana ne shi yile kine na? ⁶ƙe ye dwii shi yile yii! ƙaƙo, yile nung didid shi fila ye dwili shi ƙai? ni kani gubiye ti twiinfwo? ⁷Kung nikani ƙaƙa nin lwa ere ƙo? kabo luna shi lwa ere? ⁸ek she nung ka nimu, biye nenung ka yina kwiin she lo shwo ka ge, kini yile nywa dimo ba mo" washakku. ⁹Ye shang nung ye ni bakla nung ni ¹⁰Fek lul kana na kang kwinni, voona jakla lo vo kwiin no kwiin winani, ¹¹Shwoni lul kana ge she ni pire gong, nage she a wublul gong" inne pirebo a wubte lul awu yile wublul ni. ¹²shwoni ye ge shwo ye nele tumi lwo lo nika tibe mu ka ne kwiin. ¹³Kwiin shi yili youngve deri ye youngvr dokna te kwiin. ¹⁴A ye bako shwoni ba yinmi, lulko gegini lulka nak, na she tumiyak? nung kung nena tumibo, naka rere sha? ¹⁵ƙaƙa lulko nashi nana ka yinna ye nashi nung'a kana tang'a shi bai ye. ¹⁶ƙaƙa lulko geni, ɗot de timana yewu shi dwili she yikyiriye, ye fani nung ka shit ka kinebo, neye ƙa? ¹⁷ƙaƙo bani kwinna she tumi kan wula ƙo kumee. ¹⁸Lulkok a ge, "mushe bani, mikimi she tumi wulami ba nigo she tumibo mii wula bani mi she tumi. ¹⁹A ken shwo Mor kwuin ane yina ƙaƙo, limi ni kisoni shini shi tang'a ji. ²⁰Mo kene ƙa ere shwo shi moya, fila nigɗɗo lo tumi ne ya no kumā? ²¹Ibrahim ne tumi ka Mor wula tumine nane te tumi ka yina, tumi ka yina shifila yuna Ishaku lo shamar ²²nang ƙaƙo bani ne wuri yim te yim. ²³Lo shwo de Ibrahim ken te ken she Mor ni deba te deba de yile nung kanak niluna duni Mor. ²⁴Ye nang, vashi tumi lil shi wiite wele de tumi. ²⁵Shi lat kang Rahab yile bibi na wii shubi lo shi tumi, Rahab fa warave she shwarave na ɗilli ni shi lat ko kwuinna? ²⁶ƙaƙa shit ta jo she shilink bo kumā, ƙaƙobani shi timi bo kume.

Chapter 3

¹Wele lul ka wuli yile wula nung boyinmi bo ereni bo ka merekwiin ka yii. ²Shwo bene bakla nung lolat ka wele lul kana ne bakla lo yile bula shwo bo na lulka mere shina fek. ³Be bire nung nywa gurongshwo bina shu lobo bo ka tashi na fek. ⁴Ye nang kpab de meena mut wubbe mangnabo, bit katop yile bire nwa nashi tele baka na kene⁵bako daknung top ne ba gaii shi shit te wulalo gini shi weelele, ye nang lwa top nashi tang'a de kaa. ⁶dak kung lwa, de shibo, biyila bakla nung de shibo, na baka shit fek naba shibo ka wuli molwa, did lwa shi dona. ⁷nung bāl de kaa, yunung, she yila ka shi teshi lo fui she nung ka ni neni demee, ni tani lul ka taka she kina. ⁸Bako dak lul ko ere takana ye kpele ka yile pannywa ye na yii ying nung wubbi lul⁹Shi dak kang be shee Mor she tibo she nabe bakla lul yila kani turrini faa Mor. ¹⁰Nywani kani shee Mor nywa kani bakla nung, yinni nung kana yina bako bo. ¹¹Vong mee ka tele she ka bakla ka te tajo sha? Yinmi, dit yangshang ka turi lii sha? ¹²bako mee dee ka fila mee ka tele ye. ¹³Yile yikki la, she yile erere deye sha? mang lul kung vashi yinna timi nena wuli, na wula tumi she timanigo she yikki kani shi ne. ¹⁴Ye shi gai ka dwili she bakla nung ka nigɔ she wulaloye shi shibo gong shi ni ka kireni. ¹⁵Yikki kang yikki kayaka loyila bo, ¹⁶shuk bako kin biyila kashi shilink ne limi Shoni fek ye ne gai she bakla bani ve ni wii wuri shaaka she lul tumi ne kpele. ¹⁷Yikki kung loyila shi birebi na ka nak, kang keni biyila she shit she gundul. ¹⁸Yimang yila nak kani bire nywad she yila kashi tibe wuli ka yina.

Chapter 4

¹Shi yilili shin'i jo she kene jo ye ba? shi wuriri vashi bakla kene nung shi te bo dirbo? ²Ye ne bakla nung naa yeve ye shi wubbi lul she numnum, yeka wii ye ye shi shirma naa she gbajo. bai ka di nang ye wi bo diyewi bo so kaye dibbo. ³Ye dīb ni faye ɓo soni ka ye dīblolat ka yina ɓo, ye ka kine biye nene tumi shoni bakla yima nung ye ⁴Ye yile pire! ye ere bwu du she biyila du she yile yimi de twi ti Mor? soni bako lul kana bana lona he biyila na wuli shang'a shwo ne Mor. ⁵Ye yimme lo shwo kung banle ya, shilink kun ka deye na shi gai shokko nywa ye? ⁶Mor na ta tufuu nung kak, bako shwo ge, Mor na tuwa yele timilo tii nashi fila nung ka nak, shi yile shulona." ⁷ɓako ye falo ye shi Mor ye de yim ti gunul naka shu ye. ⁸Ye yi vapai, ti Mor naka yili vapai she ye. ye job naye, ye yile bakla nung, ye taka nigo ye yile nigo rab. ⁹Ye ne bilink fuu, ye wu nywa lambwa she illi yee! ye kunolo maye bi kuna bilink fuu, vurumfuu ye ka kuko bilink fuu ye. ¹⁰Ye yakla loye tiMor nak fila ye muri ye. ¹¹Shi ye geshi joye gung ye yimni lulka shi ne geshi yinna shi ne kwiin ne yinna, nashi geshi kwiinnashi tibbe kwiin mo tибbekwiin, no a shulo kwii ye, bako na yile tibbe. ¹²Yile fila kwiin kwini she yile tibbe lul ne kwin. na yile shubbi lo she gbama piri, moka wai, ka mo shi tibbe yile nywa di jejo? ¹³Lara, ye ka ye ge dii she veeɓaka te na dididkukangbibo ne aile bibo nelumu bibo tang'a shee!! ¹⁴Wai ere nung ka vee kane, ɓala wuli mo ka wuli? mo ɓa ka yilewulalona ta nena la na tee la. ¹⁵Iy ɓako shunga ge in tibo na kenni ɓoka shubbi bo nekang she kukang!! ¹⁶ɓako, mu wula lomu de tumimo moshi ba loɓa luk ba lokang iy kpele. ¹⁷Shoni ɓako lul kana ere nung nakla ne na nele tumiɓo wu ɓakla nung vashi ni.

Chapter 5

¹Yeyi jawe, yile nung didid ye ilye shoni bilink fuu, ye ka wii luk bilink fuu wee ka yili. ²Nung didid ye kung jurore, nana shiye ka wuli fuye. ³Zinariya she Azurfa ka yini yini naka wuli errere lo ye, naka tang'a ye mo ten lwa. ye ba nung didid ye shooni bai ta. ⁴Nang, dung veni yile ne tumi shiiliye shoni kpere ni ya, yila kpalla yuye iliyeni yele kpalla yuye tate de twii tibo, yeli randum. ⁵Ye diba tele ye biyila ye gayega ye mere nung ye keni nigo ye bai binung. ⁶Ye tib ye wub lul ka nak, nayim nwa ba. ⁷Ɓako yene muyal ye yimni she bai yili ni tibo nang yile laba nung ne shiri lobai shoni kila nung yuna. shi muya ne shiriri mee ka sit ti shekata. ⁸Yene muyal, yede yim lonigo ye shoni yili tibo paini. ⁹She ne wure shwo gong ye yimni she ye ne wure shwo shijo, sheni tibye nang yele kwiin kade nywa did. ¹⁰Pi Ɓaka ye yinmi nywala wusal she muyal Anabawa, yila kani geshwo shinin Tibo. ¹¹Nan, ba shi lilyila ni yimnigo yila kani baninigo ye lara yimi nigo ka Ayuba neni. ye ere umula Tibo ni kane ne nang nung yii she tima nigo. ¹²Da nung fek ye yinmi shee ye pashiye gong she shwo. she lul pashi ka liya ka shung Ɓako inmi wuna ye ge ye yek wuna ye sheye wo de tibbe. ¹³Yile nywala wisal deshede? bibo nenatwa nywabai, lilka shi vurum nigo sha? no na twa ji. ¹⁴Yile yili de ye sha? no nalu yila ere kartu bine twana nywaboi ni sakana nuishinin Tibo. ¹⁵Twa nywaboi ka nak, ka yili teshit shi yile yili Tibo kawurina. na nebakla nung, Mor ka gbaka na nywe. ¹⁶Ɓako ye ge bakla nung ye shijo ye twanywaboi shijo, sobini faye tele shit. twa nywaboi ne lul ka yini na yim ka netumi. ¹⁷Iliya lul Ɓabo. Ɓa ka twa nywa boi she ni na meegong ni namee Ɓo shwa bo nywa ailegbunung shepi nishin. ¹⁸Iliya twa nywaboi ka tuko, gak fate mee shwa nete tumi kina. ¹⁹Ye yinmi lwako mang lat ka yina lwako kon lochina. ²⁰Iul kang ere nekunolo yile bakla nung lolat kana la nashubna vashi burere na kub bakla shwona.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Bitrus, yuu tumi ni Yeso yile shubbilo, shi yilaka ni sharara nikani wari, ka ni de kudak de Batu, Galantiya, kappdokiya, Asiya, she Bitiniya. ²Ioshwami, ire shwoni Mor shitii, shi ne wuli kanak shi shilink ka nad shi fula muri, she kolodumni Yeso yile shubbilo, timani, she muyal ni wuli shiye. ³Nung ka nak Mor, tibbo Yeso yile shubbilo, shi shwoni yung'ngilo, ka muri, na konlo turibo shi banigo, shi wuriri ni Yeso yile shubbilo de dur. ⁴Shi nung, lauwadid kako bakkaleye, ka viinung lauye, naka kurare ye, kani kworna gng shwoni ye. ⁵Yeka yimmini Mor toye fuyr, de ba nigo, shwoni shubbilo, kanika ge fulami nidelo gom. ⁶De nung kaki yeshi ne bere wee, she bako, nung wara shiye, ye ne bakla fu dene jakla voo, shi kwin kwin. ⁷Kang shwo beni wi fila nigoye, ba nigoye kadaa meemyina, ka iy ni kirena shi luwa kang ne shwoni ba banigo kung kiye, Ɓe yilliyee sheeye, she muri she wuri ye, lo yillini Yeso yile shubbilo. ⁸Yila ka yeshi kinne ni, no Ɓe ye nang'nga ni yr jau, ve kpang ye shi fula nigo shina, bere kaye shi ne Ɓang she vurum nigo, nung ka de Ɓere she vurum nigo yi she murina. ⁹Yeshi mire, nung shi tumiye kaye nee, shubbi ummaloye. ¹⁰Yile wuu kani ge shwoni shubbilo, ka wute kiye ni debii ni ye mee shi yimmini. ¹¹Ni de beni ire iy waiya she baikaliya shiling yile shubbilo shi ge ni, kang shwak, shi shwoni yula bulala, ni yile shubbilo, she murina kaka pil tiye. ¹²Ni geshi yile wuu loka shi loni, nishi nee nung Ɓo, no biye geshi ne nung'ngi, kang iy nungka nishi ne shwoni nungka ni geye niyini, shi yile shiling ka yina fila tumi kani tumi loyila, kang nung ka malaika ne yumni nigo Ɓo ve. ¹³Shwo ni nung kang ye med loye, ye teb shiye de haikali (lam kartu), ye na niye tukwo lo nung ka yina kami ka yilliyee Ɓai yilli ni Yeso yile shubbilo. ¹⁴Baka yimang tib ka yile fila muri, she ye pita yimmini nung ye ka vukko, de gomni dil loye. ¹⁵Be laka lulka luye na lulka nak, ye kiye, ye wu shi ka nakde nung kpang. ¹⁶Shwo nika ka shere ye wushi ka nak, shwo ka mi iy lulka nak. ¹⁷Iy yeka lu nung lushi "Tii" na lulka na shi tibbe iy shi kibba nung naa Ɓo, no baka yimmini tumi mo lul ka liya, teye ne wari ye shi viili she fula muri. ¹⁸No, ye ireni iy shi kpinana she meem ni debyebo, de saaka kashi nung lolo lwe kaye, pili bii naa ye lulye. ¹⁹Nyuwa kini Ɓako ni deb loye shi dumni yile shubbilo, ka yina, ka liring shey ye mo yuu nungvurum. ²⁰Ni shara yile shubbilo beni taka biyila, Ɓe lo falani gom yina wula lona shi ye. ²¹Yeshi loye kaye banigo ye shi Mor shi la shina kana wurina de yilaka de dur na fana muri shwo banigo ye, she bani, ni wu she Mor. ²²Shwo ni ka ye pire saaka shi fula muri, ye nangnung kirenung, kinne kini yinni, no ye ken jwo ye shi lonigoye ka kirenung. ²³Shwoni ka ni duye ka tuku, be nung kaka bakkale Ɓo, no de lukkaka Ɓakka leye shi shwoni Mor yilaka shi ummale, na wuka kpang. ²⁴No, "de shit kpang Ɓaki ni kaa, kpang yinana baka bilala kaatukwo, Kaa shi kurong re, bilala naka nyomme be na woo. ²⁵Ɓe shwoni Tibbo, ka kirenung shi ka ding kang iy shwoni bishira kani shamla ye.

Chapter 2

¹Shwo ni ɓako, ti ye lub ye ɓakla nigo, wula yimmi she kinnelo, ladum, she ɓakka jwo shi nywa. ²Ba, piraärāk, turi ka fuu, ye ne numni mii ka de shwoni shiling, kashika yina shwoni na ye mud shi shubbilo. ³Iy ye dibani, bai yile timani. ⁴Ye yi shina tal kashi ummala ka lul lana, be no kani sharana shi Mor. ⁵Ye kiye mo bang talka shi ummala shey nishi mee ye did ka shi shiling shwonibe ye wu firistoci ka nak, beye wu yile nyang'nga nung kashi shiling ka nak, nung mire shi Mor shi Yeo yile shubbilo. ⁶No, ɓula shwoni Mor ge loka:" nang, ba talmilo tirong, ka sharara, ka shi yinale de siyona, kpang lulka fa nigo shi na naka yula koloshit ye. ⁷Yina nung shiye kaye fula banigo, be shi yilaka lomi banigo, "tall yile mee nung laa iy nung ka kula gungli mee nung. ⁸No, "tal nee woo she kaka nee woo, ninee woo, shwo ka ni laa mireta shwo, ni bani shwo shi kang be ni neh. ⁹Be no ye kuno ye dum kani sharara, gama loonii firistoci yile gub ka muri, yile nee yina ye lul, lulni Mor shwo ni ka biye geshi yila ka yilli shwo kang ka luuye, ye wuri dedangdil ye ta vaka shi abana ka nung funiloo. ¹⁰Ye shungye lulbo, vukko be jaau kung ye lul mi Mor. vukko ye wi yong'ngo lobo, be jaau ye wi yong'ngo loni. ¹¹ka ka kinne, mishi dibi ye ɓaka wari shi yilene nyumni nyamshit nungka ne vum she ɓai. ¹²Ye wu shi yina saaka de yi kaka dangdil shwoni ka mishi laye muɓang yile ne nuwa bakla, No, mi mangyanatumiyw be ni shey Morɓai yilina. ¹³Ye fa muri shi yile nee gub, kini lul shwoni ɓai, she yile gub shwoni na litiye. ¹⁴She yile nee gub loye, she yile nee gub ni yile tumina shwoni ɓeni gub twi yile nee ɓakkla nung, ɓena fashi yile neenung ka yina. ¹⁵Kang iy tumi Mor, shwo ni yina tumiye, ye pita yilaka shi dil loo, yile ire nung ɓo. ¹⁶Mo bang lul kani iy na shina, she ye nele wi looye te nung ne ɓaklanung no ye wu mo jibbe ni Mor. ¹⁷Ye fa muri shi lul kpäng ye ken shi ye yinmu, ye shuu vili ni Mor ye fa muri shi gub. ¹⁸Ye yile jibbe ye fa muri shi libbā diye, she lulka muri kaliya kpäng, be shi yina ɓakla she yile nunglolo loobo. No, she ɓaklanung ɓo. ¹⁹No, kine nung she iy ɓa iy ye ne liring nung nishi no shi shamaye shit. ²⁰kibbā lohwɔ, ye shi yimmi shi kibbā lohwɔ ya? No, iy ye ne tumi kayina ye nywa ɓulala lwe nung ka nung mire na Mor, ye shi nee tumi ye shi nyula ɓulala lona yeshi nee, kang nung mire shi Mor. ²¹No, lokang ni luu ye, no, yile shubbilo, na nywa ɓulala shwo ni ye, na mang ye bii nung ɓa pite. ²²Na diɓa ne liring ɓo, ni diɓa lara dovee nywana ɓo. ²³Kani dillena na del nywa jen kina ɓo, vikko na nywa ɓulala, na ɓula ɓo, no, na fa lona shi lul kashi kwiin ka yina. ²⁴Na shi lona na pi liring nung bii, de nywamshit kina na tele did, shwo she niwiɓā de liring nung no be sheni wiaɓā de nee liring nung no be wii ne wuli de shi tumanii, shi tibbe muri lo na bii wii shubɓi. ²⁵Ye kpäng ka ye laa, ye shi gale mɓang nung vurum kalona laa, no jaau yayeshi yile doo ye, she ye shɔkko loo ummalā ye.

Chapter 3

¹Ba kang ye kaye shi lishei jure, ye famuri shiyila libbā ye, shwoni yila kako ni fula muri yeshi shwoni mor, sǎakkā ye sheini med loni, nishe ge shwo ye.² Shwo nika ni nang yina sǎakkā ye shefula, loye.³ She take shiyewu ka gɔm mɔ kini tii, bula mǎem she lana kashi dibbē. ⁴Be no, take shiri na wu kini lul ka de nigo, nɔtakeshiriwu kani yinakung kaka bakala yekini mirrelo, she shilingka yinatii mor.⁵ Bako, yila lishei ka medlimi, ni take shini bako ni ba shini shi mor ni fa muri shi yila libbāni. ⁶Nɔ, bakɔ, Saratu fa muri shi Ibrahim na lu;lina" Tiina" Be jaau ye yi mang na no iy ye ne tuni ka yina. ⁷Baka ge shi lishei jure ba ko shi yila libbā, ye wu she yila lishei ye Irerēni yimbɔ, yi mang duu wuli shi mirē nung ka de ummālā ye shi fashi ne ɓakā, shwo ni be ni laratwa nyua boiye. ⁸Koloni lwe ye kpeng ye gǎmloye, ye wu yile nang-nga yiinijo,, yile kinne, ba kini yile yinni yile nigo ka yina, yile yimmini.⁹ Rama kwiila she kwiila kɔ lul ka dell mu, bana liba loo na ni luu mɔ, yile, wii liba.¹⁰ Lulka naka kinne bena nang lauwa ka yina, twɔ na med ɗakna de nung ka bakla she twolng nyuwa na de ɗovee.¹¹ Na mang bakl;anung nane nungka yina,mang na de wuli muyal be na med na. ¹²Nung tiibbe shi nang-nga yilaka yina, twinna no, nishi gibe funini shi dibi na, be nung tiibbe shi ladum yile ne baklanung.¹³ Wai bwe ni bena bakka yeye? iy ye baloye shi nee nung ka yina.¹⁴ Nɔ iy ye ka yala wushal shwoni nung ye shwu vili nungka ka, nishi shuuli she ye wuri sǎakkā ye gung.¹⁵ Be shwoni bako ye ba tiibe denigoye loka na nung ka nak, no jaau ye yu wu shi take shiye shwo be ye gab de yike bibbi ye bibbi shwo, na shiwoni ba nigoye shi mor, no fa ye ne bako she yanlalo she fula muri. ¹⁶Ye wu shi nigo ka yina shwoni luyilka shi ge shiye wuli ye ka jinna de yile shwoni shi ge shwo bakaye mo bang ye bakla lul.¹⁷ Pa ni nine bulala lo tumi ka yina iy bulashwo ni mor beni nyua bulala shwoni bakla tumi.¹⁸ Yile shubbilo nyua bulala voo kwin shwoni liring ne yule tima nigo nyua wushal shwoni bii yila ka shi di ma nigo ye, shwo be na yiki be shi mor ni wubna denyamshi beni be ni mire na de shiling. ¹⁹De shiling nata yina shamvee shiye shilinh ka jaau de ka tibbe. ²⁰Ni nenung fula muri bo, ka ne muyal shi mɔr shi shirri bai ni Nuhu, de gommi kaiye kpap mǎe Te m,or yung lo ye lul top no ummālā mnatad de mǎe.²¹ Wula nung ne wollo mǎe kang kung ka shi yong-ngo lobe jaau kung,baka shi jubbo liring ka shilbe bo she yo ni did mor shilonigɔ ka yina shi wuri ni yeso kiriti de dur. ²²Na tul loyile na shi naka lennē, malaika she ne muri, she yile ne yinu she ni kale muri,

Chapter 4

¹Shwoni ba ko, shwo nika yile shubilobe nywa bulalade shit biina bi teb dii bii she ummele kang mo, lulka nywa bulalade shit na man ne lining.² Jii bbə,pili ta bakla shwo ye, she shwoni mor shetaa lauwa na biyile.³Nang bai dona nimi ka bii ka nee nung ka yila ka ni dang did ka kinne nee no, ye (fajira) baklala nyuw ni nung, she ne nung nung she nē wuḃe, she nywula nung ni wobo nung yang-ngashe nung ka shi jak. ⁴Nishi yimme ye shi ne nung ka wari ka ye gimmelo ka nee nung ka nishi neeye kpak nishi ge teshiye. ⁵Nika fula wele ni shi lulka na taka shina ni be na ne kwin ni yila ka ummele she yila ka de dur. ⁶Shwoni bake, nishi neni kwin ka de nyaw shit ni ye lul, be ne ummele shi mor de shililng.⁷Shokko nywa nung kpeng shi peiye, shwo ni bako, ye med lo ye, ye med loye de nywane, shwo twa nywa boi. ⁸Tii she boye yeba loyekinne jo shwoni kinne de yaa liring yila ko. ⁹Ye nē shijo nung ka yina ka fuu be she nē nyang nyang bo.¹⁰Baka mo waiya ka wi ire nee nung shi kwin kwin ye nee tumishi irenung ko, shwoni taka lajo,baka yila kashi mire nung ka mor fula kang fa be shi naa rab.¹¹ Iy lulka ka shammaveno wu kini ge ni mor, iy lulko ka nee tumi, na nee shi yimmi ka mor fulana shwoni de biya keng mi shila nin mor kalashi yeso yile shubbilo, shi la nin she yimmi iy kina ka ding bako.¹²Ye yila ka kinne she, ye nyew loka, bwin wushal kayili yika jummi vooye wari nung, yo wari nung ka shi nee weleshiye. ¹³No, iy ye shi gamməlo shi yile shubbilo de wushal na, yenee bere, ye nee vurum nigo ka be kibe beka ge shwoni munna. ¹⁴Iy nishi ge shiye she shwoni nin yile shubbilo ye yila kana de, shwoni shililng shila lul she shililn mor be wuloye.¹⁵Be no, she lulko nywa wushal shoka,shammana kini yile wubi lul, yo iy yile ii, yo bakla,, lul,, loyile bire nywa de shwo.¹⁶ Be no, iy luljkoshi nyula wushal sho nika na kini yile shubbilo, she na nywa koloshi gung, no, na shilala nin mor shi shwo ni ninni. ¹⁷Shwo ni ka, vure ne ni ka kwin ka bire te bi shi ladiid yiledid mor . iy, no mika bire bi she be, kure bashi felani yilaka ni la fula muri shi bishira ni mor?. ¹⁸No, lul" lul ka yile timani na wi shubbi yim, two kane shi lulkang pili taa mor ye she yile nee kiring?". ¹⁹Shwoni bako,mang yila ka shi nyula wusal, shi kini shwoni mor, nifa ummələni shi,, yile takeni kani kinne nishi no, nee nung ka yina.

Chapter 5

¹Mishi ne shi yila ire ke deye gubi twin, mikashi yinye, kure lulka shi nywa bulala yila shubbilo mikimi yile wi nywagom de tile muri kani kage. ²Shwoni bako, mishi gubi twiye, yila ire yedoo nulbəl mi mor ka ye tajwo, ye nang ni ba shi yimmi bə, shwo ni ne ni mor ye nang ni shwoni wi nungka wele bə, shuwoni kinne ummələ. ³Sheye wu yile ka shi ne yimmi, noye wu nung wulanung shwo, shi lulbəl wula. ⁴Baika nika ge, gub yile doo nungbel yeka mire muri she yina, buyeni⁵Bako ye yimang barshi ye fa muri shi yila ire, ye kpeng ye teb fuu ye she tamini, ye shi ne funi shijwo, shwo mor shi ne shap shi yile murilo, nashi neni ti mani. ⁶shwoni bako, ye yakla loye bi shini mor yila muri tek, na mud ye baikaliya. ⁷Ye kong bulala shwo ye, shwo nikka nashi nangf-nga loye. ⁸Ye ne səəkkə ye, ye wi twiye ka gibala, yile ladum ye idili mo bang durum, yile gbuneve nashi gale, nashi de lulka naka tang-nge. ⁹Ye fane logung, ye ne yimni de banigo ye, yeire no,duu gəmməye, loye debiyile nide bi yile, nishi byimmino shenyula bulala kunluk kiye.¹⁰Mal yula bulala nywa lauwa top, mor yila timani ka bwinmi ye lulka luye shi munng naka bwin ye de yile shubbilo naka fa ye, na baye na yim shi ye. ¹¹Ne gub wushi na ni she ka ding ka ding.¹²Kenshwe ni, bila yinmi lulka ni ken shina,no shet ye ni shi kan la shammve loka nung ka shirre timani mor, no, ka kirenung ye wu dena.¹³Na lishei ke Babila shi gummi ye, she marku yumi shi gunmiye.¹⁴Ye gumi jwo, shi mirejo shi kinne, muyal wushiye kpeng, yeka de yile shubbilo.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Nakina kan shi tii birebi, kaḃə larara, kaḃo wili shi nuung ḃə, ḃə nang'a naa ḃə dohshe mune, lo ḃulani umələ. ²Umələ kung ni wulana, ḃə kiḃə ḃə nang ni, ḃəshe fila ḃulashow sheh, ḃe ge ye ḃula shwoni umələ ka ding kaka fale yeh ka vuko tajo she tih, ni wulana ḃə mune.³naka bo naya bo lara ba geye ve biye wuli kineso she tibo kani she Yesu tibo ka muri ⁴Bako be shire ye nun kaki shoni vurum lonigo ye.⁵kan tumi nywa timi ka bo larara nywa na bo ka geye Mor aba vashi na dinye sha tobi. ⁶Ba geye bene wele she na be te dandil be ne shibo shaka nie da tube ye. ⁷Be ne wele da abanigo baka na da dum yebo yuna jubba da nenaka bakalo.⁸Be ge bane nuka bakla ye be ne shiba lobo shoka yi ne da fubaye ⁹Bo ge nuka balo ye na na yile ngaye nywa bina jan je da ne nun nbakaye. ¹⁰Bo ge ba ninuka bakala baka yile ne shiba shwo ka yina defu bo ye bi kuno lona yele shiba

Chapter 2

¹Yimangme ma shire ye nung kang she ye ne nung ka bakla lul ko ka ne ne nung ka bakla she yile lo gayi shi shoni ti Yesu yile nywan'a lobo yile gbaba nwan. ²na yile gba nywa nung ka bakla kibo shi kwibo she kini biyile kpang ³Bako boirena bo min shono bibo kaha nu sho gena. ⁴Lul kani ire mor ni nawara shona ya na shi ne shiba lana shwo ka yina de funa ya. ⁵Lul kane wara sho ni Mor denigona lulku bona bakode funa. ⁶Lul ka gi ni defu Mor na newele bako yuna Yeso tibo shine ⁷Yile kine no shoka na fumika ge shireye bo shoka kuri mika shireye ka kuri kaye lara ta sho ka ye larar ga kuri shiti. ⁸Mi shireye ka ye laraa de fu yile subilo kana dure dang dil ⁹Lul kagi ni da aba ne layinna ne dedin ire. ¹⁰Lul kana kine yinna na aba shoni woloni ya. ¹¹Lul kana la yinna na doni ne newele dedi na ire vekana te bo den shan nuna ¹²Mishi shireye yile ti shoka irena siti mi shireye yima beresit shonika ne boal nuba mi shiye yin maatmi shoni ka ire ti. ¹³Mishi shireye yile ti shakani ire na danya ¹⁴mi shire ye yiman berisit shwo kaye yin shoni Mor loni goye ye nejuro yimiye logundul ¹⁵she ye ken biyila doshe nuka de biyile lul kana kene biyile kene ni tibo nigonaye. ¹⁶No de biyile moka kine kine shwain Mor lonigo mu ye no biyila mo kane mo kine yu shibo nuka she muri lo. ¹⁷Biyilelolan dure she yina na lul kana ne shoni Mor na wuli. ¹⁸Yimang ka top suy yi lo banani ka baye larra gundul yile baka yile subilo ne yili jawe kung yile baka shwo ni yi le shwi ni yile yina bo ire nilogo ka bakala. ¹⁹Ni dini dibani ni kibo ka suni kiba sunni tanini nikibo. ²⁰Ye mire yile tumi ka yi na ye faye ire kayi neni. ²¹Mika shire nuka ye ire kayina bo shoni kaye ereni shoni siba deye shwo sibo ka dili deye ²²Yile ne sibo kunwe nokan ge gi Yesu yile subilona lulko yile ne shiba ni Yesu naka bire jiram yuna. ²³Yile birejiram niye naceti bo iy yile kine shoni kana ce tii. ²⁴Nung ka sheye shi cho kaye larara shiti bi wu nigoye nung kaye larara shiti bi wu loni goye ye ka wuli she yuna she. ²⁵nung kang kan ge lo sha kirenung umale shi ka ding. ²⁶Mishi shire ye nung kaki shoni yile do ye. ²⁷Mi geye shokala kaye wili nana san de fuye sanye kine bi lulko wula ye nu be shoni shakala kaye mire nana ne na wutaye nu sho ka yina shibo na dalanigo baka na eulla ye wu dafuna ²⁸Ye yimangmi ka kine ye wu de funa bakana yili ba wu shi yinale kolo ye. ²⁹Kaye ire ni na lulka yina shung lul kana ne nung yina ni tuna shena.

Chapter 3

¹Ye nan lu kina ka Mor fula bo ni luba shi yuni Mor bo bakwo sho ka biyle ire bo na ire na. ²Kine bo ye yuni Mor ire ni wula nung wulibo ireni be ka yuni Mor ka yili ba wului bana boka naya na ba kana e. ³Ye ba nigoye shi shwo din ka ve ye pire shiye bana da kayina. ⁴Lul kana mang ne nung ka bakla gballo kwi. ⁵Yeire guni Mor na wulabosho bina pi nunkaliya ye lonigona na ne nunka bakla ye. ⁶Yile gibanayelonigo kana teti shi ne nunka bakla ye kagini ire ninami. ⁷Yimang mi ka kine ye mang lul baka san kwo ye geni yela ne tumi ka tina baka yuni Mor nakayina. ⁸Lul kane ne nung gundul ne nung ka bakla shiti de shoka wuni Mor na yili bo muri tumi gundul. ⁹Lul kani turina de shwoni Mornakane nung ka bakla ye lunni ni de funa naka ne nung ka bakla ye ni tuna bi Mor. ¹⁰Na naya yiman Mor she kini gundul lul kana ne nungka yina ya na kini gundul na kini Mor bo lul kana ken yinna bo na kini gundul. ¹¹shoni kaye larara dahagibo ken jobo. Baka kayina. ¹²baa gundul da na na wuni yinna kire nung wunna shba sho nuka bakala knin yinne nungka yinanane. ¹³Sheye ne yinma shogo ye yinmi niynle layeni. ¹⁴Boreni burere ka ta tele ba da umale shwoka be yini jobo kine yina na kume. ¹⁵lul ka kineye na yile wubi lul wumala shi ninye shoka ila wubi lul. ¹⁶De shwo kan bo ire kine ka yuni Mor na fa umala na sho bo shunumale ba shi ge ni ye ganbo, ¹⁷Lul kana shi nung biyila bina naya yinni yinna ye bai ,bi shwoni Mor nigo naye. ¹⁸Yiman mi ka kine bo ne kine shi nywa tuka gong bo ne kine ka yina bo baka yina lonigo tina. ¹⁹Bo ireni bo yile ne nung yina bo baka yina lonigo na. ²⁰Lonigo bo gabana Mor ki nigobo muri neye lonigo. ²¹Ye yinmi lonigoba giba bo bashi yimi ti Mor bo. ²²Nunga bakage le ba wili nanasho ka be wara shona bene nunka na kine. ²³Kine nung kana ge bo baka yina shi nin tyuna Yesu yile yuwa lobo ba ki ja baka fulabo shokang. ²⁴Lul kana wara shwoni Mor na lonigo na Mor lonigo lulli ba kwo baka irere na lonigo bo si shwoni shilink ka fula bo.

Chapter 4

¹Yila ka kine she yekinshii, shilink ka liyabgong, ye kere shilink be ye nang, kini Mor, fako yila vukko shifba kashi dibi nung yili de biyilä. ²Bako yeka ere shilink ni Mor shilink ka ye kin shena ka wuli shi Mor. ³shilink kin shina bo kini Mor bo kini gundul. ⁴Yimang mi, kakine vashi Morn ye wilo ye de yila kamuri. ⁵Nung ka ge biyila, biyila shi larami ⁶Bo kini Mor, lul kana ere Mor nashi larabo, naki ka kini Mor. ⁷Yila ka kine, ye kenjo, Mor kene, lulka shi kine ni tuna vashi Mor na ere Morni. ⁸Lul kana kine lul ye , na kini Mor bo ni na ere Mor bo, nashe kineMor ye. ⁹Ni wula kini Mor. Mor tum kwin yuuna de biyila shobe bo shub. ¹⁰Bo, fo ken Mor fo, Mor ken bo na fa yuu na biyila shwo fo. ¹¹Baka mor kine bo, fako, bo kinjo. ba ¹²lulka deba wii Mor bo diba wina bo Mor kina bo mor fo shi wuli shena. ¹³fo ere foka wuli shena, na fabo shilink na. ¹⁴Bo nang, fo geni, fo Mor tum yuuna biyila. ¹⁵Lulka na kinshwe Yesu yuu ni Mor na wuli de nanaka de lul. ¹⁶Bo ere fo mena, kang fo ka wuli dena. ¹⁷Shwo kine kang wuna te wu de shibo, baka na she fakibo fako. ¹⁸Vuli de kine ye, kine ka yimmi shi dillili vuli, lul ka shi vuli na she kine ye. ¹⁹Bo kinemo shwo ka bebi kine bo. ²⁰Lulka ge, nashi kine Mor!! no la yinna, no na yile shiba, na ka ere ka kine Mor kana wii she fo. ²¹Shwo ka naabo, vashi na, lul kashi kine Mor na kine ye yinna.

Chapter 5

¹Lul kana kenshwe Lola Yeso iyn Kristy no tudna vashi Mor, she lul kana ken tih no na ken yu'i ni kani turina vashina. ²Kung lat kaḅe erere kaḅo kenle nyimangni Mor: iyn bi ken Mor biishi pilita tibḅeshwṵ nywana. ³Kung kine ka vashi Mor: ka iyn bi minashi tibḅeshwṵ ni. Nṵ tibḅeshwṵna ka ḅarabi yeh. ⁴Ko lul kaliya kani turina vashi Mor naka wuli tii biyilṵ. Kung wilo ka wuli nung teti nungfek debiyilṵ, she banigo bi fek. ⁵Kure iyn wai kana wih nungfek logom? iyn lul kana ba nihona kwin Yeso iyn yuni Mor. ⁶Kun na kwin kana yili vashi la vashi meh she dum: Yeso kristi. na yih ḅwin la vashi meh, she vashi meh she dum. ⁷Nung ḅa gbunung kani fila ḅula shwṵ lowe: ⁸iyn shiling, she men, she dum. nungka gbunung ki ni kine shoshwṵ. ⁹iyn bi met fila ḅulashwṵ kiye lul, fila ḅulashwṵ kini Mor mud dah kaki. Shamalo shwṵni Mor iyn kaki, na yile fila ḅulashwṵ kini turi yuh. ¹⁰Lul kaliya kana banigo na kenshowe yuni Mor shi fila shamalo shwṵ shishina. Lul kana ken showe loka na yuni Mor ḅṵ nṵ na yirana ni loka na yile shiḅa, nṵ na fanigo na ken showe loka Mor tum yunani ḅṵ ¹¹Kung fila ḅula shwṵ'e: Mor fabi umṵlṵ ka ḅing, umṵlṵ iyn ka vashi yuna. Lul kana sheh yui sheh na sheh umṵlṵ sheh. ¹²lul kana sheh yuni Mor yeh nasheh umṵlṵ yeh. ¹³Ni shire nungki nṵbi ye ere yesheh umṵlṵ ka ḅing sheh ye kiya kaye banigo shi ninni iyn yuni Mor. ¹⁴Kaki teh kine showe tina mune, loka iyn bi ḅibnung kaliya shi ninna, naka lara bi. ¹⁵Mune, iyn ere loka ne larabi sheh nung kaliya bi ḅib vashina bi ba lonigobi ḅika wili vashi ḅḅḅina. ¹⁶Iyn lul kaliya na wishi nyina ka ne ḅaklanung ka ere tele ḅuwa ḅṵ, na twana nywaḅoi lona, Mor ka filana umṵlṵ. Yile twa nywaḅoi kṵ, shwoni yile twa nywa ḅoi kṵ Mor ka fila umṵlṵ shi yile ne ḅaklanung; geh mi sheni twa nywaḅoi lona ḅṵ. ¹⁷Fek lalo jṵ iyn ne ḅaklanung, ḅaklanung ka tele lul ḅwa yeh sheh. ¹⁸Bi ereni yu turi ka vashi Mor na ne ḅaklanung yeh, wuli yu turi ni Mor ne bana venung ka nyina, ḅaklanung ka doh shina yah. ¹⁹Bi ereni loka bi iyn kini Mor, bi ereni loka biyilṵ kung fek dinah ye ḅaklalu yile ne shiḅa shi shi nyimini yile ḅakkanung. ²⁰Bi ereni Lola yuni Mor na yih Lola na fabi ereloshwṵ loka ḅḅbi erena shu nung ka kirenung. ḅiki bi defuuna, nakina nung ka kirenung, kṵ yuna Yeso Almasihu. naka Mor ka kirenung she umṵlṵ ḅing. ²¹Ye nyimangmi ka tob, ye shuu shit nung yang'a

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Na lu ka muri lishe diri kani sarara she yimangna, ni tele shi lishe diri she yimangna ka ḅaka kine shi yinale mi shi kwin mi ḅṵ ḅṵ fek she yila ka ni ere kayian. ²shwo ka yina ka lonigo ḅṵ kan ka wuli she ḅṵ shi ka ḅing. ³Yina nung, she young'ngo lo, she timani, wu she bi shi shwo ni Mor Tḅo she Yeso yi;e young'ngo lo, yuni Tibo, de shwo ka kirenung she kine. ⁴Mi ne ḅere shi yinale shi shwo ka wi yilako de ye yimang mo ni shi ne wlele shi yinale, ḅaka ḅṵ mire na ye Tibo. ⁵Mi ḅibi jawe muka lishe diri nung ka mika shire mu shwo ka fuḅṵ, shwo ka wili te lani ḅṵ kang jo ḅṵ. ⁶Shwo kaki kine, sho bi ne welle lo shwo na shi yinale de shwo ka ḅṵ marara shi tii ye nele wele deri. ⁷Yile ḅṵ veh ni ḅi logomyila kani ken Yeso yi shi yam shit ka bo kaki yile ḅṵ ve she yile ḅaka shubilo. ⁸Ye nang loye, she loye gah shi shwoni tumi ka loye, shung bi ye met nung zuko kung. ⁹Lul kana teti shi wele ka yina de shwo wula ning ni yile shubilo ḅṵ na she Mor ye, lul kana de shwo wula nung na she ti she yuna. ¹⁰Iyn lul kana yi vashi ye shi shwo wulanung kang ḅṵ she ye metna did ye gong she gumili wolo ye jo gung. ¹¹Lul ka gummina ne ne wele she ḅakla tumina. ¹²Mi shi nung we kama kine shire mu, nung shire she met she ḅiranwol ka ḅṵ pili fek ye, mi yima shwo she ta shimo shung ḅibiḅṵ ge shwo nung she nung, shwo vurum lonigo ḅṵ wu nung kwin. ¹³Ye yinmo ka sharara ka lishei ni gumi mu.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Vashi lwa ere nung teh shi Gayus, lul ka kine, kami kinena shi ka kirnung. ²Lulmi ka kine, miwtwa nywaḅoi ḅa wi wuli ka nyina ko valiya she nyimi de nyamshimo, ḅaka shiling mo wuli jam. ³Ne vurum fuu tobḅṵ kaye nyinmi yi gemi shwṵ lomu shi ka kirenung, ḅaka a ne lolat kini banigo. ⁴Mishe nung tehmi nimi ḅa kang yeh, iyn mi lara gi nyimangmi shi ne wele lo banigo. ⁵Lulmi ka kine, fek nung ka muwe ne shi ye nyinmo, muwe ne nung kini banigo, she ye wara nywa. ⁶Kini kani geh nywa kinelulmo ti yile kuminung. Ka nyinale sheh ḅa bani tani shi gurmṵnung ḅaka nyinala shi ne shwṵni Mor, ⁷shwṵnika iyn shwṵni ninkung ni ḅili gwom, ni mirenung naye lul gwom yeh. ⁸Shwṵni ḅakṵ shung bi menashi lukye lulki, bi pi ḅunoni, nṵ ḅḅbi nyimang duh ne tumi lo banigo ka kirenung. ⁹Shetnung nung shi gamalo ye lul, te Diyotarifis kane kine ḅina dah ka waiya deni fek, na med nashi shwṵ ḅṵ ḅṵ.

¹⁰Shwōni bākō, iyn mi yi ni mika wala na nun kane ne, ne ne wureshwo shi ninbā, ne baka ninbo. Kang ma bowe na bō, na lashi fila waraveh shi nyinbā, ne kine shōkkō nywa yila kani kin woloni, ne dillini de yile ne shwoni bai.
¹¹Lulmka ka kine, she a shəw bākla tumi gung, saidai tumi ka nyina. Ko waiya kane ne nungka nyina na kini Moe.
¹²Dimitiriyas nashe bula shwō nyina vashi ko waiya, kirenung shishina shi fila bulashwō lona. Bəma bə fah bulashwō lona ni, a ereni fila bulashwō bə iyn ka kirnung.¹³Vuko, mishe nung ka ma shiremo shi welele, jawe ken bi shetnung ko bō. ¹⁴Mi banigo loka bəka wojo teh ka leh yeh, nō bəka ge shwō nywa she nywa. ¹⁵Wuli tele wu tajo she ye. Ye lulbā shi gumimo. gumi ye lulbā fek.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹yauda jibe ni yeso kirtiti shee yinni Yakuu, tee yile kina luli ,keni de shi non mor tibo, korore shwomi yeso kiristi .
² man's nuns ka yinna she wuli tee Bini wee shi tee shini.³Vila Mani kene, mishi dwi nunami bi shet y shwoni yile shubilo k pang wu de kemo bō bi shamyē shwona bani nigoo mo lo ka ni fila shi yele bi voo kwit tukko to fuyel.
⁴Shwoni yila ko kani loloshi kab ka murara kani shire shwoni tibe kate lul Mani shi shiye, yila kani pinele nunaka nak mor. shite sh bakle nung bai ni panywe shwwoni lwaere she tibon yeso kristi.⁵mikina bi geve. bifaye yime show he mor shublo yilako lo shwa masar, ta our kwee ni gbeem piri yila ka mettena bo. ⁶Ve malaiku yilakani meri muri kinibo, ve ni mana tekawulini ka jibjib-mor na kang ni ka tibe nung te lajali de bilik lwa bai ka muri ni kwiin.⁷Nive bashadomo shee Gwamrata she lshwa ka nywa jedni, yile filaloni yina bō ni kunoloni nung wula nung pnung ni nywa lwa ka bunyen. ⁸Bāka yika kaki yila kashi lwa mura lo bibishit, Ni shula yile gub, nige Bākla nung lo yile ka polini.⁹Bako makalai ka muri ni bai kani meri nywa jo she tulilojoni she gunuk lo kuma musa, na geshwo ka bakla lo kwikbo. shwo ni baka na gegi" mang tibo ka shammamo.¹⁰ fek yile kaki ni yilili bakka nung shwo nuna kani erebō yila kaki yile sheeka nungbet ni yilili lo de dwi.¹¹ dishwoni !show kani pili latni kayinu bako ni bidloni de bakla shwo ni Ba ala -mu soni wii tofui . ni gbam piri de wuri Shaw ni Kora.¹²Nung kang nung galavoo ka murara de demin ye mini line ni gale koloshit shini ye dili shi ye mishi mere loni.¹³ Mee kashi bē shukto ni shi wulalo shi fufulni, bashal she nywa kub yila kanine damng dii billajali. ¹⁴Anuhu lu; lka nana ta Adamu nagenung ka ne gi nang , tibo ka yili aile shukbu shukbu. ¹⁵Na kəb tibe lo lul fek, na kereshi yila ka ne nung ka yinna lotumini. ¹⁶Na geshwo ka yimmi lo yile bākla shwo yila kaki yile wureshwo yile kpete yile shang gang yile de riba dole.¹⁷Ye ka kine ye yimmishwo ka ge yə, she yile nywana mika yeso Almasihu shi ge shwo kang mi. ¹⁸Lauwa ka ta, nika mamaye nung shi weele ka biliye te dimor. ¹⁹Yila ko kayili shang gang ye, ni yimmang biyilā nishi shilik ye.²⁰Ye kani kine, ye mee loye shi yinale ye twa nywa boi lolat ka yinna. ²¹Ye met lo uye de kine nimor ye shiriri ye shiri youngve ni tibo nung te lajali.²²Ye wula yougve shi yila kineye ye shub yila ko de lwa. ²³Yi la ko shine shigbaba ji, sheye shulani gong.²⁴Ye tele shi yila ka pani nywa wo, ni ka de ti murri nung kane ge she yə nika ne vurum nigō. ²⁵Shi tee shi mor yile young lōbo vashi yeso almasihu tibo, pili she birrām muri bəwu she bai fek she jawo shek lajali (baiko) Amin,

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Kang wahayi ni yuni mor, ka mor fulana na wula shi jibana. nung ka yili tii jawa kung. na wula nung kang na tumi malaika shi jibena Yuwana.
²Yuwana na ge shwo lo nung kana nang'a lo shwo ni mor, kana ge shwo lo yuna. ³Lul ka yina ka ne diba dirangwol ni mor shi bula ka yimmi, shi yila ka shi giba twii shi ni morkayili tii. yila kani filla muri shi nung kana shere de dirangwol ni mor, shwo ka bai peinani.⁴Mikka Yuwana mi geshi yile mire shwo ni mor lo shwoni Asiya: shwo ka yina shi vurum nigoo ka jawo, ka vukko shee ka yili tii shilik kung ba nara kani tii muri ni mor.⁵ vashi yuni mor kana kine ka na tumi biyila. yuni mor kana wuriri de durr shi tii, na aka ne muri lo yile gub biyila k pang. na kenshwo bo bulbo na gunul ka nee bakla nung shi dumna kana kolo. ⁶Na kunolo bo yile muri ni Fristoci ni mor na shee tina-ni fana muri shee nung nana k pang bai shee bai ka vee.⁷Na shi yili byako de turum, nung ka nang'a na k pang, shee yila ka bere nywa vegoo na shi mom. Yile nywadid kani biyila niko wulli shi yimma shwo shi shwona. umh. kenni. ⁸"Mika bire bi mika shokko nywa", ge tibo mor, kana ka jawo, shee ka vukko, na shi yili tii, yile muri k pang."⁹Mika Yuwana yinye ka bi ta jo ka nywula wusal shee yimmi nigoo ka gbune de shwoni yuni mor- mika wuli lo tal kani luli gi bamusa shwoni shwoni mor shee ka mi shi fula Erere lo

yuni mor.¹⁰ Mi nungku ni mor lara nung duri. na ge gi shet. ¹¹Na ge gi shee nung ka nang-a de dirangwol; ba tum shi yile mire ta shwoni ba nara yile Afisus, yile Simirna, shee yile Birgamas, shee yile Tayatira, she yile Sardisu, shee Filadalfiya, sheee yile laudid kiya¹²Kuno nunug mi be nang bula lulkashi gemi shwo, ka kuno tenungmi nangte lwa kweshe banara gang lo nung ka ni balani.¹³ Na dai lwa kweshe ko di lul, nana shina shi gbune yakko voo na, na dam Zinariya gawo dishina.¹⁴Lona shee fii lonashi vurum yandilang ba mol nana naba jik donglang, nungna mubang dak lwa.¹⁵ Voonamubangtagulla ka yimmi, mubang tagulla kani wa lo lwa ni kambara bulana mubangbula urumriri ni mee de wuma. ¹⁶Na met basal ba nara nanaka nene; kafei kayet ba rab shi jubbi dunywana,nungna shi dibe bakaka ba bai kashi dili. ¹⁷Bai ka na nang na wuri na ba nana ka nene lomi, "na gegi shuvuli gung. mika birebi mika shokko nywe. ¹⁸Shee lul ka nashi ummala na bure, mikki mi shi ummala kah fale le ye la jali! mi she nung nywa lamni burere sheeka shiri ka nekwit. ¹⁹Shwo ka bako shet nung ka nung ka nang jawo shee nung ka yili tii. ²⁰Lo nung kani murara lo basl ba nara ka nanalo nami ka nene, lo nung wuli ni kweshe ni zinariya ba nara: basal kung ba nara iy malaikoni yile mere ta mor, ba nara nung ka ni bala kweshe lo ba nara koiy yile mire ta shwo ni mor ba nara.

Chapter 2

¹"Na shet shi malaika ni yile mire ta shwoni mor ba la Afisu, shet: bula shwo ka mire basal kung ba nara din aamu ka nene. kashi ne wele gang kweshe ni zinariya nara. ²"Ere iye nung ka neeni, shee dwili moh shee mu yalmoh shee yimmi nimoh ereni ayimmi nimoh shi yile nee bakla nung yhe, ereniakire yila kani luloni, giye nywa tumi ni mor, erebak, bo, awiiniu yile shiba. ³Ereni moh shi yimmi nigoo gbune, anywu wusal shang shwo ninmi, a bula bo. ⁴Nunug ka diba teelee shee moh bo, amang kine ka shi tii. ⁵Bako yamvakawo. lub nywa moh ba ne nung baaka nee shi tii. bako lub nywa moh, ma yili be yi lub kweshe moh ka wulina. ⁶Shung a erenung ka niko lataya kani nee, kami ma erni. ⁷Lul ka shee twiilarare na gaba twii nung ka kuni mor shi ge shi yile mire tashwoni mor. lul ka na wuli mika fulana lat be na tang dit ni ummala, vashi did ni mo. ⁸"Shet shi malaika kanavashi yile mire ta shwoni mor la amirna, shet nung kang, kaki bula shwo kashi tii shee kashi taah, lul kanabure tina ummala tii. ⁹"Ere wusal moh ni shee yiimoh gab de mo shee nung didid sheeh. Ere yila kashi bakka ninni giye yile Yahudawa, bako bo. ni yile lamni gunul. ¹⁰Shee shuvuli ni wusal ka jubbi tii gung. nang! gundul naka pei na wa yila ko dilam kumi, be ni kireye, ye ka nywula wusal nywa lauwa lauwa shuwub ye kinshwa yeka burere mika filaye dungluk ni ummolo. ¹¹Lul kana shee twii na lara nung ka kuni mor shi ge shi yile mire ta shwo na. lul kana wiini naka burere voo rab ye.!!! ¹²"Geshi malaika yile mire ta shwoni mor Burgamas shet: ye bula shwo yila ka shee kapei ka nyet rab; ¹³"Erevaka moh shi wulini vuli vashi murini gundul. bako a met ninmi shee nung yim; Ereni a yimnywa shee fila nigoo moh shemi bo, bai ka Antifas yile fula Ereremi lul ka kine kani wubbi gangye, vaka wuli gundul. ¹⁴Nung batop ka dibatele shee bo: moshe yila koh ka mire wula nung Bilamu yim, kana wulala shi balak, na ba jakla voo shi yimang isaraila, gi shini tang nung tang-ah kani fila shi gundul be bi neshe pira. ¹⁵Bako deye yilako ni met wula nungni Nikolatawa yim. ¹⁶Bako lub nywamo! immo lamu mika yili vashimo jawo, be yi ne vum shi ka fei ka dunywami. ¹⁷Lul ko na shee twii larare na giba twiina shi nung ka kune mor shi geshe yile mire ta shwona. Lul kana wini na fulana manna, ka pirara shee tal ka vurum shee nin ka fuu ka shere lo tal; ninka lul ere bo, shee lul ka mire na. ¹⁸"Geshi malaikani yile mire ta shwo ni mor la ti tira shet: nung kaki bula shwoni yuni mor, lul kana shee nung ba dak lwai; voona mubang tagulla ka yimmi: ¹⁹"Erenung ka neni, kinemo shee ba nigoomo shee yikkimo shee yimmi nigoomo ka gbune. Ere nung ka neeh jawo ni na da nung ka neeh shi tii bo. ²⁰Nung ka diba tele shemo bo: mwe time nigoomo shi lishe kung jejeble kane lulona gini yile ge nywa mor. shwoni wula nung na doye jibemi gini neeh pira bini tang shee nung tang-ah kani fula shi gundul. ²¹Bakka vurami bina lub nywana na ken bina lub nywana shi neeh pira bo. ²²Mika bana lo nung lau nywa lam yak, yila kani neeh pira sheeni nika lo dwili nung ka muri, imni lub nywani shi bakka nungni lishei ni. ²³Mika yilili burere lo yimangna, yile mire ta shwoni mor kpang nika Erere mi yile vinibi yima shwo nigoo lul mika fule shi lul ka liya ba tumina kane nee ²⁴Shee taye yila kani la Tiyatira, shee lul ka na met wula nung bo, na Ere yila kani Ere shwoni gunul ka gbune bo baye nung ka buno loye bo! ²⁵Shee bako ye deyim bikyi. Lul kana wini shee lul kana neeh nung ka neeh shokko nywani, vashina mika fula ile mire ta gundul dinanaa, ²⁷Na neeh muri loni shi kabbit, na ka ang-ah deni mubang tam." ²⁸Baka mire na timi, mika fulana basal ka shi nywa bini. ²⁹Lul kana shee twii na lara shwo ka kune mor shi ge shi yile mire ta shwoni mor.!!!!

Chapter 3

¹"Geshi malaika yile mire ta shwoni mor la Sardisu shet kaki bula shwo lul kana shilik ni nara shee basal nara." Erenung ka neni. anenin mogi moshi ummala Eremo kumme. 2 Nyimaba yimshi mo ta nung ka wuli na pei burere ni, shwo ka wii tumi mo ka yinna ti mor mi boh. ³ Shwo ka bako nyam sheye nungka mire sheka larara. Fa muri shini, ba lub nywamo immo nyima boh, ma yili ba yile ii, mo ka nyimale ye bai kama yili vum shimo. 4 Mobang nin ye lul ba top la Sardisu ka zakshini nye nika newele ta jo shemi shi nana ka vurum shini shwo ka ni bweri. ⁵ Lul kana wini mika twuna nana ka vurum, mika wubni ninna drangwol ni ummala nye, mika geninna ti time shee tii malaikana. 6 Lul kana shee twii na lara nungka kuni mor shi ge shi yile mire tashwoni mor.!!!!

⁷"geshi malaikani yile mire ta shwo ni mor la filadelfiya shet: Ere shwo ka lirik she nye lul ka karenung nung nywa did Dauda nanaa, ne abale yile kubmi nye, vakana kub yile abale nye, ⁸ Ernung ka neni mang mo nywa didri abale, lul ka ere abale nye Ereni yimmi mo top, kpang shebako fah muri shi bula shwomi ayimnywa shi nin shwomi boh. ⁹ Nang! yila kani dididgunul, yila kani shi ge giye yahudawa bako ni neshiba-mika bani bini dwo tivoomo, nika erere mika kinemo. ¹⁰ A yimmimo she muyal mo ka lara bula shwomi, mika kang-ah mo de kirEreni gunul, ka yakke lo biyila kpang, bikire yila ka wuli biyila. ¹¹ Mika yili jawo met nung ka naamo yim she lul ko pi dukluk muri gung. ¹² Mika ba lul kana wini bina wu tim-tim ka nyimmi dilam sheemormi, naka dili der nye. ma shere nin lona, nin didni mor did Urshalima ka fuu ka yakka gang vashi mormi. sheninmi ka fuu. ¹³ Mang lulka nashi twii na lara nungka kune mor shi ge shi yile mire ta shwonimor.!!¹⁴"Geshi malaikani yile mire ta shwoni mor la lawudukiya shet: kaki Ereshwo bako, ka ba ni she yile geshwo ka Krenung ni mor. ¹⁵ muri lo taka nung ni mor. ¹⁶ Erenung ka neni, atima bo, a dwii bo, mika tibe mo tibe dunywa mi. shwoni ka ta vang tavang, dwii bo, tima bo, pei tibemo dunywamini¹⁷ Shwo ka ge, mi yile nung didid, ba mo nung naami shi welele, kin nung ko bo!! bako a Ere bo a wu shi yila bang nung yi, ni yile yii, yile nung gbume ba bul kum tukko. ¹⁸ Giba twii shi bula shwomi debzinariya namikani wa lolwa, shwo ba wu yile nung didid, shwoni ba taka shimo shi nana ka vurum ka shi dibe, she awula shimo bulkumgung shwo ni ba saka nuili nung mo ba wii nang ah. ¹⁹ Mi shamma yila ka mi kinne, mishi wulani nung nung ka na ne weelee shwoni ba ko nyim shimo ba lub nywa mo. ²⁰ Nan gu mi ka de dunywa did mishi gba dunywa did lul ka na lara bula mi na aba nywa dri mika lo dididna bi tang lojo shena, na ma na tajo sheemi. ²¹ Lul ka nawin, mika mangna lat bena wutajo sheemi vushi murimi, ba ka mi ma wili, wu ta joshee timi lo murini timi. ²² Bako lulka nashetwii na gbatwii shi nung ka kunii mor shi ge shoi yile mire ta shonimor.

Chapter 4

¹Mai nung kaki, wuri nang nywa lo yile wuri aba bula ka lara ra shiyii mobang bula she shile shi ge tull be wula mo ye nung ka zubbi mal kaki.² Awo jawo mi dekuni mor wuri nangmurina ka ni ba loyile, lul ko ka wuli lwe,³ Nakana wuli lwe naq dijo shee shee yasfa shee yaku tu nyi yim korte je muri na, nyi yim dijo shee zumurudu.⁴ Kakoro nywa beng murio ko, nywa beng muri ko shurah di net yila ka wuli lo muri, she yila ere shurab dinet ni twa nana ka vurum ni meb bi dukluk zinariya loni.⁵ Vashi muri nung shi nyini, cida, shee bula gamvurum lwa kweshe banara shi tang ah tii muri, lwa ye shilik ni mor ba nara.⁶ Tiimuri ye twullo gilashi, na vurum mubang karau na dai muri shee koro nywa beng muri na, nungkashi ummele ba net nung na tii shee taah.⁷ Nung ka shi umme le she ka shi tii na dijo shee durum, nung kashi ummele she ka rab, na dijo shee yuu nyek, nung ka ummele shee nwa gbunung denung na dijo shee lul ksa bilik, nung ka shi ummele shee nwa net na dijo shee shem kashi wuriri.⁸ Nung ka shi ummele shee ba net nishie shini, nishin, nung na gana shinina. veri sheebai ni mang a gekagi, nung ka liring nye, linng nye, liring nye, tibo mor, yile lonung kpeng, naka jawo, na ka yili.⁹ Bai ka ko nung kashi ummele shee kung na fila muri shee daukaka shee warare shi lul ka na wuli lo muri, lul kana shi ummele vura shee vura,¹⁰ Yilaere kung shurab dinet, ni woshi denungtii lul wuli lo muri. ni yakte lul ka wuli vura shee vura, ni wa dukluk muri ni kanu filani tii lul ka wuli lo muri ni shi ge,¹¹ Abweni tibo shee mor bo, met sheemo she murimo shee iko shwoka mo ataka nungkpengkinne mo ba nenung ki bi nung ki ka takani.

Chapter 5

¹Wuri nangtedinaa lul ka nine kana wuli lo murini mor nang te dirang wo, ni mor kashere nung de she gom, ni temna shi hatimi banara . ²Nangte lulko gar bang gar bangim ma lalka nege shwo shi bula kak nyimmi wai ka ere aba dirangwal kung bina iyila hatimi?"³Nuk lul ko dak nyk ko0 shwa nye shee bi shwa nye ka na ere aba dirangwol kung bina nung ka de ⁴.Ilye ka yii shwoni lul ka ere aba dirangwol kung bina diba nung ka denye. ⁵Lul ba kwin de yila ere ko, nagemi, "she a ilye gong nang durum ka dr jukko ni yahuja, na li ni dauda na bwe ada dirangwol shee hatimi nara".⁶Nang te yuu gemka de gang murini mor she nungka shi ummele ba net gang yila ere na di lul kani wubbi. nashe bok ba nara shee nung ba nara, kaki shilik ni mor ba nara kana tummi de biyile.⁷ Na tatana mette dirangwol dinaa lulka nine kanawuli lomuri.⁸Bai ka yuugem na pi dirangwol. nung ummele she ba net shee yila ere kani shurab di net ni wo shwo tii yuu gem.lul ka liya na pilona molo shee zinariya deri yile nung ka tele yila kani twa nywa boi shee yila kashi banigoo.⁹Ni twa te jii ka fuu abweni ba pidi ranawolba aba hatimi ne shwo ka ni bii moni shi dummo ka deble waranywa shi mor. nywa did kaliya shee dekna.¹⁰ Akunoloni lomuri she fristoci bini sheeh mor bo, nika nee muri lobi yile"¹¹Ka nang wuri lara bula malaiku ka weele ni korje muri shenung kashi ummele she yila ere.weeleni badubbai shuwub voo dubaishuwub, she dubun dubbai. ¹² Ni shilla bulani shi nyimmi ni gegi, a bweni yuu gem kani biili amet murini, bwe she yikki, she nyimmi, she mur, ka sheeme"¹³Lara bula nung takla ni mor kani lo yile shekani shwo she kani bi shwo she kanide wom nung ka deni kpeng, shige, "lul ka wuli lo muri she yuu gem sheeh she berem she nyimmi ne muri, vura she vura. ¹⁴ Nung ka shi ka shi ummele she ba net ko, nige gi "bako" yila ere ko ni woshi denung ni sheeh mor.

Chapter 6

¹Nang te bai ka yuu gem na aba de hatimi nara, lara te bula nung kashi ummele she ba net na ge shi bula ka nyimmi, "yii"² Wuri nang wuri te gurong ka vurum lul ka lona tau nanaa ni fana dukluk murina di shi muri ni yile wiili shwo ka na wiini .³Bai ka yuugem na aba hatimi ba rab wuri teenung ka shi ummele she ba rab na ge,""yii"⁴ Gurong ko wuri digom na nyin gbekiki lul ka lona ni fana lat bina pinywa den de bi yile, shwo biye lul wubjo lul ka na lwe ni fana kefei ka muri .⁵Bai ka yuu gem na aba hatimi ka gbunung wuri lara tee nung kashi ummele she ba gbunung na ge, "yii" nang gurong ka billik yile tulina, na she nung ki re nung dinaana. ⁶ Wurilara tee bula gang nung kashi ummele she ba net na ge," nung kire alkama ba kwin nung wo bai mo nung kire shair gbunung she afana nuii she mee inabi gung."⁷Ka yuu gem aba nywa hatimi ka net lara te bula nung kashi ummele she ba net na gegi."yii"⁸ Wuri nang tee gurong ko ba mee gweii lul ka tulli lona ni fana muri lolul ka nee net biyile biini wubni shi kafei, gom, she yili, she yam dekah kaa biyile.⁹Yuu gemna aba tee hatimi ka nuwub, bi bagadi nang ummele ni yila kani wubbini shi shwoni mor, shi shwoni mor kani mire naani . ¹⁰ Ni ilye shi bula ka muri," wurinage gi yilelomuri kpeng, liring nye she banigoo, naka neekwit yilaka wuli biyile, ba pibai ni dum bo, ¹¹ Lul ka liya ni fana nana ka vurum nigeni gini shiri bai top ka dutumini she yinni luwa libeshee luwa lishei yila ka ni wubbi gani bakani wuni .¹²Ka yuu gem aba tee hatimi mishi nang ah tee jing tele ni shwa bai wu tee shi bilik gbum gbum ba nanaq ka bilik pii wutee ba dum.¹³ Basal kani lo yile niwo shwa baka yak shang shi yakla turi na ka dwiiba, ka iy wube ka muri yii. ¹⁴Lo yile la mu bang dirangwol kani kulamla tal ka liya she gum kani pili shina veeh.¹⁵Tee yile gub biyile shee yila ko she yile tii vum she yile nung didid, she yile muri tajo she lul ka liya, jibe she lul kani bulli, ni mura gang tal she total . ¹⁶ Nige shi gang tal she tal, ye"wo lobo biye mura bo denung lul ka wuli lo muri she nyet ni yuu gem."¹⁷ Shwoni bai ka murinin yet ni mor yini wai kade?.

Chapter 7

¹Mal kukko nang malaiku ba net nika deeh kur shi yoyi net ka bi yile ni met limi ba net debiyile nyim shwoka she wubbe bini biyile she de wuma ko dit ka liya .² Nang tee malaika ko na yili la pii na shi hati mini mor ka shi ummele na lunung shi bula ka muri ni malaiku kung ba net kana filani lat bini fawusal shi bi yile she wuma³. She ye fawusal shi biyilesheye wuma, sheye dit gung she bo gbam hatimi nywa titih jibe nimor."⁴Lara tee weleni yi la kani gbubani ha timi. 144,000 yila kani gbubami gang did yile isara i la .Shushub nee shub dirab kani gbbaini hatimi gang didni yahuja, ⁵shushub nee shub dirab, gang did ni raiubainu shushub nee shub dira ,gang didni gad,.⁶ Shu shub nee shubdirab gang didni asiru, shu shub nee shub dirab ,gang naftali, shu shubshub nee shubdirab, gang manassa.s⁷hushubdirab, gang didni saminu, shushub nee shubdirab gang didni lawi shushubnee shubdirab, gang didni ishaka. ⁸ shushub nee shubdirab gang did zabaluna shu shub nee shub dirab gang didni yusufu shub nee shubdirab shushub nee shubdirab gang did bilyaminu, kani gbubba ni hatimi.⁹mal nung kaki wuri nang, kilala ni lul ka weele kayile ere dibale nye, gang nywa did lul ka bilik, lul kaliya shee nywa didna, kade tii muri ni yuu gem ni twa shini nanaka vurum sheyak dibinu naani,¹⁰ Ni shi lunung shi bula ka nyimmi. lo wini namor bo kana ka wuli lo murina, she yuu gemi"¹¹Malaiku kpeng nika detii muri, ni kor nywa beng yila ere shenung ka shi ummele she ba net ni laushi lo fuui shi denung tii muri ni sheel mor, ¹² Ni shi ge," bako, fila muri shedaukaka ,she yikki, shewarare, shemuri, she nung kpeng, ni wukini mor bo vura shee vura bako."¹³ee kwitdeyila ere na bibmi ni ge kaki yewai, ka nideshi nana ka vurum shini, ni yii valala?"¹⁴ Wuri genamoluwa ere, a" ereniwuri gena yila kaki, ki yila kani dili ge muri erereni wushal. ni zob nanani ni kunolo ka vurum dedumni yuu gem.¹⁵Shwoni nung kang ni tii muri ni mor, nilo sheehmurina vere sheehbai de lem sheena. lul kanawuli lo murina na ka wuli nung ku lona.¹⁶ Ni ka diba laragom nye, liri ka neni nye bai ka neni nye, dwili ka kurani nye,.¹⁷Shwoni yuu gem ka nung na dai muri naka wuli yile lana naka wuli yilewotini nung tee vaka shi mee ummele, morkapire mee nung ye kpeng."

Chapter 8

¹Bai ka yuu gem na aba hatimi ba nara lo yile gbum gbrit nywa bai nddai² Wurinang teeh malaiku ba nara nika deeh tii mor, ni fani boknyek ba nara .³Malaika ko nayii, na sheeh nuu kurara ni zinariya naana, nadeeh tiibagadi nuu kurare, ni fana weeh shwo bina fa shee twa nywabo niyila banigoo shi bagadi ni nung kurareni zinariya tiimuri⁴. Duwoh nung kurare sheeh twa nywa boi ni yile banigoo, wuri gang ta teeh tii mor na malaika⁵. Malaika na pii nung kuranung na bala lwa detii bagadi na wa shwa de biyile, teeh bula gamvurum, sheeh cida, sheeh nyinni gom shi vurum, sheeh jiktele shwe.⁶Malaiku kungba nara ,yila kani shi bok nani nara, nii shiri dene nung duri.⁷ Malaika kashi tii na denung duri, teeh kankara sheeh lwa bejo sheeh dum,ni wana shwa biyile, nung ba kwin denung gbunung de biyile wuri kura de ye dit ba gbunung wuri kura sheeh kaa ka yiin wuri kura kpeng.⁸Ma laika ka rab na den nung durina, teeh nung ko na diijo sheeh tal ka muri, ka lwa shi tang ahna ni wana de wuma, dee nung ka ba gbung kii, kwin de wuma na kuno dum,⁹ De nung kashi ummele shee ba gbunung ba kwin kadeeh meeh nii bure deeh pkeb gba meeh ni gbempiri .¹⁰Malaika ka gbunung, na den nung durina, teeh basal ka muri na yak gak nawo nee tang ah mubang cocila deeh nung ka kwin ka deeh nung ba gbunung ka de tullo ka yakka ni meeh.¹¹ Nin ba sal "daci" dee ka kwin deeh yila gbunung ni meeh, ni nyet ka nyere, teeh lul shi weelele ni bure shwoni meeh ka na nyet.¹²Malaika ka net, na den nung durina deka kwin de naaka gbunung nii bai, she deka kwin dena ka gbunung nii pii she deka kwin denaa ka gbunung nii basal deka kwin denaakagbunung ni pkeng ni bill te bil, deba kwin denaa gbunung ni bai she dekaqkwin denaa gbunung ni vere, ni wii vurum bo .¹³Ka nang ah wuri lara shem {gagafa} nee gale nadai yile neelunung shi bulaka nyimmi ere remo." ereremo, ereremo, ye lul kabiyile shwoni tanung duri ka malaiku kung ba gbunung nii ka denne .

Chapter 9

¹Malaika ka ba nuwub na den nung durina, nang basal yak gak wo, kanawo biyile ni fana nung nywa did bwo, gbune. ²Naaba nywa bwa ka gbune duwo di de bwa mubang duwo ba meeh bai she lo yile wuri kuno shi bilik, shwoni duwo ka shi dili de bwe. ³Gang diwe tee gberi wuri dii biyile ni fani ba kini birang tai biyile. ⁴Ni geni sheni do shi kaa she yakkab she dit gung, shee lul ka bilik ka ni shi nin mor nywa titini. ⁵Ni geni gini wublul gung, ni fani bwin wusal ,nywa pii nuwub, dwili wusali ba talani birangtai kana taa lul. ⁶De lauwa kukko lul ka deta burere, nika wili nye. na kina bini bure, burere ka shuna. ⁷B'gari ni diijo shee ye gurong, kka nika teeh ka neeh vum loni nung ko mubang dukluk mem, denung ni ba kini lulka bilik. ⁸Fii loni ba kini yila lishei, leini ba kini durum. ⁹Nana shini ba kini bit, bula shini ni mubang bula teeh vum ni gurong ka weele ka bani shwoni teeh vum. ¹⁰Nishe win ba kiyebirang tai shi winni ni fani muri kana fala wusal shi lul, nywa pii nuwub. ¹¹Nung ko loni mubang nung gub, malaika nii bwa ka bgune ninna shi nywa yile ibraniancii abaddon, shi nywa yile helenanci afoliyon. ¹²Nung nave kashi tii doni, nang mal nung kukko masi fa ba rab ka yili. ¹³Malaika ka nishin dennung durina lara teeh bula de bok bagadi nii mem tii mor. ¹⁴Bula gegi malaika ka nishin ka bok nani, bull"malaika ko ba net kani ka tibbe detullo ka murini yufiretis", ¹⁵Malaiku banet kani ba shwoni bai ka yili, shepiika yili, she ele kang, ni bulnaa shini bini wub kwin de lulka bilik ba bgunung. ¹⁶Weele yile nywa vum kani lo gurong ,lul shushub shushub voo shushub nee rab ko weeleni. ¹⁷Nang gurong de wahayi. she yila tuliloni nana shini nyini mubang lwa, ba yib yib ba meeh mesheh lo ye gurong dijo she loye diir dunywani mubang lwa she duwo lwa, shi vurun dedunywani. ¹⁸Ni wub lul kwin de yila ka bgunung shi yiili ba bgunung lwa, duwolwa, she lwaka vurun kashi dili denywani. ¹⁹Shwoni murini gurong dunywani she nywa winni shwo ka winni dijo she biyak,nishe lo kani fala dwili shi lul. ²⁰Ta lul ka bilik kani wubni shi yili bo, lub nywa bini mamg nung kani nee bo ni mang wub ba limi bo she nung yangah ni mem. she azurfa she tagulla she tal she dit she nung kani nangshi nee weele bo. ²¹Ni lub nywa ni be na wubbi lul bo sheewu, shee pire, sheetumi nee ii.

Chapter 10

¹Wuri nang tee malaika ne yili loyile ne yili gang jiktele nishwa lona iy nyiyim denung na mubang bai, voona mubang gunung kab pibbi lwa. ²Na met diragwol ka top naana, kani abala abala ne bere voona ka neene de wuma. voona ka mara loshwa. ³Wuri na gbemve, shi bula ka nyimmimubang bula durum, bai kana gbemve, bula angnung ka ba nara ko, nage shwo shi bulani. ⁴Bula ang nung ka bako iy ni geshwo, mika kine shere, wuri lara bula lola lo yile gi, met nung ka bula ang nung ko ge shet bula". ⁵Teemalaika ka nang ka teeh lo wumashee shea, nashilla naana ka nene gak. ⁶Wurina pashina shi lul kana shubbi vura she vura lul kana taka lo yile she nung ka dena she biyile she nung ka lona shee wuma shee nung ka duka malaika na ge, teeh ka le nye". ⁷Bai ka malaika ka nara ka peigbebba nung durina, bai kukko shwoni mor yini ba kana ge shiye jibena she yile bine nywa shwona." ⁸Bula ka larara lo yile na yi na gemi ko."ta, pi diranwol kani abala ka dinaa malaika kana delo wuma shee shwa. ⁹Wuri ta tee vashi malaika gena fa diranwol ka top .na gemi, "pii diranwol ba tang defuumoka wuli nyet, nywamotee mubang nono". ¹⁰Wuri pii tee diranwol ka top ka dinaa malaika tang. nywa mubang nono, ka tang ah di fuumi nyetteka nyete. ¹¹lul ko gemi, neanabci shi lulka weele, shewara nywa, she nywa did, she yile gub".

Chapter 11

¹Ni fami kab bire naa nami ginele tumi mubang kab birenaa kirenung, na gemi gi, "wuri ba kire lam sheeh mor she ba gadina, she yilaka shi sheeh mor diri. ² She a kire shi did sheeh mor gong ni fa kukko shi yile miretagunul nika time diri shi voo nywa piishunet dirab. ³ Mika tummi yile nywami ba rab shi muri bini geveenywa shu shubvooshubdinuwub tee shuni shin, ni twa tarara nana shini. ⁴ Yile nywa tummiko yedit zaitun ba rab, she lwa kweshe ba rab, ni ka deeh tii tiniyi le lobiyile. ⁵ Lul ko ka kine bina shulani, lwa ka dili dun ywa ni ka lenevumni lul ka shulani mika wubbina lolat kang. ⁶ Yile geshwo nee she muribinikublo yile shwoni bini na meehbai kani ge shwe gong, ni she murikana kunnolo meehdum, nika twa yiiliko bai liya nang ah. ⁷ Bai kani fa geshwonii nyam ka dili de bwa ka gbune dame nanee vum sheni naka neneni, naka wubbini. ⁸ Kummeni ka lauwe, lolat na dedid kamuri kani luni gi sa duma, she masar, vakani wubli yuuni mor. ⁹ Bai lauwa ka bgunung she teeh yila kode ye lulli, shen ywa did nika nang ah lokume ni. nika latuni de duur. ¹⁰ Lul kana wuli biyile nika killa nung jo nika neeh bere loni. nika tummi nung shijo shwoni yile genywa mor ko ba rab kani fula wusal shi kani wuli biyile. ¹¹ mal lauwa ba bgunungshe te, ummale na mor ka lode fuunina wuriri ka deeh shi vooni vuli ka muri mire yila ka nang ah ni. ¹² Nika lara tee bula ka giba lo yile shi geni, "yetull vang" nika wuriri nika tulilo lo yile deturum yile vumni shi nang ah. ¹³ ai kukko nika neeh jiktele ni shwa ka muri teeh nadedit ka ba shuwub, voo nara, nika burere shwoni jiktele shwa, yila kani shubbi nika shuvuli nika sheeh mor ni loyile. ¹⁴ Yiili ka rab doni nang yiili ka gbunung yiili ka gbunung shi yiili tii. ¹⁵ Malaika ka nara ni deen nung durina, teeka giba geshwo lo yile gi, "muri ni biyile wu muri ni mor ni she yuuna. naka nee muri vurashe vura. ¹⁶ Tee yila ere ki shurabdinara kani ka wuli lo ka wuli ni muri tii mor, ni wo shi denung shwa, nii sheeh mor. ¹⁷ Ni ge gi, bo warani, tibo she mor bo ka muri kana jawo she kana vukko, shwo ka pilli muri ka muri, a bebi neeh muri. ¹⁸ Yile ta gunul niine nyet, nyet ni mor yiine kwit shi yila ka burere, muka fulani teeh nung shi tumini jibemo she yile ge nywa mo, she yilebanigoo, shee yila kani shuvuli ninmo, yumo top she luwa ere bai yiini, kana gbumpiri, yila ka gbumme piri bi gom. ¹⁹ Ni aba nywadid sheeh mor lo yile, ni nang akwati alkawali dilem sheeh mor, tee vurum yinni, gom, shee rugugi, she gam vurum, shee jiktele ni shwa, shee tal ka muri ni deklek.

Chapter 12

¹wurimi nang, bengleng nung kooo shika muri loyilə, lwa lishei ko gang loona shi bai, shepiide loona, nung gbuḅaloo, bashal ba shuub dirab loona. ²Nashi ləakri nashi illi yiini dwili illi turi de wushal turi, wurini nang benglengnungko loyilə, nang muri biyak kashi loona naara he ḅəkna ba shuub tɛḁukluk muri ba naara loona. ³Wuri nii nang bengleng nung loyilə, nang muri nyini biyak kashi loona naara she ye ḅəkshuub she nang ḁukluk muri ba naara loona. ⁴Winna pila loka kwin de bashal ka gbunung loyilə na koni shwaa. Dragon kung na de tii lwa lishei ka peiye turi, shwɔni malkana tuk na kulam yuuna shi teshi Mɔr she yinana. ⁵Wurina tuk nwa libḅə kana ka ne Gub loo ye lul shi she ka bire nakashi bid wurini kpile yuu shi Mɔr she yinana. ⁶Lwa lishei wuri shuuna ta dekaa vaka Mɔrtakana shwɔni geni ire nɔngwɔ loona nywa lauwa 1,260. ⁷Gɔm kukɔwuri vum wuri loyilə, Mika'ilu she malakuna niine vum she Diragon, tɛdragon she malakuna nii tuk vum shini. ⁸Nɔ, diragon shi yimmi, webɔ kana ka tang'a nung shwɔni ḅakɔ na she malakuna nika newi venung la loyilə. ⁹ye. Wuri nii wate muri diragon kung tajɔ she malaikuna shwaa nɔ kuri biyilə kung kami luli Iblis ko gundul kane shula biyilə kpang. Wuri lara ḅulaka ang'a la loyilə "Jawu shuḅilo yeni shi yimmi, neemi muri ni Mɔr ḅɔ, she yimmi ni yile nyɔngwɔlo, bangkung nii twa yile gibɛaa yee yinḅo shwa naka nashi gibɔa nii tii Mɔr ɓaishe vere. ¹¹Wuri nii da yimmi na vakashi dumni yuu gɛmmi, she ḅula ge shwɔnii, she ḅula ge shwɔnii, shwɔni kani ken ummɔlɔ nii ḅɔ shi ḅurere. ¹²Shwɔ ḅakɔ, ne vurum loo nigɔ yee yila ka gag she yila ka wuli kpang denii, nɔ kwiyali she biyilə she mee shwɔ ka Iblis yaka biyilə she wuuma shwɔni ibilis, na yak shiyee. Nashi ḅaklafuu shwɔnika na ireni ɓaina te tob ka wuli. ¹³Naka diragon nang nii twana shwaa wurina woo loo lishei kung kana tuki lwalibɛ. ¹⁴Nɔ wurinii fana shii ni jwarajwini ɓa rav shwɔni ɓi na shuu na ta vaka nii takana la dekaa vakanii na nyɔnglona nywa lauwa ka weleḅɔ, she ɓaina she yuu lauwa ɓa tob ɓaika biyak. ¹⁵Ye biyak wuri ḅum mee dunywana mɔḅang tulɔ, shwɔ ɓina yilli meeka wele ɓi gubna. ¹⁶Nɔ ɓi shwaa wuri nyɔng te lishei wuri ɓa te nywana wuri mii tulɔmeeka diragon ḅummi la dunywane. ¹⁷Te diragon wuri ɓaka te fuuna shi lishei na ḁɔd shwɔ ɓina ne vum she yilegangdid ni lwa lishei yila ka ne tumi she ḅula shwɔni Mɔr, she nishi mire ḅula nungni Yesu. ¹⁸Wuri diragon de loshwa bangjwe tii tulɔ wɔm.

Chapter 13

¹Wuri nang te nyim ko shi dili de wuma. Na she ɓɔk ɓa nara she lona ɓa wara lo ye ɓɔkki dukluk muri ɓa shuwub lona ka Liya ni shee nin kashi muri lo.² Nyam ka ka nangaa na dijo she Jwee voona muɓan voo shindang, nywana ɓa kini durum, gunul fana te yimmi she muri na ka muri shi gub.³ Gang ye lo nyam ka kwinni bana lwa shina. lwa ka shine fani biyilə kpəng nang fumi lo mal kani mere voo nyammi.⁴ Ni ma ni fa muri shi biyakki shwɔ kana fula muri shi yimmi, nishi shee nyammi. Wai kana ɓa nyamkung ya? Wai ka ere nee shanp shee na shee.⁵ Ni fa nywa shi nyammi kana gele shɔ ɗolona she lona na wii lat kana ge shwɔ nywa laula shunet ɗirab.⁶ Nyammi na aɓa nywana na shi gele shɔ kashi shwala mɔr she ninna sheka wulina she yila ka wuli loyilə.⁷ Ni nkyeshwɛ shi nyammi ɓina nee vum shi yile mire ta mɔr ɓina nen tani. Ni fana muri lo nywa did kpəng she ye lul. ⁸Yila kani ka wuli biyilə ka kaana yila kani shee bai kani takka biyilə kani shet ninni de ɗirang wol ni ummələ ni yuu gəmmi ɓɔ. Kani ɓina.⁹ Lul kana shi twii larare na lara. Lul kana pilina ɓini ɗoro na ka nee tumi naka fale vashi tumi lul kana wuɓɓina shi kafei.¹⁰ Nika wuɓɓina shi kafei, kang ii lunung ni biyilə muyal she bani nigɔ shi yila ka liring shi ni nyhɛ.¹¹ Mal kukko wuri nang te nyammi shi dili shwɔ nashe ɓɔk lo na rab ɓa kini yu gəmmi na geshwɔ mu bang biyak. ¹²Na ge shwɔ shi murina she kini nyammi tina wurina geshwɔ shi lul ka wuli biyilə geshini fa muri shi nyam Limi shina¹³Na nee nung fumi lo ka" na ba lwa yak gag ko shwa tii lul.¹⁴ Shi shwɔ ye nung kani kyenena shwɛ na ɗo tee yile lul biyilə na ge gi ye fa muri shi nyammi kashi lwani ka feishina she ka ɓako na shuɓna.¹⁵ Ni kyenna shwɛ bina fa ummələ shi nyammi shwo ɓina ge shwɔ ɓini wub yila ka la fala muri shi nyammi. ¹⁶Na gegi rutub yila ere she nyimmang top. She yile nung ɗidid she yile yii. She yila ka wii loni she jibe ɓini met shere nung dinaani ka nene ko nywa titini. ¹⁷Ka neye ɓi lul ko ɗeb ɓina ɗeɓle she, she nashi nung shire ni nyammi kana yili nywa tumi shi ninne.¹⁸ Nung kakki ka kine ere, shwɔ lul kana shi ere shwɔ, na ɗiɓa nung ka nyam kung shire. Nung shire nung ni lul ka ɗilik, shire nung 666

Chapter 14

¹Wuri nang yuu gem na ka deeh lo tal did mor .taji she na lul ba shu shub shu shub voo shunet dinet yila kani she reninna she niri tina nywa tiitina. ²Lara bula loyile gab dame yek, mubang bula yakkani meeh detullo shee bula gam vurum ka ang yhe bula ka larare diijo shee bula boknung. ³Nii twa jii ka fuu tiika wulika muri, shee tii nungbwoolka shi ummele she ba net,she yila erelul kaere jii nye, she ye lul kani ba shuwub shu wub vooshunet dinel kiyila kani shubbi loni de biyile.⁴ Yila kaki yila kani neeh zak shini shi yila lishei bo, ni shara loni loni ka lirik shini nye ni wojo she yila lishei bo ki yila mire ta yuu gem vakana tah, yila kani dillini de bakla nung bini wuh kini mor she yuugem. ⁵ Ni wini shiba nywanibo, ni she lirik shini nye.⁶Nang teeh malaika nee wuriri gak na dai yile, kana shi nywa tumi ka gbune sheenywa,shee ye lul shee wara nywa, shee nywa did, shee lul. ⁷ Na lunung shi bula ka muri, "ye shu vulini mor ye fanamuri sho ka bai tibe yini ye sheena, lul kana takka loyile shee shwa, shee wuma shee nywa vong mee".⁸Tee malaika ko, malaika ka rab, nee yili tana nee ge, na "woni babila ka muriwoni, kana doo yite mire ta gunul, gine nywo mee inabi ni pire."⁹Malaika ka ba gbunung na yi tani shi bula ka nyimmi nee ge,"lul ka na shee nung bwool shee nung ka diijo shena, na met shire nung kang nywatitiina shee nanaa. ¹⁰ Na ka nywole meenabini nyet ni mor mee inabi ka ni kolo de tam nyetni mor lul ka ywani nika fulana wusal shi lwa, lwa ka vurum, tiimalaika ni mor ka lirik shini ye she yuugam.¹¹Duwho vashi dwili shi wuriri deyile vura she vura nishe umme shini ye vere she bai ka ki yile shee yam she nung ka dili ne, she ye lul ka mureninna. ¹² Kang lunung muyal sheeh nyimminigoo ni nyila ka liring shini nyhe, nyila kanifula muri shi bula shoni mor, banigoo shi yuuni mor ".¹³Lara bula lo yile,gi," shet nung kang yila yina iyyila kani burere de sho ni mor "kuni mor gegi "uh, shoni kaniumme de wusal nii ni, sho ka tummi ni shi teetani."¹⁴Wuri nang teeh turum ka vurum ka wuli lo turum nung ko lona mubang lul na sheeh dukluk meem lona sheeh nywa gbwainana. ¹⁵ Teeh malaika na di dilem sheeh mor, na lunung shi bula ka nyimi lolul ka wuli lo turum iipi nywa gbwai ba bibbi keyhe sho ka bai ke yhe biyile yini." ¹⁶ Teehlul ka wuli lo turummi na waa nywa gbwai neeh biyile ni kei teeh bile. ¹⁷ Teeh malaika ko na di dilem sheeh mor lo yile, na shi nywai ka nyet.¹⁸ Malaika ko na di de bagadi kuranung, kana shee muri lo lwa na lu nung shi bula ka nyimmi lo lul ka nywa gbwai ka nyere," pinywa gbwai ka nyet ba gbam la nung inabi de dit inabi kini biyile, shoka inabi dwiini."¹⁹Malaika waa nywagbwai biyile, na gbala nung inabi biyile, na ko de dee kama inabi nii nyetni mor. ²⁰ Ni temtee lobitbire nywa gurong nywa gbune weelee shushub nee rab.

Chapter 15

¹Nang tee luk nung ko ka muri loyile nung fula vuli tee malaiku ko ba nara shi yiili naani ba nara kaki ye yiili shokko nywe, shoni nii nyet ni mor nyini. ²Nang luk nung ko kana jubbi diijo shee tullo nung pii kana gab, bejo she lwa ka dee nywa beng tullee ko nyila kani wiitetii lo nung gbwool shenung ka dina, she shere nung ka shi wula ninna, ni met ye bok nung ka mor fulani. ³Nishi twa jii ni musa jibe ni mor shejiini yuu gem. "tumi mo kamuri shenung fula vuli, tibo mor, yile lonung kpeng nung ka yinna she bani goo lo lat mo gub ni yila ka metta shoni mor bo ⁴. Wai ka shu vuli mo nye, tibo kani fula muri shi nunmo? mo kwin lirin shi mo nye ye lul kani metta sho mobo na yili beyini sheemo tiimo sho ni kani wula tumimo ka yina. ⁵Mal nung kaki wuri nang ni aba lem sheemor loyile. ⁶Vaka liring shenye malaiku ba nara shi yili naani nara nii yi ni twa nana ka shedi shini she nana ka shire aba shini ni teb mem dishini. ⁷Ba kwin de nung bwool ka subbi ko ba net na fa shi malaika ba nara tasau ni mem ba nara she nyrt ni mor kana shubbi vura she vura. ⁸Dilem sheemor yiishi dwoh shee murina, lul ka ere lole nye she yiili ka ba nara, na malaiku nara kani yili.

Chapter 16

¹Lara bula ka muri na lunung de lem shemor nee ge gi malaiku ka ba nara ",yeta tiye koo dee nyet ni mor banara de bi yile.²Malaika ka shi tii na koo dee lobiye, bakla dikshi ka yii jub shi lul ka bilik yila kani she nung shereni nyammi kani shi sheenung ka dijo she nung bwool .³Malaika ka rab na koo deena de wuma na kune dum mubang dum lul ka burere nung kashi ummele she ka de wuma ne bure.⁴Malaika ka gbunung koo deena de bwa she nywa vong mee na kune te dum. ⁵ Lara malaika ni mee na ge, "mo yila kanak ka jawo she ka vukko ka liring she nye, ba nee kwit shi ye nung kaki. ⁶ Sho kani koo dum ye yila ka bani goo she yilege nywa tumina fani dum bini nywo ko nung tang ah ka kerejo sheni. ⁷ Lara ka de shee mor gab deri,"uh, tibo mor yile lo nung kpeng nee kwit mo ka kerenung she nungka naki.⁸Malaika ka net ko dee na lo bai, ni fana lat bina kura lul shi lwa. ⁹ Ni kura kpeng, ni shela te nin moe, lul kana she muri lo yii li ki ni lub nywani bini kaana bo.¹⁰Te malaika ka nuwub na koo dee na lo ka wuli kamuri ni nung bwool, te dil kub lo murine, nii tangah ye dakni sho dwili. ¹¹ Ne shee temor lo yile sho ni dwili she dishi ka vooni, panywa mire mor sho nung kani nee. ¹²Malaika ka nishit na koo na de tullo yufritis mee wuri shini sho bina falat shi yile gub ka yiili la pii.¹³ Nangte bakla shi lik ba gbu nung ni dijo she furok kashi dili de mee nywa gunul she yile ge nywa mor ka shi shiba. ¹⁴ Ni yile bakla shilik ni limi kani nee nung ka fula fummilo ni di ni dot vashi yile gub biyile sho bini gba nung va kwin sho ni nee vum bai nii mor yile lomuri.¹⁵{ "Nang, mi yili ba yile ii, yile shokke im yila ni wuli lo vooni, kani twa nana shini nika dili shibi nye,". ¹⁶Nii yili ni tajo vakani luli gi arma gidon shi nywa ibrananci. ¹⁷Malaika ka nara na koo de na de wubbe te bula ka muri jub vashi dilem ka shee mor she ka wuli na," ni fani". ¹⁸ Wuri ni nyin fom she bula vong longka nyimmi she bula gam vurumshe bula jiktele shwa, ka daa ka ni nee shi tii ka lul ka bilik ni biyile, jiklele shwa mut. ¹⁹ Na dedid ni yile dang dil woo mor wuri nyam ve babila ka muri, na fashi nadedid ko dee mee inabi diri kani nee shoni nyet ka yili. ²⁰Lo tal ka liya kub nii wiishiye tal ko nye. ²¹ Tal ka muri ni deklek, kani buno ba talenti ni wo loyilul ka bilik ni del te mor shoni yili nii daklek shoni yiilini daklek ba veni.

Chapter 17

¹Lul ka kwingang Malaika ka ɓa nara kani mire ɗɛɛ ɓa nara nani, na yina geni gini yi vang ɓi wula o dwili nung yile pirə kana ka wuli lo yemee ka wele. ²Yilegub biyilə sshi sneses pirə she nyula mee inani nipirə ka yina ɓo kaba shi yile de niyilə ɓina jibnuungni. ³Te Malaika kana pilimi de shiling na ɗoromi dekah wii tee tee lwalishei ka wulilo nyam ka nyiini she nin shulavee, nung ɓəlli na she loɓa nara she ɓuk ɓa shwub. ⁴lishei ninatwashina ɓa shunaiya she nina ka nyini na takka shina shi nanna me sheye talka brəm sheye lu'u-lu'ai, nashe ɗɛɛ mem nanaa, deri iy ye nung shaanigo she jak, she pirə kani yinnaɓo. ⁵Nywatiti na ni shet ninnka lul ərə luli ɓo, nin gi "Babilo" ka muri ninni yile pirə she nung shanigo biyilə. ⁶"Wuri nang lishei na yikri shi dum yile banigo she dum yila kani wubɓi ni shwoni Yesu. kanang'a na lomi wuri fum shang kakank. ⁷Te malaike na gemi sheo ɓo ka lomi fummi mika wulamo nung loo lishei she nung ɓwool kana pilina nung ɓwool kana shi loo ɓa nara sheye ɓo ɓa shwub. ⁸Nung ɓwool ka nang'a vukɔshe ka jawɔ na pei tuli de ɓwa ka gbune naka teea wubɓi yila kanika wuli biyilə yila kani shyet ninni de ɗiranwool ni ummələ ɓo shi kani birebi biyilə, nika nang'a nung fummilo, kani wishi nungɓwool she kanaye jawɔ kana pei yilini. ⁹Lunung kung na kinne yikki, lookani nara looguri nara ka lishei ka wuli lwe. ¹⁰Ni yile gub ɓa nara, yle gub ka naraka ɓashwub woo shwa, kaɓa kwin she ka kwin yiɓo, ərə ɓai kana yinni naka wuli teeka leeɓa tob.nungɓwool kana ka vuko, na jawɔ ye, na gub ka naatat,na ɓa kwin de yile gub ɓa naara naka te ka wubɓi. ¹²Ye ɓɔk ka ɓa shwub ka nang'a yile gub ɓashwub ,yi kani tebni muriɓo, ərə,nika mire muri ɓa kini yile gubnywa ɓai kwin najo she nung ɓwool. ¹³ummələ ni kwin nika fula gubni she murini ɓini nang nungɓwool. ¹⁴Nika nee vum she yuu gəmmi yuugəmmi na ninne ni shwo kana tiɓo she Morɓo gubni yile gub tajo sheni iy yila kani sharani, she yile banigo kana kinne."Malaika na gemi," yemeeka nang'a va ka yile pirə ka wulioy ye lul she yila kani giməɔ shi welele she yile dangdil she yilenywadid. ¹⁶ye ɓɔk kashwub ka nag'a nice nuungɓwool nika la yile pirə nika ɓuli nana shina nika tang'a nyamna nika kurana shi lwa. ¹⁷Shwoka Mor ka mang'a nigoni ɓi nee shwona shi shwo kinena, na fula loni she murini kani nele muri shi nungɓwoolli tee shwoni Mor yini. ¹⁸Lishei ka nag'a ko iy na dedid ka muri kane neemuri loyilə gub biyilə."

Chapter 18

¹Mal ye nung kaki tee Malaika ko ne yakke loyilə nmashe muri ka muri biyilə wuri afa teafa shi shwo muri nee.

²Na lyunung shi bula ka nyimi; nege, "wooni, babila kamuri na wooni! na wu ka wuli nii limi, sheka kumələni bakla shiling she ka wulini zak she yuunung ka nyina bə. ³Yile dangdil ni nywo mee inabi ni nee pirə, yile gub biyilə ninee pirə, yilening didid biyilə ni wii nung she wuli ka nyina." ⁴Lara tee bula loyilə nege, "ye dii deena ye lulmi, Shwoka sheye nee baklanung ba kinagung, she ye wawai mire nungyili gbaməgəm gong." ⁵Baklanung nii gabjo nii gbune nung tulli loyilə, Mor nyəmtee ve baklatumi ni. ⁶Ye kpetna nywajen kanafula shi yilako, ye kpetna nywajena voorab ye nung kana nee; na lung'oni de dēh, ye lung'ona kina voorab. ⁷Ba kana bha muri lona she difa teele, ye fana dwili she wusal she biling fuushwo kana geni gong, 'mika wuli ba gub ka lishei, mi lishei bwafo, mika wuli nee yii yeh. ⁸Shwoka bako bai kwin ka yili ka yili ka yakka loni, burere she yili, she gwom,,, lwa ka kurana kpang shwoni tifo Mor yuile shoko na yile tife lul. ⁹Yile gub biyiləkani nee pirə shena nii wootajo shena, nika iliye she gbuməvee bai kani wii dungo ka kurara. ¹⁰nika deeshi gwomshi vulio shini shwo wusalna nishi ge, gi," ereremo nadedid ka muri Babila, koshi wula muri bai ka tob wusal na yini, ¹¹Yile lumu ka muri biyilə nika iliye she biling fuu shwona shwoka yile dife bula nee nyeh. ¹² bula mem, she Azurfa, she tal, she lu'u-lu'ai shee lili ka muno, she Haza meena shi nyini, shee siliki, she Alharini ka nyini, she kab kani kaiye shika nyinna, she tagulaka nyinna she kini bit ka biling , she tal kashi dēbe, ¹³She kirfa, she bula yaji, she ye nuii ka yileshi telele kani kurere shi lwa, she mur, she lubani, she mee inabi she ye nuii, she mol Alkama, she Alkama, she nyek, she nungvurum, she gurung, she kpab ta guon, she jibe, she ummələ. ¹⁴nung ka bala ummələ mo lwe nyimm mo dafa telemo shi yinnamo ni lanini nika wii sini koye. ¹⁵Yile lumu ka muri ka bula weena, ani, nika dee gbune sheni shwo vuli wisal nii iliye she gbumə vee shee bilik fuu. ¹⁶Ni ka gi, "erere mo , ereremo" nadedid ka muri kana tuwa nana lili shina shee ka nyini she Alharini. Ka nyini kana takka shina shi mem, shee ye tal ka nyina shee lu,ulu,u. ¹⁷ Nywa lauwa kwin nung didid ki bakka kpəng yile bire nywa kpab mee shee yila kani tulli kpab shee yile bire nywa kpab shee yila kani wii gounge shi wulini ka deemeeh ni deeh shi gəm. ¹⁸Ni ilye kani nung, ah duwo kurana, nii ge "nadedid kala ka dijo shee nadedid ka muri?" ¹⁹ Nii yara kundiri loni, nii ilye ka nyimmi shee gbuməvee shi bilik fuu, "eremo eremo na dedid ka muri ka yile bire nywa kpab nii wii nung didid lo lauwa ka kwin nii bgam pirini kpəng." ²⁰ Ye neevurum fuu lona, loyilə, ye yile banigoo, biyile, shee yile binne nywa mor, mor yili tibe lona! ²¹Malaika ko ka nyimmi na pi luktal ko dijo shee tal nimhee, na wa de wuma nege" shi luk lat kang, Babila ka muri nika wana shwa shi nyimmi, nika wii shina ko ye. ²²bula dinne bok nyek nii yile tuwa jii shee Sarewa, she yile dinne duro, nika larare deni konye. De yila kani nee tumi naa na wiili deni nye' Nika lara bula nimhee nung deni nye. ²³ Afa ni lwakwin she ka woofuu abana dani nye, nika lara bula yubarshit shee yumunjang derri nye. Yile nung didid im yimang ni yile gub biyilə, shoka bako shoni bwii ka do yile dang dil. ²⁴Deni nii wii dumni yile binne nywa mor shee yile banigoo, shee dumni yila ka ni wufbini biyilə."

Chapter 19

¹Mal ye nung kaki lara teɓula nung muɓang ɓula lul ka wele loyilə nishi ge, "giɓo shehMor. shibɓilo, she muri, she yimmi, wukini Mor. ² Nee kwinna iyn nung ka kirənung tuko, Ne nekwin shi yile ne pirə kamurilulkana gbuɓa zak shi biyilə shi pirə. na pi nywajen dumni jiɓena, kana shi lona kana kolo." ³nii ge shwoni woh fuu norab, shee dueoo shi wuriri vashina ka ɗing sheka ɗing. ⁴Yila ere kani shurab ɗi neet shenung ɓwool kani nee nii woo shwonishee teMor nakana wuri lomuri, nishi ge ɓako. shee!" ⁵Te ɓula ɗii gang muri, shi geeɗ giye, " shee Mor, ye jiɓe na kpang, ye kaye shuna, shee yila ka muri loni nya she yila kashi muri."Lara te ɓula muɓang ɓula kilala ni lul, mu ɓang yakka ne lul, muɓan ɓula ang'ani gamvurum, shige "giye sheena! shwoka Mor lo muri Mor yile lo muri ka kpang. ⁷Mang bi neeɓerebi nee vurum nigɔɔ sha kirənung, shwo jureni yuu gam bi fana muri shwo yuugam na yini shena shi takka shina. ⁸Nii kina shwe ɓina tuwa nana ka ɗii kini lilin ka muno" (shwoka lilin ka muno tumina kanak jak she yeh iyn tumi ye lulni Mor ka nak). ⁹Malaika wuri geni, "shet nung kang yila ka nyina loni yila kani luni shi tee jureni yuugam,"na gemi ko, "ye ere shwoni Mor ka kirənung. ¹⁰Wootii voona shwi sheena, wuri na gemi, "shee a neeh ɓako gung , mi lu tumimo de nyula dwili tajo shemo ye nyinmo kani met ɓula shwo lo Yeso, ye shee mor, shwoni ɓula shwo lo Yeso shiling ni nung nang'a ka tii," ¹¹Wurinang loyilə wuru aba, ka nang'a wuri nang tee gurong kavurum lul kalona ni luna lul ka nak, ne neeh kwin ka nak ne neeh vum. ¹²erenungna muɓang ɗak lwa, lona ɗukluk muri, shi welele nin ka shere shina lul ka erere yeh shena shi lona. ¹³Na twa nana kani bire de dum shina, nishi luninna ɓreshwoni Mor. ¹⁴Yile nyhwa tumini Mor loyilə nii yili tana she ye gurong ka vurum nii twa shini iyn nana lilin ka muno, vurum lilin she yeh. ¹⁵Dunywa kafai ka nyet shi ɗilidunywana shina neegge shwo shi yile dangɗil, naka nee muri loni shi kab muri nashi teme vashi ka kamma mee inabi shi nyetni Mor yile lo muri kpang. ¹⁶Nahse nin ka shere shi nana shina she shakna," gub lo yile gub Mor ɓo she tiɓo. ¹⁷Nang malaika ko ka deeh nung ɓai na lunug shi ɓula ka nyimmi loye yunung kani wuriri gaka. ¹⁸Ye yi ye gamjo shwo jureni Mor ka muri yeyi ye tang nyam yile gub, she nyam yile gub tivum she nyam yila ere, she nyam gurong she yilaka tulli loni, she nyam lul kani shubɓi loni de jiɓe yila ka muri loni yeh. ¹⁹Ni met teeh nyam tajo she yile neeh shiɓa lonung ka tii kani neehnung fummilo tina shiyenung kaki na ɗohte yila mire nin nung ɓwool shenung ka ɗijo sheena, nii wani shi rab rabɓi delwa ka vurum kashi tang'ah. ²⁰Yila ka nyimmi ni wubni she yile geshwo shiɓa kani neeh debubg na, she ye shiling nung kaki na ɗohni she ila kani neeh shwona she shiliong na. ila ka rab deni ni wahna shi umala de vong ni lwa. Ta yila kaki nii wubni shi kafai ka nyet kashi ɗilli dunywa lul ka lo guran ye yunung tang teeh nyam ni kpang.

Chapter 20

¹Wuri nang tee malaika ko shi shiling loila na she nung nywa did Ta yila kaki nii wubni shi kafai ka nyet kashi dilli dunywa lul ka lo guran ye yunung tang teeh nyam ni kpangwa ka gbune shi bwool bit nanaa.² Na pitee biak ka kuri, kana gunul, na temna nywa aile shushub shushub net shwun.³ Na wani de bwa ka gbune na kub nywa na shenung lwe, na neeh Ta ila kaki nii wubni shi kafai ka nyet kashi dilli dunywa lul ka lo guran ye yunung tang teeh nyam ni kpangako shwoka shena wofuu d' lul ka Ta ila kaki nii wubni shi kafai ka nyet kashi dilli dunywa lul ka lo guran ye yunung tang teeh nyam ni kpangiling gung she mal aile shushub nee shub ko fah mal kukko nika Ta ila kaki nii wubni shi kafai ka nyet kashi dilli dunywa lul ka lo guran ye yunung tang teeh nyam ni kpangulloi na⁴Mal kukko wuri nang tee kurshiyi yila ka wuli loni iy yila kani fulani muri tife loni nangt ummala ni yila kani kibba loni shwoni Yesu she shwoni Mor nifa muri shi nyimmi bo, na lah mire ninna nywa titini she dinaani ni wushi ummala ko,ni nee muritajo she yesuaile shushub neh shwu.⁵Ta yila ka burerekaki ne kuno shi umala ko bo she malka aile shushub nee shu'um ko fala kukko wuriri ni nul dedur shi tii. ⁶Yila ka nyinna yila ka liring shini yeh lul kana she wili naka wii wuririni lul dedur kashi tii burere nywa rab lona yeh nika wuli yile nywa Mor she yile shubbilonika nee gub tajo sheni nywa aile shushu nee shu'ub.⁷Mal ka aile shushub ne shu'ubbi yii fala ni, nika guii nashi gunul de lam kumi. ⁸Naka diloi bi yinna do lul biyila gung she magog na gbuha nung ni shwo nee vum weeleni ba bang jwee de wuma.⁹Nii gbum biyila nii korte ka deni yile banigo shi Mor she didMor ka muri. lwa yak gag neeni. ¹⁰Gunul ka doni, ni wana de lwa ka vurum kashi tang'a vakana wala nyam yile nee shiba loyila binne nywa gunul nika nywala dwili veere she bai shika ding sheka ding¹¹Wuri nang tee kurshiya ka ere lul ka wuli lona biyilashe loyila shuu nang denungna, vakanika tee yeh.¹² Nang tee yila kani burere yila muri she yimma top nii ka de tii kursiyi, nii aba tee diranwol ni umala ni nee te kwin shi yila ni burere lonung kani shere de dirangwol nywa timi nii waiya.¹³Wuma dili yila burere dena burere she Hades ni dilli yila ka burere deni ni neeni kwing lo nuing kani nee. ¹⁴Ni wa burere she Hades de vongni lwa vee iy burere na rav vongni lwa. ¹⁵Lulka ni wii ninna ka shire de dirangwolni nih umala bo, nika waana de vangni lwa.

Chapter 21

¹Wuri nang lo yilə ka fau she biyilə ka fuu" lo yilə kashi tii she bi yilə kashi tii nii fa wuma yhe. ²Wuri nang tee dīd ka liring she yhe Ursalima ka fuu kashi yakka loyilə vashi Mər, kani bana muḃang lishei ka na takka shina shə ḃena. ³Lara tee ḃula vashi muri shi ge, "nangg ka wuli ni Mor tajo she lulna kabilik na wuli tajo she ni nika wuli lulna nakina na wuri tajo sheni, naka wuli Mor Mor ni. ⁴Naka pire meenung ka ḃenungnii, burere. Ko nye, bilik fu nye, lliye nye, wisha nye. Nung ka vukko fani. ⁵Lul ka na wuli na ge, " nang kunolo nung kpəng shi fuu" na ge, shet,ḃola shwo kani kine shika kire ung,. ⁶"Na gemi" nung ka ki ni fani! mika Alfa shee Omega, ḃire bi shee fale. Lul kana shi liiri ma fula na mee ummələ. ⁷Lul ka na wiini mika fula nung kakki, mika wuli Morna, nakina ka wuli yumi. ⁸Bako vashi yile wuu shee yile sheeh Gunul, sheee yile neehshifa ka wulini vashi voklwa ka vurum. burere na rab." ⁹Gang malaika ka nara ka kwin na yi vashimi, ka na pilli dee ḃa nara shi ḃwili nung, na ge, yivang,. mika wula mɔ yumu njang sheeni yuu gəm". ¹⁰Na pimi de shilik na telemi lo tal ka muri ka ḃḃune na wula mi dīd urshalima ka jang shina nye, nashi shili gag vashi Mər. ¹¹Urshalima nashi muri ni Mər nyina na dijo shee tal ka nyina, mu ḃang tal yasfa, nyim. ¹²Na shi nadedīd ka muri ka ḃḃune, shee ḃunywa dīd ḃa shub ḃirab, shee malaika ḃa shub ḃirab ḃunywa ḃiri ni shet nin gang dīd shub ḃirab ni nyimang ni Isara'ila. ¹³La pii ḃunywa dīd ḃa ḃḃunung la ḃəng ḃunywa dīd ḃa ḃḃunung, La tena ta shak shwa ḃunywa dīd ḃa ḃḃunung, la ḃah ḃunywa dīd ḃa ḃḃunung. ¹⁴Nade ḃiri shee timtim bire bi ḃiri ḃa shub ḃirab, loni yenin shub ḃirab ka wuli ni yuu gəm ḃa shub ḃirab. ¹⁵Lulkana gemi shwo na shi kab mem shwo ḃina kirere nadedīri, shee ḃunywa ḃiri. ¹⁶Nadediri ḃḃunena shee welena lukki kwin. Na takka na ḃeḃiri shi kab kire nung. ḃḃunena shushub nee shubḃi rab kadee (welena shee ḃḃunena kwin). ¹⁷Na kire na ḃeḃiri ḃḃune shushub nee kwin shee shunet ḃinet. Ba kirere ni lul ka milik (kɔ nung kirerəni malaika). ¹⁸Nii meh na tee diri shi yesfa shee mem ka nyinna, dijo shee nung pii kashi ḃibe. ¹⁹Nii takka tim tim ḃiri shi tal ka nyinna ka kwin . Yesfa, ka rab Saffa, ka ḃḃunung Agat, ka net Emerald, ²⁰ka nuwub onis, ka nishit Sardiyus ka naara Kirisolat, ka naatat Beril, ka ninit Tofaz, ka shub Kirisofaras,ka sub ḃikwin Yakinta, ka shub ḃirab Ametisz. ²¹Dunywa dīd shub ḃirab Ir Lu,uluia ḃa shubḃirab,de nung nywaa dīd ka kwin Iy Lu,uluia kani neele lat na tee diri ni nee shiye mem ka nyinna, mu ḃang nung nang-ah veeh ka nyinna. ²²Wii dīd Mər na de diri ḃo,Mər ka muri yile Lonung kpəng shee yuu gəm nii ləm ka shee Mor. ²³Na de ḃiri na ken ḃai shee pii ḃo ḃini fah ḃa ḃo. Shwo ka muri nii Mor ḃa na dediri nii, lwa kweshee nii yuu gəm ḃa nade diri ni ²⁴yile dang dil ka nee welede ḃa ni nade diri. Yile gub bi yilə nika fula muri shi na. ²⁵Dunywa diri nika kubmi shi ḃai nye, vere vee nye, ²⁶Nika yilli muri shee birem shee dang dil na. ²⁷Nung kashi liring ka lo vee nye. Ko lul ka shi nee nung koloshit shee shifa, she yila kani shere ninni de ḃirangwol ni ummələ ni yuu gəm ḃa kwin.

Chapter 22

¹Tee malaika wula mi tee tullo meeh ummalə, meeh ka birəm neeh dilli vashi ka wuli nii Mər shee yuu gəm. ²Na dei lat nadedit nywa beng tullo ummalə kashi Fula turi nyimang shubdirab de pii, nyang dirri shi fa yili nii yile dang dil. ³Pii lul tii ko nye. Muri ni Mər shee kini yuu gəm ka wuli na dediri ye Jibbena ka sheena. ⁴Nika nang-ah denungna, ninna ka wulinywa titini. ⁵veere venye: Nika kine lwa kweshee shee aba vee. Nika nee muri shika ding. ⁶(Malaika) na gemi, bula ere shwə (yile nywatumi nii Mər). Kaki ka kirenung. Tibo Mər shee shilik yile bine nywa Mər, na tum mala,ika yi wula shi Jibbena nung ka yili tii teeka lenye". ⁷Nang! mii yili teeka lenyol Lul ka kirenung lul kana fula mure shi shwə kani shere dedirangwol kung". ⁸Mika Yohana im mi ka larara ka nang-ah nung kaki. Mal ka larara wuri nangni, wuri woo shwa ti voo malaika kana wula mi nungkaki shwə bi shena. ⁹Na gemi, she anee bako gung! mika du tumi tajo shemo, tajo she nyinmo yile bine nywa tumi ni mər, she yila ka fula muri shi bula shwə kani shere de dirangwol. She Mər" ¹⁰Na gemi, she akub bula shwəni dirangwol kung gung bai peini. Lul ka nak nyek nashi neeh nungna, Lul kanashi Jang shina na wuna shi Jangna. ¹¹Lul kashi nee nung ka nyina, nashi nee nungna. Lul ka liring shina nyek na wuna bako". ¹²Nang! mishi yili tee ka le nyek. Mika yili shi nung gbure lul nami yima gbere ni. ¹³Mika Alfa mika Omega birebi she shokkonywe, birebi nung she shokko nywa nung. ¹⁴Yile ka wii nung ka nak yila kani jubba nana shini, sho bini wii lat bini tang turi dit ummalə bini lona dedid ladunywa diri. ¹⁵La gom ye dwa, ka tang-ah yila ka shi mire ta shoni gunull, yile pirə shee yile wubbi lul shee ye lul kani ken nee nung ka nyina bo. ¹⁶Mika yuni Mər tum yile nywa tumi Mər, bi yinna ge ye vee nung ka ki yile mire ta shoni Mər. Mika birebi kana vurum shang". ¹⁷Shilik shee yu munjang nigege "yii!" lul kana larani na gegi "yii!" lul ka liri nywana, shee lul kana kine bina wii mee ummalə. Tukko ¹⁸Mii geshi lul ka nee lara bula ere shoni nung nii ge de dirangwol, lul ka na wofuu shwe, na wo shi lona Mər ka wona fuuh nung shaa vee kani shire de dirangwoli. ¹⁹Lul kana lub de bula shoni dirangwol Mər ka lub de nung kana wiili shi ditni ummalə. Shee na de dit kanyinma kani shre ninni de dirangwol. ²⁰Lul ka wula bula shwə ye nung kaki, " Mh! mii yili tee ka lenyek. " bako yii tibo yuni Mər! ²¹Nung ka nyinna tibo yuni Mər na wu tajo shee ye lul kpəng, bako.